ENGLISH-SPEAKING
STUDENTS OF MEDICINE
AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF LEYDEN

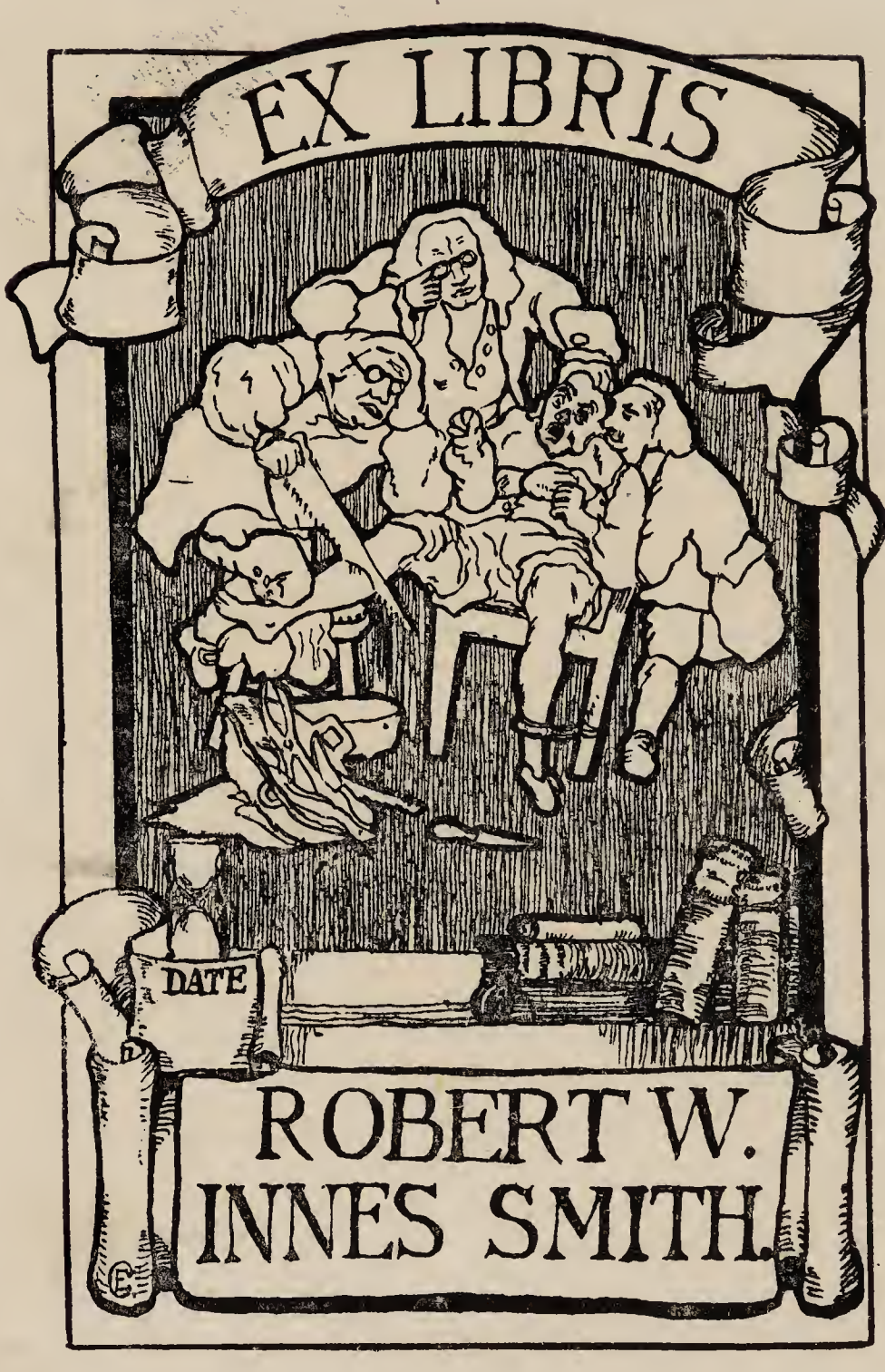
R.W. INNES SMITH, M.D.

LIBERTATIS PRAESIDIUM

Spec. Coll. / bindings

17 A-XLW 27

SMITH, R. W. I.



BOUND BY DOROTHY INNES SMITH

English-Speaking Students of Medicine at the University of Leyden

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b31352285_0001

Dr ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE

(1652-1713)

Professor of Medicine at Leyden University

(Portrait in the possession of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh)

89194

English-Speaking Students of Medicine at the University of Leyden

By

R. W. Innes Smith, M.D. Edin.

With Foreword by

John D. Comrie, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.

Lecturer on the History of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh

Oliver and Boyd
Edinburgh: Tweeddale Court
London: 33 Paternoster Row, E.C.
1932

WELLCOME
MUS
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
OLIVER AND BOYD LTD., EDINBURGH

TO

ALFRED EDWARD BARNES
JAMES BLYTH
ARCHIBALD WILLIAM CUFF
ERNEST FREDERICK FINCH
THOMAS BERNARD MOUAT
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART

ἠσθένησα, καὶ ἐπεσκέψασθέ μέ.

Foreword

Dr Innes Smith has carried out, in the preparation of this volume, a laborious piece of work, which will be of the greatest value to all English-speaking students of medical history as well as to historians and genealogists in other departments.

During the later half of the seventeenth and earlier half of the eighteenth centuries, Leyden was the chief resort of Englishmen, Irishmen, and Scotsmen who desired to attain eminence in the profession of medicine. Some of these carried through a complete course of medical study at this celebrated University, but most of them attended for a year or two with the object of obtaining the M.D. degree from Leyden, or of rounding off medical knowledge obtained elsewhere and of graduating at some other University, either at home or on the continent.

Dr Innes Smith has taken the Album of Students at Leyden University from 1575 to 1875 as the basis of his investigations. After selecting those students who were engaged in medical study, he has traced them through the other Universities scattered over Holland, France, Italy and the home countries at which they graduated, and he has followed them into later life and discovered many important and interesting facts in regard to them which have not already been matters of general knowledge.

In cases where elaborate biographies of celebrated graduates are otherwise available, Dr Innes Smith has given references to these sources of full information, but the volume contains a great wealth of new facts that he has for the first time published as a result of his exhaustive investigation into the records of foreign Universities and other sources of biographical and bibliographical information that are ordinarily inaccessible. In this lies the great value of his research, which will undoubtedly be found indispensable by students of medical history both in Britain and in America.

John D. Comrie.

ERRATA

Add to Bibliography—

Calamy, Edmund—Nonconformist's Memorial. 1802.

Sibbald—Autobiography of Sir Robert Sibbald. 1837.
Memoirs of R. C. P. Edin. by Sir Robert Sibbald. 1837.

Page 25—

Bois Novo—*for* **De Bois** *read* **Du Bois.**

Introduction

This compilation of English-speaking students of medicine at Leyden University was begun as an amusement during an illness. After recovery it gradually extended till it became a serious research.

In 1574 the city of Leyden withstood one of the most famous sieges in history, and, as a reward, William the Silent offered the Burghers a University or freedom from taxes for ten years. The citizens chose the University. Before this time Louvain was the only city in the Low Countries to possess a University. Founded in 1426 Louvain University has, to the present day, always been strictly reserved for Roman Catholics, each student when he matriculated having to sign the "*Declaratio Fidei*," *i.e.* of adhesion to the Roman Catholic faith. Since by 1575 the majority of the inhabitants of what is now called Holland, had embraced the doctrines of the Reformers, the University of Leyden had a Protestant foundation. The young University was, however, unique amongst all other Universities of that period, in that students of all religions, including Catholics and Jews, were admitted to matriculation. The result was that large numbers of students from all parts of the world flocked to Leyden to study in its various faculties under some of the most famous professors of the time. In the seventeenth century, when our land was distracted by civil war, many of our people fled to Holland —a considerable number becoming students at Leyden University. There were Royalists and Puritans from England, and Presbyterians and Episcopalians from Scotland, studying together in the Faculties of Theology, Law, Medicine, etc., and forgetting perhaps, for the time being, the religious disputes that exercised their minds at home.

Almost from the beginning the young University became famous as a medical school. The earliest teachers of Medicine at Leyden were Peter Forest and Gerard de Bontius, both of

whom had studied at Padua, then the most famous medical school in the world. Forest and Bontius established an anatomical theatre, a physic garden, and a library, and in 1578 the first medical student matriculated. This was John James, an Englishman, already a graduate in Medicine at Cambridge (1578), and in 1581 he graduated M.D. of Leyden, being the second to receive this degree. He became a distinguished physician in London and was attached to the Household of Queen Elizabeth. John James was therefore the first swallow from this country to invade the University of Leyden—an invasion that was to culminate in the Boerhaavian summer of the early eighteenth century.

Leyden University celebrated its tercentenary in 1875, in which year the *Album Studiosorum Academiæ Lugduno Bataviæ* 1575-1875 was published. This is a large quarto volume containing the names of all the students who had matriculated in the various faculties at Leyden during the 300 years of its existence. Each entry consists of the name of the student, his country of birth, the date of his inscription, his age, and the faculty he has entered for study. The Album gives no information in regard to graduation at Leyden or elsewhere, and is therefore simply a list of matriculated students. In 1882 Edward Peacock extracted from this Album the names of all the English-speaking students, omitting ages and faculties, and published the list (Index Society), with the following title—*An Index to the English Speaking Students who have* GRADUATED *at Leyden University*. As will be seen from the following pages, only a minority of medical students who matriculated, also graduated at Leyden. A considerable number never graduated at all and the majority graduated elsewhere. Peacock's list may therefore be blamed for many errors which appear in standard works like the *Dictionary of National Biography*, Venn's *Cambridge Alumni*, Foster's *Oxford Alumni*, *etc.* The Acta of the University of Leyden still exist and have been published by the Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatiën, 1916-1924, under the editorial care of Dr P. C. Molhuysen, and from this the names of all those who graduated in Medicine, Law, Theology, etc., can be obtained.

The *Album Studiosorum* of Leyden University has been taken as the basis of the research. All the names of the

English-speaking students inscribed in the Medical Faculty have been extracted, the corruptly spelt surname appearing in brackets. Students who matriculated in other faculties have not been dealt with, except in those cases where it is known from other sources that the students in these faculties had at a later stage taken up the study of medicine. Dr J. E. Kroon, who has written a valuable *Dissertation on the Early Medical Graduates of Leyden*, has informed me that the student sometimes matriculated in other Faculties such as Law, Theology, or Philosophy, and later became a student of Medicine without being reinscribed in the Album as such. Occasionally he is inscribed as "Medicinæ Doctor," indicating that he was already a graduate in Medicine of some other University, or even of Leyden on some previous occasion. On the other hand it will be noted that sometimes the student is entered in the Album on two or even three occasions. The country of origin is usually clear enough. "Americanus" includes not only New Englanders, but also students from the West Indies which were then flourishing colonies. "Scoto-Hibernus" refers to men from the North of Ireland. Occasionally the county or town of origin is indicated, *e.g.* Eboracensis (Yorkshireman), Londinensis, etc. The Welsh student appears to have been satisfied to appear as "Anglus," although occasionally "Cambriensis" is added. The ages in the Leyden Album are in the majority of instances approximately correct, but many are obviously wrong, as in the cases where the student is inscribed on two or three occasions, with perhaps one or two years intervening, the age appearing the same in each inscription. Errors in transcribing the ages from the Records are also possible. Genealogists therefore treat the ages in the Leyden Album with caution. The spelling of our names by the Dutch scribe of the day is sometimes heartbreaking, some of the names being corrupt beyond recall and identification therefore impossible. There are also omissions in the Album. This is definitely proved in the cases of those whose names appear in the Acta as having graduated and whose Dissertations exist, but whose names are not to be found in the Album. Professor Van Leersum of Amsterdam has published Boerhaave's MS. list of students for the year 1737 and several of the names in this list are not to be found in

the Album. It will also be noted that several who graduated at Utrecht and the other Dutch Universities were not inscribed at Leyden, although it is almost certain that all of these spent some time at Leyden as students.

The Leyden student paid a fee on matriculation and was then inscribed as a Member of the University, becoming entitled to certain academic privileges, *inter alia*, his wine and beer were supplied to him tax free! With the exception of one or two occasions in the seventeenth century when for special reasons the University of Leyden granted the degree of M.B., it may be definitely stated that the Dutch Universities granted only one degree in Medicine, viz., "Medicinæ Doctor." To obtain this he had, on entry, to pass an examination conducted by the Rector Magnificus. When he applied for his degree he was "Medicinæ Candidatus" and had to defend a Thesis in the presence of the Præses and the other professors. This was usually done in public, and after promotion the successful graduate had to contribute to the entertainment of the professors and his fellow-students. Prior to 1600 the Thesis was in MS. and several of these are to be found in the library at Leyden. After 1600 the Theses were printed and many of them are to be found in the British Museum and the various University and Medical Libraries. The title-page shows the name, the country of birth, the date, and the legend "*pro gradu Doctoratus*" which distinguishes the graduation Thesis from the "*Thesis exercitii gratia.*" This latter Thesis was defended during the period of study for "exercise or practice," and not for graduation. Sometimes the "Thesis exercitii gratia" was published, and occasionally it has been erroneously accepted as evidence that the student had graduated at Leyden. On the second page of a Thesis there is often a dedication to some patron, teacher, friend, or relative of the graduate, and these are often of the greatest interest to the genealogist. At the end of many of the Theses are "Carmina" in praise of the new-fledged graduate, and like the dedications consist usually of the most fulsome flattery. They are composed by fellow-students and are usually in Latin, rarely in English or Greek. On the title-page "Leyden" appears as "Lugduni Batavorum" to distinguish it from Lugduni (Lyons). The earlier Theses are of the greatest rarity, some being Elzevirs, and seldom appear-

ing nowadays at book sales. The library at Leyden possesses a complete run of Dissertations from 1655 onwards, their collection from before this date having been destroyed by a serious fire in the seventeenth century. Many of the earlier ones are to be found in the British Museum, the Bodleian, etc. A few have not been traced, and although the Acta give the dates of promotion, there is no mention of the titles of the early Dissertations. I have to thank the Senate of the University of Leyden for permission to examine the Records and Dissertations, and also, and specially, Dr J. E. Kroon for his great help in the search.

As only a minority of the English-speaking students of medicine had graduated at Leyden, the records of graduation of the majority had to be sought for elsewhere. Several other Universities were founded in Holland later than Leyden. Franeker University was founded in 1585 and the archives still exist at Leeuwarden, in Friesland, under the care of Dr Waller Zeper. A considerable number of Englishmen and Scotsmen went there for the study of law, and a few were inscribed as medical students. Most of the latter had already been to Leyden and had come to Franeker to graduate there. Dr Zeper, to whom my best thanks are due, hopes that some day the matriculation list and Acta of this old University which was suppressed in 1815, will be published.

The University of Groningen, situated in the far north-east of Holland, was founded in 1614 and still flourishes. Only a few of our people went there for study or promotion, and these had already been inscribed at Leyden. The "Matrikel" of this University has been published.

In 1640 the University of Utrecht was founded. The matriculation list was published in 1886, but, as in the case of the Leyden Album, it contains no records of promotions. The Acta, however, still exist, and through the kindness of Dr Hulshof I was enabled to examine the old records for the names of the English and Scots who had graduated at Utrecht, most of whom had already been inscribed at Leyden. The library at Utrecht possesses a complete series of the Dissertations from 1700 onwards. Many of the earlier Theses are to be found in our own libraries. A few have not been traced.

The University of Harderwyck was founded in 1647 and was suppressed in 1815. Many Leyden students graduated here, including Boerhaave himself. In the matriculation list which has been published, all the medical students are inscribed "Med. Cand.," which is indicative of the fact that they had gone to Harderwyck to receive the degree of M.D. The archives still exist at Arnheim, and through the kindness of the archiviste I am able to give the "Examen et Tentamen" of each candidate. Few of the Harderwyck Dissertations appear to have been published, and as all the medical students were laureated the day after inscription, it would appear that this University was never a teaching University, but simply a degree-granting body.

At Nimijen (Novio Majus) a University was founded in 1650 and suppressed in 1662. Possibly some of our people went there for promotion, but no records exist. The Lincoln Cathedral Library possesses a printed "Elenchus" or syllabus of Lectures, including Medicine, of this University. This must be of great rarity as the Archiviste of Nimijen was unaware that such a notice existed.

Even after the examination of the Dutch records there still remained a large number of Leyden students who had graduated elsewhere. The records of the University of Louvain are to be found in the State Archives, Rue du Museé, Brussels. They consist of lists of students who had matriculated. Nothing exists with regard to promotions, and, as already stated, all Louvain students were Roman Catholics. The great majority of the English-speaking students at Louvain during the Leyden period were "Hiberni."

It is well known that in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries large numbers of physicians graduated M.D. at the University of Rheims, which was founded in 1588 and suppressed at the time of the Revolution. Dr Pol Gosset of Rheims, who has made a special study of the Medical side of this University, has a paper in *La Nouvelle Revue de Champagne et de Brie* for July 1929 in which he gives details of the regulations and fees for obtaining the degree of M.D. of Rheims. It was never granted *in absentia*, and each candidate had to defend a Thesis, and sometimes even two Theses with a period intervening. Dr Gosset's researches would appear to discount

as exaggerations, some of the statements which appear in contemporary English medical literature, *e.g.* that the possession of the degree of M.D. Rheims by a British doctor was "concealed by the owner, like the commission of a crime"!! and that at the ceremony of laureation the promoter pronounced the mystic words — *Accipimus aurum, dimittimus asinum*!! The original records are lost, but Dr Raussin, the last Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of Rheims, as a labour of love, compiled an alphabetical list of all those who had been promoted at Rheims. This MS. list is in the Bibliothèque de la Ville of Rheims, and I am indebted to Mons. H. Loriquet for permission to examine the list. Many of our British names are corrupt, but I was able to extract from the list a large number of Angli, Scoti, and Hiberni, and many of these are in the Leyden Album. In most cases the student appears to have left Leyden for Rheims, and after promotion there, he probably passed on to Paris for further study. In some cases the student had apparently gone to Paris first, and after graduating at Rheims, had gone on to Leyden. This would explain those cases where the student had been promoted at Rheims prior to being inscribed at Leyden. The Hiberni at Rheims exceed the Angli and Scoti in the ratio of about four to one, and only a few of the Hiberni appear in the Leyden Album. In the City Library at Rheims there is also a MS. list of the "étrangers" who graduated between 1680 and 1700, each of whom signed the list. Amongst the autographs is that of Archibald Pitcairne of which the Reimsois are very proud. There is a short blank amongst British names after 1685 (Revocation of Edict of Nantes).

A search amongst the archives of other French Universities, many of which were suppressed at the time of the Revolution, did not yield a great deal in regard to students from Leyden. Paris and Montpellier had excellent schools of medicine, but their records are incomplete. The majority of the English-speaking students at Montpellier in the eighteenth century were Irish. Most of the other Universities in France were apparently degree-granting bodies, and teaching, when it existed, was probably a side line. A considerable number of our people went to Angers in Anjou for study and promotion, but the archives were lost in the Revolution. In the Bibliothèque

de la Ville of Caen in Normandy I found an old MS. list of promotions at the University of Caen. It is incomplete and the calligraphy in parts was beyond me, but I was able to decipher a few British and Irish names, some of which are in the Leyden Album. Amongst those who are *not* in the Leyden Album I found the names of Andrew Balfour (M.D. Caen, Sept. 20, 1661), Thomas Campion the poet (M.D. Caen, Feb. 10, 1605), and David Echlin (M.D. Caen, April 26, 1613). David Echlin is described in the record as from St Andrews and already M.B. Montpellier, April 22, 1606. He became Physician to Queen Henrietta Maria in 1637. After the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, only Irish names appear in the Caen records. At Orange in Vaucluse—a few miles north of Avignon—there existed an old University with a Faculty of Medicine, whose students were recruited from Huguenot families. I found the old records, which are incomplete, in the Mairie of Orange. Many of the medical students appear to have studied at Montpellier and proceeded to Orange for promotion. Some received the degree "aggrégé," i.e. *ad eundem.* William Gray, M.D. Montpellier, 1610, a native of Montrose and brother of Gilbert Gray, Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, acted as promoter of the graduands at Orange from 1614 to 1644. The autographs of the graduates are a feature of the records. William Johnston, who graduated M.D. Orange, Nov. 20, 1622, became the first Professor of Mathematics at Marischal College, Aberdeen. He was a brother of Arthur the poet. I also found the name of Hans Sloane who graduated at Orange, July 27, 1683.

There is evidence that some of our people went to the University of Valence in Drome, but on inquiry there I found that none of the archives exist. At Cahors in Cher there existed a University up to 1728. The records are at Toulouse, and through the kindness of Dr Bergounioux I obtained the names of a considerable number of Irish who promoted at Cahors. Amongst these is the name of Nial O'Glacan who graduated at Cahors in July 1625 (vide *D.N.B.*). In most of the French Universities it was the custom to grant three degrees in Medicine: Bachelor, Licentiatus, and Doctor. A period of only one or two days usually elapsed between each degree. The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes apparently

affected the number of British students studying medicine in France.

The "Matrikel" of the University of Basel has not been published. Through the kindness of Professor Dr Gustav Binz I was enabled to examine the Records of this old University. There was an excellent medical school here at the period when Bauhinus and Felix Platter were teaching, and a number of Englishmen and Scotsmen were inscribed as medical students, some of whom proceeded M.D. Basel. A few of these had been to Leyden.

Many of the German Universities have published their "Matrikels" and it is surprising how few of our people are inscribed therein. The political condition of Germany in the seventeenth century probably accounted for this. German Universities seem to have divided themselves into two classes —those like Marburg which were anti-Catholic—and those like Ingolstadt and Würzburg which were definitely anti-Protestant. At Helmstadt, during Duncan Liddell's period as professor, a number of Scots, chiefly from Aberdeen, were inscribed or promoted there.

During the Leyden period all the Italian Universities, with the exception of Padua, were practically closed to British students. At Pisa the Dukes of Etruria had jurisdiction, and although Finch, Forbes, and the two Macullos held teaching posts there, I could find no evidence that Englishmen were inscribed as students at Pisa in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. On the other hand, Padua had attracted students from this country from the earliest times. After the Reformation the Popes excluded all non-Catholics from the Italian Universities. Padua, however, which was part of the Venetian Republic, circumvented the Papal jurisdiction by instituting a separate University for non-Catholics. The records for this period still exist and the inscriptions have been published by Horatio Brown and Andrich. The stemmata of many English and Scottish students are still to be found in the grand hall and vestibules of the University of Padua. The records of promotions at Padua also exist and I have to thank Cav. F. Ageno for permission to examine these. A striking feature in this list of promotions for non-Catholics is the number of Jews who graduated at Padua during the seventeenth and eighteenth

centuries. Professor Morpurgo of Padua published a list of British promotions in the *Transactions of the History of Medicine Section of the Royal Society of Medicine* (1927). There are errors and omissions in this list, but it is remarkably correct for a foreigner who presumably would be unfamiliar with our names. Many Leyden students were inscribed and laureated at Padua which usually granted the double degree of Doctor of Medicine and Philosophy when the graduand was not already a graduate in Arts of his home University.

Considerable numbers of Oxford and Cambridge students of Medicine went to Leyden for further study, many graduating in Medicine at their respective Universities on their return to England. A glance at Munk's Roll shows that large numbers of the Fellows and Licentiates of the Royal College of Physicians of London, including several Presidents of the College, had been students at Leyden. The majority of the early Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh were old Leyden students, and the founders of the Faculty of Medicine at Edinburgh University in 1726 were all pupils of Boerhaave. In the eighteenth century, even after the Medical Faculty in Edinburgh had been well established, we find considerable numbers of Edinburgh students crossing the seas to Leyden to round off their studies, or even to promote there. This explains the very large number of eighteenth century Leyden Dissertations in the possession of Edinburgh University. These have been included by Mr Nicolson in his latest catalogue of the Edinburgh University Library. On the titles of these Dissertations the students proudly state that they are members of various Edinburgh Societies including the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh (founded in 1734 and the oldest English-speaking Medical Society in the world). Many of the early Glasgow physicians were Leyden men—also the early physicians of Ireland who were connected with Trinity College Dublin, and the Colleges of Physicians of Dublin and Ireland.

Many students of medicine at Leyden never graduated at all. Some of these were dilettanti who took the study of medicine as part of the education of a gentleman. There is also evidence that surgeons crossed the seas to Holland to obtain better instruction in their calling, and even before the

Edinburgh surgeons were freed from the barber connection (1718-1722) we find some of their number inscribed as students of medicine at Leyden.

The influence of Leyden as a medical school was immense, and reached its climax during the period when Boerhaave was teaching at the bedside. His students carried his message to the whole world. Gerhard van Swieten, a Catholic and one of his favourite pupils, published *Boerhaave's Aphorisms with Commentaries*, and becoming physician to the Empress Maria Theresa he refounded the Faculty of Medicine at Vienna in 1749, and as already stated the Faculty of Medicine at Edinburgh was founded by pupils of Boerhaave in 1726. Both faculties were planned on the Leyden model and became in their turn Meccas of medical education.

In the production of books Leyden was a great centre. Adjoining the old University was the press of Abraham Elzevir who was appointed official printer to the University. From this press (and from Amsterdam) there emanated splendid editions of medical and other literature, the type of which was unsurpassed for beauty and elegance. The rise of medicine in Holland was also synchronous with the wonderful development in the Dutch school of Art. Rembrandt himself, the greatest of Dutch painters, was born at Leyden, and just as Italian Art is associated with Saints and Madonnas, so Dutch painting reflects the manners and tastes of a people interested in anatomy, the sick room, the physician, the surgeon, the alchemist, and the quack.

The quaint old city of Leyden on the "old Rhine" still possesses the atmosphere and charm of a great seat of learning. No longer the cosmopolitan "Academia" that she was in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, she yet contrives to flourish and keep in the van of scientific and cultural progress. A magnificent new Hospital, with laboratories and institutes attached, has sprung up in the new Boerhaave quarter. And has she not in recent years produced three Nobel prizemen? By the world generally, however, she is gratefully remembered as the first University to grant that freedom of conscience in religion which was so long in coming to the Universities of other lands.

PRAESIDIUM ACADEMIA LUGDUNO BATAVA LIBERTATIS

Acknowledgments

I HAVE to acknowledge aid from many sources both at home and abroad. Besides those mentioned in the text I specially wish to thank the following for active help in my quest:—The late Dr Maitland Anderson of St Andrews University; Col. Percy Ashburn, M.C., Army Medical Library, Washington; Mr Barlow of the Royal College of Physicians, London; Dr Walter Burrage of Brookline, Mass.; Dr E. Van Cauwenbergh, Librarian, University of Louvain; Mr W. R. Cunningham, Librarian, University of Glasgow; Mr Henry Davidson, M.A., of Repton College; Mr Stuart Davidson, B.A., of Balliol College, Oxford; Mr L. H. Dielman, Librarian, Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland; Dr Craufurd Dunlop, Registrar-General for Scotland; Mr G. H. Edington, the well-known Glasgow surgeon; Signor Domenica Fava, Librarian, R. Biblioteca Estense, Modena; the late Mr Charles Drury and his Staff of the Sheffield Reference Library; Mr C. H. Fisher, Librarian, College of Physicians, Philadelphia; Dr Van Gils of The Hague; Mons. Lucien Girard, Librarian, University of Montpellier; Mr Graham of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Mr R. H. Hill of the Bodleian Library; Mr Johnson of Register House, Edinburgh; Dr Percy Kirkpatrick of Dublin (valuable notes on Irish Physicians); Rev. Canon Kynaston, Librarian of Lincoln Cathedral; Mr H. R. M'Ilwaine, Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.; Dr George Parker of Bristol, who has compiled a MS. of Old Bristol Physicians; Mr Nicolson, Librarian of Edinburgh University; Dr B. W. Th. Nuyens of Amsterdam Medical Library; Cav. Dr Ulysses Ortensi of Pisa; Dr George Peachey, who possesses a large collection of Medical Book Plates; Cap. Alessandro Pescioni, R. Biblioteca, University of Pisa; Col. James Phalen, Army Medical Library, Washington; Mr Powell, Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine; Dr Hambley Rowe of Bradford; Mr John J. Smith of St Andrews University; Mr H. B. Stimpson of Baltimore, Maryland; Mr M. H. Thomas of Columbia University, New York; Dr Owsei Temkin of Leipzig; Dr de la Fontaine Verwey, Librarian, University of Groningen; Dr J. de Waard of Groningen; Dr George Weaver of Chicago; Dr Westermann, Librarian, University of Heidelberg; Mr G. Wilson, Librarian, University of Manchester; Dr Zimmermann of Wolfenbuttell (University

of Helmstadt). Also the Director and Staff of the Library of the British Museum; Miss Storr Best of Aberdeen University; Mr G. M. Bland of Lancaster; Professor Baxter of St Andrews University; Sir Joseph Bradney of Tal-y-Coed; Mr J. M. Bulloch of London; Mr J. W. Clough of Stone; Dr Holbreithen of Erlangen University (Aldtorf Records); Mr Hurst, Faculty Library, Glasgow; Fraulein Emilie Lüft of Ansbach; Mr W. H. Newey of Leicester; Mr Phelps of R.C.P.I. Library, Dublin; Mr G. W. Shirley of Dumfries; Mr J. S. Thomson of Monmouth; Mr W. G. Waugh of Stirling; Mr James Wilkinson of Cork. And lastly, my best thanks are due to my two good friends the Rev. R. G. Colquhoun, M.A., B.D., of Girvan, and Dr R. C. Buist of Dundee, who have rendered valuable help by reading the proofs and in many other ways.

SHEFFIELD, 1932.

Abbreviations

B.M.	= British Museum.
B.P.	= Book Plate or Label.
D.N.B.	= Dictionary of National Biography.
J.U.D.	= Doctor of Law.
K.Q.C.P.I.	= King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland.
L A.M.	= B.A. or M.A.
L.M.S.	= London Medical Society.
M.D. et Phil.	= Doctor of Philosophy and Medicine.
Med. Cand.	= Candidate for degree of Doctor of Medicine.
M.I.	= Monumental Inscription.
R.C.P.	= Royal College of Physicians of London.
R.C.P. Dublin	= Royal College of Physicians of Dublin (1667-1692).
R.C.P.E.	= Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
R.M.S.	= Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh.
R.S. of M.	= Royal Society of Medicine, London.
S. of	= Son of.
s.p.	= without issue.
T.C.	= Trinity College.
T.C.D.	= Trinity College Dublin.

English-Speaking Students of Medicine at the University of Leyden

Abbott (Abbotus) Richardus. Londinio-Anglus, Jan. 5, 1662, *æt.* 41. L.A.M. et M. Cand.

M.D. Leyden, Jan. 17, 1662, "de angina." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Coplestone Bampfield, M.P. for Taunton.* On the title he is described as A.M. At Merton Coll., 1634, *æt.* 15. M.A. Oxon, 1640. Fell. Corp. Christ., Oxford, 1648. Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1650. S. of Richard of Guildford, Surrey. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1663. *Vide* Munk.

Abraham (Abrahami) Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1685, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. et Phil., Padua, July 20, 1688, as Thomas Abramus son of Nathaniel. In the Padua Register, Aug. 1, 1688, he again appears as Thomas Abram of Lancashire. Thomas Abraham of Lancashire at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1686.

Acret, Gulielmus Henricus. Londinensis, Nov. 21, 1836, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, April 10, 1837, "de colica saturnina." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his parents and to Abraham Edward Gregory.* S. of William Henry Acret, M.R.C.S., 1803, of the East India Service and of 47 Torrington Square, London.

Acton, Johannes. Anglus, July 2, 1643, *æt.* 23. Physices auditor.

One of this name at St Cath., Camb., 1636, and one at Gray's Inn, 1637. Died 1663.

Adair, Robertus (DAYR, Robertus A.) Scoto-Hybernus, May 13, 1684, *æt.* 21. Med.

One of this name matriculated at Glasgow, 1675.

Adair, Robertus. Hybernus, June 30, 1742, *æt.* 26. Med.

The well-known army surgeon born *circa* 1716 and apprenticed to a Dublin surgeon. Having had an "affaire" with his principal's wife he left Dublin for London and entered the Army as surgeon. He became Surgeon to the Staff in Flanders, March 20, 1742. He is the hero of the well-known song "Robin Adair," which was written by his future wife the Lady Caroline Keppell, daughter of the second Earl of Albemarle. He became Chief Surgeon to the Forces in 1756. He was with Wolfe at Quebec, and appears in the well-known picture by West. Became Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital 1773 and Surgeon-General 1786. John Hunter received

his first army commission in 1760 at the hands of Adair, and on the death of the latter Hunter succeeded him as Surgeon-General. Lady Caroline Adair died at East Acton, Aug. 14, 1769. Robert Adair died March 16, 1790, *æt.* about 80.

Adam, Alexander. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden; inscribed at Harderwyck as Med. Cand., Aug. 17, 1685.
M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 18, 1685, Expos. Aphor. Hippocrat. XXXVI, sect 2, et pro casu morbi pleuritid. Disputatio de asthmate. This is probably the benefactor of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, who died in 1699. He was of Anstruther Wester, Fife.

Adams (Adam) Archibaldus. Scotus, March 30, 1705, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 9, 1705, "de secretionibus." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to Fitzherbert Adams, Rector of Lincoln Coll., President of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and Prebendary of Durham.* M.A. Edin., 1695. Practised at Norwich, and contributed to the *Philosophical Transactions* 1707-10.

Adams, John. e Virginia Americanus, June 10, 1794, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1796, "de suspensa respiratione." His Edinburgh thesis is *dedicated to his uncle Corbin Griffin, M.D. Edin., of Virginia, and Austin Smith, M.D. Edin., of Virginia.* Dr John Adams was son of Col. Adams of Richmond, Virginia. He was born 1773, and became a prominent physician in Richmond, Va., Member of the House of Delegates, and Mayor of his city. He died 1825.

Adamsonus, David. Scotus, Dec. 24, 1633, *æt.* 20. Med.

Adamson, David. Scotus, March 2, 1634, *æt.* 20. Med.
He was M.A. Edin., 1632.

Adolphus, Joy. Anglus, May 9, 1735, *æt.* 17. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 8, 1739, "de dolore." Thesis is at Leyden. On it he is described as "Londinensis." *It is dedicated to F. J. Hunauld, M.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Medicine at Paris* (*his friend*). In the B.M. there is "Histoire des diables Modernes" par Mr Juif Adolphus, Anglois, Docteur en Medicine. 3me Edition, Cleves, 1771. This work deals with the "Society of Jesus." He was possibly the son of Moses Adolphus who was also inscribed at Leyden on the same date at the age of 55.

Adrian (Adriæ) Bartholomæus. Anglus, April 19, 1584. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C. Cambridge, 1581. Attended Sir Philip Sidney at Zutphen, returning to England *circa* 1597.

Aery, Lancelot. Anglo-Britannus, June 16, 1772, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 1, 1772, "de gonorrhœa virulenta." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Aery, M.D., of Whitehaven and his brother-in-law the Rev. Wilford Huddleston of Whitehaven* (*St Nicholas Church*). Of Whitehaven, son of Thomas (*infra*). Author of *Symptoms, Nature, Causes and Cure of the Essera or Nettlerash,* Whitehaven, 1774 (Library of R.C.P. Edin.).

Aery, Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 17, 1743, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Feb. 1, 1744. Of Whitehaven. He is also described as of Egremont, Cumberland. Father of Lancelot (*supra*) and Thomas who was a student at Edinburgh and died 1769 (M.I. Greyfriars, Edinburgh). Thomas Aery, M.D., died 1790? at Jamaica.

Aeyer, Guilielmus. Vide **Eyre.**

Aikin, Johannes. ex comitat. Leicester, July 12, 1784, *æt.* 38. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 19, 1784, "de lactis secretione in puerperis." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. On it he describes himself as Memb. of R.M.S. of Edin., and Hon. Memb. of Manch. Lit. and Phil. Soc. It is *dedicated to the Faculty of Medicine of Leyden University.* Born 1747. Practised at Warrington, London, etc. Memb. R.M.S. Edin., 1781-82. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1792. Died 1822. Literary man. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Ainslie, Whitelaw. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 5, 1786, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 3, 1787, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. Surgeon E.I. Comp. Born 1767. Knighted. Died 1837. Vide *D.N.B.*

Air, James. Carolinensis, Sept. 17, 1772, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 8, 1775, "de pleuritide." Thesis at Leyden. On it he is described as of South Carolina. *It is dedicated to Henry Laurens, Esq., of S. Carolina, to his teacher Alexander Garden, M.D., F.R.S., of Charleston, and to Laurence Theodore Gronovius, J.U.D., Councillor of City of Leyden.*

Akinside, Marcus. Anglus, April 7, 1744, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 16, 1744, "de ortu et incremento fœtus humani." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Richard Mead, Esq., M.D.* Born 1721. Physician St. Thomas Hospital. Poet. Died 1770. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Alcock, Nathan. Anglus, Oct. 8, 1732, *æt.* 24. Med.
Alcock (Aloock) Nathan. Anglus, May 9, 1737, *æt.* 26. Med.
Alcock, Nathan. Anglus, Feb. 21, 1742, *æt.* 31. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 24, 1742, "de peripneumonia vera, sive de pulmonum inflammatione." Thesis at Leyden. M.D. Oxon, 1749. M.B. Oxon, 1744. M.A. Oxon, 1741 (Jesus College). F.R.C.P., 1754. Practised at Oxford and was Reader in Anatomy and Chemistry at the University. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Aldwell, Samuel. Hibernus e comitatu Ipperarensi, Oct. 28, 1765, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 25, 1765, "de Variolis." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his father.* One of this name at T.C.D., 1749. He practised in Tipperary.

Alexander, Benjamin. Anglus, Nov. 23, 1761, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 1, 1761, "de motu musculorum." Thesis at R.S. of M. On it he is described as of London. *Dedicated to William Hunter, M.D.* Physician to London Hospital. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1765. Died 1768, *æt.* 32. Munk describes him, probably in error, as an Irishman. *Vide* Munk.

Alexander, David. Scotus, Sept. 29, 1680, *æt.* 36. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1673, and graduated M.A. there in 1676.

Alexander, Edward. Anglus, Oct. 5, 1791, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 27, 1791, "de apoplexia." Thesis at Manchester Univ. *Dedicated to his father John Alexander, M.D., of Halifax* (1731-1801), *his brother Will. Alexander, M.D., of Halifax* (1763-1808). He was at Edinburgh and a Memb. of R.M.S., 1788-89. He was born at Halifax in 1767. He practised at Leicester and resided at Danett's Hall there. He was alive in 1820 but was dead *s.p.* before 1823. He was cousin of Dr Disney Alexander the physician and poet of Wakefield.

Alexander, Robertus. Scotus, Dec. 23, 1628, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1617.

Alland, Thomas. Scotus, March 26, 1692, *æt.* 22. Med.

Allard, John. Londinensis, May 6, 1768. *Medicinæ Doctor.* No age.
Allard, Jan. Londinensis, June 23, 1770, *æt.* 48. Med.
Allard, John. Londinensis, Aug. 3, 1774, *æt.* 53. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. He was already a graduate in Medicine before his inscription in 1768.

Allen, Georgius. Not in Leyden Album, but appears in the Acta as **Allein** and as M.D. Leyden, April 16, 1611. Thesis not found. Possibly of Hertford. Had a son Edmund at Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, in 1637, *æt.* 16.

Allen (Allon) Henricus. Barbadiensis, Dec. 6, 1751, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 20, 1751, "de fluoris albi characteri et notis, quibus cum gonorrhœa convenit vel differt, et utriusque curatione." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his father Robert Allen, Esq., of Barbadoes.*

Allen, Simon. Londino-Britannus, April 30, 1714, *æt.* 22. Med.

Alloid, Thomas. Scotus. *Vide* **Elliott.**

Aloes, Alexander. Scotus. *Vide* **Alves.**

Aloock, Nathan. Anglus. *Vide* **Alcock.**

Alsey, Josephus. Anglus. *Vide* **Halsey.**

Alston, Carolus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 5, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Glasgow, Dec. 2, 1719. M.A. Glasg., 1717. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1721. Born 1683. Prof. of Botany at Edin. Univ. Died 1760. Vide *D.N.B.*

Alston, Thomas. Scotus, May 12, 1677, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1674. Of Athelwood, Glasgow. He gave evidence in the case of John Spreull the Glasgow apothecary and Covenanter who was tried at Edinburgh for Treason in 1681 (verdict "not proven").

Altham, Eduardus. Anglus, July 9, 1643, *æt.* 22. Med.

Altham, Eduardus. Anglus, Nov. 2, 1644, *æt.* 22. Theology.
At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1641. B.A. Cantab., 1643.

Alves (Aloes) Alexander. Scotus, Nov. 16, 1717, *æt.* 23. Med.
Probably the Edinburgh surgeon. Member of Corporation of Surgeons, Edin., 1722.

Anderson, Alexander. Scotus, July 31, 1717, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 6, 1717, "de morbis acutis puerperarum." Thesis at R.S. of M. on which he is described as *Scoto-Aberdonensis.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. *ad eundem* King's Coll., Aberd., Nov. 10, 1719. At Marischal Coll., 1692. Minister of Duffus, Elgin, and practised also as a physician. Died 1721. One of this name became Burgess of Glasgow, 1720.

Anderson (Andersonus) Carolus. Anglus, March 27, 1659, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1653, *æt.* 17. S. of Edmund of Broughton, Lincolnshire.

Anderson (Henderson) Georgius. Anglus, June 2, 1695, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 12, 1695, "de affectibus hypochondriacis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard Gilpin, M.D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Richard Morton, M.D., of London.*

Anderson, M. Johannes. S. Andrea-Politano-Scotus, June 18, 1669, *æt.* 25. Med.
He is "Magister Johannes" and was M.A. St Andrews, July 28, 1666. He died Oct. 7, 1670, *æt.* 26. The M.I. in the High Church of St Andrews describes him as "Medical Student."

Anderson, Joannes. Hybernus, Sept. 30, 1734, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1741. M.B. Dublin, 1738. At T.C.D., 1727, *æt.* 19. B.A. Dublin, 1732. Fell. K.Q.C.P., Ireland, 1742. President, 1751. In the Irish College list he is described as John Anderson, junior. One of this name F.R.S., 1759.

Anderson, Josephus. Eboracensis-Anglus, June 15, 1682, *æt.* 20. Med.

Anderson, Josephus. Anglus, June 23, 1684, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 9, 1686 "de chlorosi." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Allan Lamont, Esq.* One of this name M.A. St Andrews, Feb. 22, 1678.

Anderson, Richardus. Wicko-Britannus, Aug. 2, 1775, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 17, 1775, "de colica." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Britannus." *Dedicated to Rev. James Oswald, D.D. Glasg., of Methven, Perthshire.* Prior to going to Methven Dr Oswald was minister of Dunnet, near Wick. A Rich. Anderson graduated M.D., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1774.

Andrew, Joannes. Anglus, June 24, 1735, *æt.* 20. Med.

Andrew, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1737, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. His name appears in Boerhaave's class list for 1737. Born at Gateshead, 1713. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1732, *æt.* 17. Became a military surgeon and was present at the Battle of Dettingen. Appointed Physician to Duke of Cumberland, 1743. Died 1790, *æt.* 75. Buried at Boldon, Durham, where there is a M.I.

Andrews, Nathanael. Anglus, Nov. 4, 1643, *æt.* 22. Philosoph.

M.D. et Phil., Padua, May 13, 1642. S. of Thomas of London. Inscribed in Padua Register, May 24, 1641.

Angier, Bezaliol. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1703.

M.D. Utrecht, July 27, 1703, "de apoplexia." Thesis at R.S. of M. S. of Rev. Sam. Angier, minister of Dukinfield. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1710. Died in London, Aug. 1, 1717. *Vide* Munk.

Angier (Angien) Samuel. Anglus, May 2, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Nov. 20, 1717. At Glasgow University, 1710. Practised in Liverpool. Died 1767.

Annot, Hugo. Scotus. *Vide* **Arnot.**

Antonius, Johannes. Britannus, Oct. 27, 1744, *æt.* 22. Med.

Appleyard, Jacobus. Anglus Eboracensis, Aug. 19, 1641, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, July 23, 1642, "de scorbuto." Thesis not found. He was laureated at Utrecht by Prof. Henry Regius and is the earliest British Graduate in Medicine at Utrecht. S. of Robert and born at Pocklington. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1632, *æt.* 16. B.A., 1635, and M.A., 1639.

Apsley (Apsleus) Jacobus. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1649, *æt.* 24. Med.

One of this name entered at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1640, and described as "gentleman—late of Staple Inn."

Arbuckle, Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 27, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Glasg., 1724. M.A. Glasg., 1720. Inscribed again at Glasgow as Student of Divinity, 1723. Born at Glasgow, 1700. Practised in Dublin, L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1729. A poet. Died *circa* 1734. Vide *D.N.B.*

Archbold, Patricius. Hyberno-Anglus, Oct. 21, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.

One of this name son of Stephen of St Werburg, Dublin, gent., matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 1721, *æt.* 19. Inscribed also at Montpelier, Aug. 2, 1723.

Archdeacon, Gulielmus. Ex urbe Novi Castri in comitatu Northumbriensi, July 29, 1784, *æt.* 26. Med.

Archdeacon, Henricus. Corcka-Hibernus, Jan. 5, 1750, *æt.* 28. Med.

Archer, Eduardus. Londinensis, Sept. 8, 1744, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 26, 1745, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at Leyden. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1752. Died 1789. Advanced the practice of inoculation. *Vide* Munk.

Archer, Robertus. Hybernus, Jan. 12, 1714, *æt.* 24. Med.

One of this name Surgeon to Croft's Dragoons, 1727-32, also Surgeon to the Artillery Train in Ireland, 1728-32. Both corps were in Ireland at this time.

Archibald (Archibaldus) Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, June 5, 1674, *æt.* 29. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 21, 1674, "de catarrhis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Robert Dalzel, Bart., of Glenea, his friend and patron; John Watson of Dunnie Keir, his friend and relative; Robert Graham, Provost of Dumfries; John Corbet, apothecary and Baillie of Dumfries; Rev. Hugh Archibald, minister of the Gospel, his uncle; Rev. Robert Archibald, minister of the Gospel, ? his father; Henry Henryson, M.D., of Edinburgh; Matthew Mackail, apothecary; Edward Richardson, D.D., and M.D., minister at Leyden.* Dr George Archibald was born 1645. He was son of the Rev. Robert Archibald, minister of Dunscore, Dumfries, who was deprived in 1662 and died in Edinburgh in 1688. At Glasgow University in 1660, and became M.A. Edin., 1663. He practised in Dumfries and wrote a MS. on the Curiosities of Dumfries for Sir Robert Sibbald's *Scotia Illustrata.* He was married at Edinburgh in 1702. He died 1715. There is a M.I. in St Michael's Churchyard, Dumfries. (Mr. G. W. Shirley, Dumfries.)

Archibald, Robertus. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1723, *æt.* 24. Med.

One of this name at Edin. Univ., 1711.

Arden, James. Anglus, Feb. 24, 1763, *æt.* 22. Med.

Apparently this is not the James Arden who was at T.C., Oxford, 1774, *æt.* 19, and became M.D. St Andrews, 1780, and wrote a Treatise on the Waters of Ashby de la Zouch, 1817.

Areskinus, Robertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Erskine.**

Argell, Samuel. Anglus, Aug. 27, 1644, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Padua, Oct. 15, 1649. Inscribed in Padua Register July 28, 1649. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1639, *æt.* 18. B.A., 1642-43. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1651. S. of John of Great Baddow, Essex. F.R.C.P. *Vide* Munk. In "Absolutissima Humani Corporis dissectioni," 1650, he has a Carmen in English in praise of Molinetti, his teacher of Anatomy at Padua.

Armor, Hieronymus. Scoto-Britannus, May 28, 1736, *æt.* 39. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Oct. 22, 1736 (Edinburgensis).

Armston, Gulielmus. Scotus. *Vide* **Ormiston.**

Armstrong, Petrus. Anglus, Nov. 30, 1686, *æt.* 27. Med.

Armstrong, Thomas. Anglus, May 12, 1708, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, May 15, 1711. He has a Latin Carmen "in praise" at the end of the Utrecht Thesis of John Catherwood (*vide*). Also an acrostic in English at the end of the Leyden Thesis of James Lidderdale (*vide*).

Arnold, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 1, 1648, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Leyden, May 20, 1649. Incorp., M.B. Oxon, 1649. M.D. Oxon, 1654 (Merton Coll.). At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1646. One of the few occasions when the Univ. of Leyden granted the degree of M.B. He was originally an apothecary's boy and practised in York.

Arnold (Arnoldi) Joannes. Britannus, Aug. 6, 1708, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Jan. 17, 1715. "Exoriensis" (sic). S. of William. Inscribed in Padua Register, Nov. 16, 1714, where he was Consiliarius, 1715-16. Inscribed also at Basel Univ. as John Arnold "Exonio-Anglus," Oct. 17, 1711. He was from Exeter and practised there.

Arnoldi, Samuel. Britannus, Aug. 17, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1719. M.B. Dublin, 1712. Entered T.C.D., 1704, *æt.* 17. Fellow K.Q.C.P.I., 1727. President, 1730. Born in London 1687, baptised at Hampstead. Practised in Dublin and died there 1736, *æt.* 49.

Arnoldus, Gulielmus. Scotus, Sept. 15, 1644, *æt.* 22. Med.

Arnot (Annot), Hugo. Scotus, Feb. 22, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 14, 1703, "de hominis ex liquidi guttalâ productione et ejus toto incarcerationis tempore perfectione." Thesis at St Andrews Univ. *Dedicated to the memory of David Arnot of Arnot.* Dr Hugh Arnot was of Balcormo, Fife. He died June 29, 1768, *æt.* 88. His book-plate exists (Peachey). Father of John (*infra*).

Arnot, Joannes. Scotus, Nov. 11, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1734, "de abortu." In his Edinburgh thesis he refers to his Leyden teachers, Deventer and Boerhaave. S. of Hugh (*supra*). Born 1707. Died unmarried 1752.

Arnwey, Johannes. Anglus, Dec. 1646, *æt.* 46. Med.

Arnwey, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, April 10, 1649, *æt.* 50. Med.
This is the Royalist Divine who became Archdeacon of Coventry. He retired to Holland during the Cromwellian period. Went to Virginia and died there 1653. Vide *D.N.B.*

Arthour, Gulielmus. Edinburgo-Scotus, May 10, 1706, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, March 12, 1707, "de beneficio exercitiorum." Thesis at B.M. M.D. *ad eundem* St Andrews, 1713. At St Andrews University, 1695, and Glasgow, 1696, becoming M.A. Edin., 1697. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1714. He was a Jacobite and was one of the leaders in Edinburgh in the 1715 Rebellion. He died at Rome, 1716. He married the daughter of Sir John Clerk, Bart., of Penicuik.

Ascough, William (Josias). Anglus, Oct. 25, 1684, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1686. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1681, *æt.* 15. S. of John, druggist. Born at Lincoln. Inscribed in Leyden Album as Josias, probably in error for Gulielmus.

Ashton, Thomas. Manduessedo-Anglus, May 4, 1833, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 17, 1833, "de cholera." Thesis at Leyden on which he is described as M.R.C.S., London. *Dedicated to his father John Ashton, and Prof. Simon du Pui, Professor of Obstetrics.* Became M.R.C.P. Lond., and practised in Manchester. "Manduessedo" is said to refer to "Kenilworth."

Askew, Antonius. Anglus, April 7, 1745, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1750. M.B. Cantab., 1745. Entered Emmanuel Coll., 1739. Born at Kendal, 1722. F.R.C.P., 1753. F.R.S., 1749. Physician, St Barts. Died 1772. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Aston, Eduardus. Hybernus, March 4, 1727, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1737. M.B. Dublin, 1737. Entered T.C.D., 1721, *æt.* 16. B.A., 1726. Fellow K.Q.C.P.I., 1737. President, 1746. Died at Dublin, 1747.

Athill, Jacobus (Carolus in Leyden Album). Americanus, Oct. 20, 1782, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 28, 1782, "de ventriculo colligens." Thesis at Edin. Univ., and at R.C.P. Lond. On it he is "Jacobus" and is described as "Antiguensis" and Memb. of R.M.S. of Edin. *It is dedicated to James Makittrick Adair, M.D., who practised for a time in Antigua.* He was at Glasgow University in 1777, and at Edinburgh, being Memb. of R.M.S., 1780-81. He was second son of James Athill, M.D., of Antigua.

Athins, Gulielmus. Londinensis. *Vide* **Atkins.**

Athison, Joannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Atkinson.**

Atkin (Atkins) Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1734, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 24, 1739, "de præcipuis fœminarum senescentium morbis, a cessante præmature et penitus menstruorum fluxu." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is "Atkin" and "Hibernus." In Boerhaave's Lecture list, 1737, he is also Hibernus. *It is dedicated to Richard Mead, M.D.* William Atkin at T.C.D., 1730, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1734. S. of Walter, clericus of Cork.

Atkins, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 13, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 14, 1675. He was inscribed at Utrecht, Jan. 12, 1675, as from Somerset, and received his degree after examination, and without a dissertation.

Atkins (Athins) Guilielmus. Londinensis, Nov. 11, 1715, *æt.* 24. Med.

Atkinson, James. Jorcensis, July 17, 1775, *æt.* 16. Med.
Surgeon York County Hospital. He and William White of York were inscribed at Leyden on the same date. Born 1759. Appointed surgeon of 3rd rate, Sept. 4, 1777, and afterwards settled at York. He published a Medical Bibliography in 1834 (not complete). Died 1839. Vide *D.N.B.*

Atkinson (Athison) Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 14, 1730, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name, but "Scotus," became M.D. Rheims, April 26, 1732. Dr John Atkinson practised at Kendal and died there 1788. Monumental inscription in Kendal Parish Church.

Attwood, Thomas. Anglus, June 9, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 24, 1705, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1690, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1693. Entered Caius Coll., 1695, and became M.B. Cantab., 1696. He was son of Anthony of Elmbridge, Worcestershire. Became physician Worcester Infirmary 1745-57. Died 1765 at Worcester, *æt.* 83.

Aueson, Henricus. Anglus. *Vide* **Ivison.**

Austen, James. Barbuda-Indus, Jan. 7, 1817, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1820, "de hepatitide." *Dedicated to his father John Austin, and his uncles William and Edward Austin.*

Aylwin (Aylwijn) Thomas. Anglus, May 1, 1679, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 19, 1682, "de nephritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his guardian, John Braman, and his friend, John Merlott.* He practised at Chichester. He married a lady from Petersfield in 1683, his age being then given as 27. She died in 1693 and was buried at Petersfield.

Ayton, Jacobus. Hybernus, Aug. 23, 1687, no age. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1683, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1687. Practised at Smyrna and had two sons at T.C.D. in 1716. He evidently passed through Padua in his travels, and was inscribed there on June 19, 1717, as James Ayton, M.D.

Ayton (Yiton) Robertus. Scoto-Hibernus, June 27, 1693, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 24, 1696, "de palpitatione cordis." Thesis is at B.M. On the title-page his name is spelt Aiton. *It is dedicated to the defunct R.C.P. of Dublin which was abolished in* 1692, *when K.Q.C.P.I. was founded.* He was B.A. Dublin, 1688.

Baber (Baberus) Johannes. Anglus, June 16, 1648, *æt.* 28. Med. Licenc.
M.D. Angers, Nov. 10, 1648. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1650. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1642, *æt.* 17. B.A., 1646. M.B. Oxon, 1646, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1657. Knighted. Physician Charles II. Born 1625. Died 1704, *æt.* 79. Of Little Syon, Middlesex. *Vide* Munk.

Babington, Gulielmus. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1643, *æt.* 38. B.A., Med.
M.D. Franeker, April 27, 1644. Inscribed at Franeker, April 17, 1644. B.A. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1621. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1646. *Vide* Munk.

Bachop, Dunckan. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1723, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 14, 1725. He practised at Stirling.

Back, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 3, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1717. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1712, *æt.* 16. Born 1696. S. of Edward, surgeon of Tenterden, Kent.

Bacly, Giles. Anglus. *Vide* **Baily**.

Bacon, Joannes. Eboracensis, June 6, 1777, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 18, 1777, "de natura usuque vini." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Rutherford, M.D., of Edinburgh, and William Greene, M.D., of York.*

Bagley (Bagleij) Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 14, 1680, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 27, 1682, "circa fœtu humano." Thesis at R.S. of M., on which he is described as A.M. Oxon. *Dedicated to his father William Bagley, Sir Edward Harley of Bath, Richard Ligon, Esq., and Henry Bromley, Esq.* At Balliol Coll., 1672, *æt.* 18. B.A., 1675-76. M.A., 1678. S. of William of Walford, Hereford.

Bagnell, Abrahamus. Anglus, May 13, 1790, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 25, 1790, "de typho." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to Robert Bell, surgeon, of Cork; William Bagnell, Esq., of Marlhill, Ireland; and George Trayer, surgeon.* In the Leyden Acta he is described in error as "Scotus." He practised in Bristol and died April 7, 1840. He wrote on Catholic Emancipation, 1829. His B.P. exists (Peachey).

Bacly, Bailey, Baillie, Baijlij, Baily, Bawlie, Bayley, Baylie.

Bailey (Baijlij) Eduardus. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1715, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 31, 1716. Brother of George (*vide*). Born at Havant and practised there. He died 1755.

Bailey (Baijlij) Georgius. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1715, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 31, 1716 (Hantoniensis) *i.e.* Hampshire. Brother of Edward (*vide*). Born 1693. Practised at Chichester and died there Dec. 1, 1771. Extra L.R.C.P. Lond., 1720. *Vide* Munk.

Baillie, Johannes. Hibernus, Oct. 18, 1728, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 9, 1728. At T.C.D. 1719, *æt.* 19 (Bailie). B.A. Dublin, 1723. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., from Dublin, 1736 (St Catherine's). No record of graduation in Medicine at Dublin. Physician to St George's Hosp., Lond., for a time. Became Physician to the Army, July 20, 1743, and died at Ghent, Jan. 4, 1744. He was present at the Battle of Dettingen. Published letters on Freind's *History of Physick*, 1727-28. *The Married Coquet—A Comedy*, and *Essay on the Sublime* were published posthumously in 1746 and 1747. His name appears amongst the Edinburgh Wills for 1745, as "of London."

Baillie, Robertus. Scotus, Oct. 6, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 29, 1713 (Scotus).

Baily (Bacly) Giles. Anglus, Sept. 9, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 5, 1723, "de hydrope anasarca." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle, Caleb Baily.* He was promoted by Boerhaave.

Bayley (Baijlij) Franciscus. Anglus, July 17, 1686, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 29, 1688, "de phthisi." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Sir Herbert Crofts, son of the Bishop of Hereford; Ferdinand Gorges, Esq., of Eye, Co. Hereford. At the end of thesis there is an Ode by William Davies, Oxon, and a verse of six lines by John Browne, Oxon (both fellow students at Leyden).* He was at Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1677, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1680. Of Ludlow, Salop.

Bayley (Baijleij) Gulielmus Batchelor. Anglus, May 13, 1789, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 22, 1789, "de ictero." Thesis at Liverpool. *Dedicated to William Hey, surgeon, of Leeds, and to Francis Smith, M.D. Edin.*, 1788, *of Royal Med. Soc., Edin.*

Baylie (Bawlie) Martinus. Ex Angliæ comitatu Wormacensi, June 22, 1703, *æt.* 20. Theology.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 20, 1707, "de vermibus." Thesis at Manchester. On title-page he is described as "Britannus."

Bayly (Baily) Hart. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1694, *æt.* 40. Med. Candid.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 13, 1694, "Miscellaneæ Theses Medicæ." Theses at Leyden. At St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1671, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1675. M.A. Oxon, 1677-78. S. of John, minister of Arley, Co. Worcester.

Baijne, Lachlanus. Scotus. *Vide* **Bayne.**

Bainbrigg (Beenbridge) Johannes. March 30, 1683, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Lambeth, 1708. M.B. Oxon, 1688. At Wadham Coll., 1677, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1681 (Bonbrigg). M.A. Oxon, 1684. S. of William of Watling, Sussex.

Baind, Andreas. Scotus. *Vide* **Boynd.**

Baird, Jacobus. Scotus Occidentalis, April 13, 1682, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Glasgow physician. Member of Glasgow Faculty (no date). Burgess of Glasgow, 1695.

Baird, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 20, 1732, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 21, 1733 (Carolus in Rheims list). M.D. St Andrews, June 3, 1737 *ad eundem.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1738. Practised in Edinburgh and died there 1790. He owned the estate of Chester Hall.

Bakea, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Baker.**

Baker, Georgius. Anglus, Feb. 18, 1749, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1756. At King's Coll., Cambridge, 1741. B.A. Cantab., 1745. M.A., 1749. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1757 and President 1785 *et seq.* F.R.S., 1762. Born 1722. Wrote on Devonshire colic. Knighted. Died 1809. *Vide* Munk.

Baker (Bakea) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 24, 1734, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 1, 1737, "de ictero flavo." Thesis at R.S. of M. Practised at Richmond, Surrey, and died there 1782, *æt.* 82.

Balderston, Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 16, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
Member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1721. Matriculated at Edin. Univ., 1714, but did not graduate. Contributed to Edin. Medical Essays.

Baldwyn, Rogerius. Anglus, Nov. 13, 1737, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1736. B.A. Cantab., 1741. M.A. Cantab., 1745. F.R.S., 1760. Practised as Physician at Cambridge and Wigan. Eventually took Holy Orders and became Prebendary of Carlisle. Died 1801.

Bale, Johannes. Anglus, July 19, 1641, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1663. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1627. B.A., 1630-31. M.A., 1634.

Balfort, David. Scotus. *Vide* **Balfour.**

Balfour (Balfoureus) Alexander. Scotus, June 1, 1669, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Of Lalathan, Cupar, Fife. S. of the Laird of Balbirnie. In Scottish Privy Council Records he is mentioned as having granted a certificate to Brisbane of Freeland in 1684. Buried at Cupar, 1690 (Cupar Burial Records at Edinburgh Register House).

Balfour (Balfort) David. Scotus, "illorum nobilium ephorus," May 28, 1627, *æt.* 30. Med.

Balfour, David. Scotus, Feb. 25, 1634, *æt.* 36. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1634, "de variolarum et morbillorum." Thesis at B.M. The first inscription states that he was tutor to the sons of the Governor of Sluys. He was at St Andrews Univ., in 1614. One D. Balfour was amongst those physicians who endeavoured to obtain a charter for a College of Physicians of Scotland in 1656. *Vide* Sibbald.

Balfour, David. Scotus, Oct. 19, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1690, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John, Earl of Leslie; Thomas, Earl of Haddington; Robert Balfour of Burleigh.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by his teacher Prof. C. Drelincourt.

Balfour, David. Scotus, June 6, 1702, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, April 7, 1703, "de ictero." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to George, Earl of Melville and Viscount Kirkcaldy.* Elected Hon. Member of R.C.P. Edin., 1744. S. of Sir Michael Balfour of Denmiln. He married Mary, daughter of William Hamilton of Wishaw. Died at Kirkcaldy Feb. 21, 1763, *æt.* 83.

Balfour, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 13, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 24, 1718.

Balfour, Robert Anderson. E comitatu Fife, Scotus, Jan. 20, 1842, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 9, 1842, "de scarletina" (Dunfermline-Scotus). Thesis at Leyden, dedicated to his parents.

Ball, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden but inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, April 14, 1688, "de hæmorrhoidibus." Thesis at B.M. He was a Nonconformist Divine at Honiton, Devonshire. Died 1745, *æt.* 91. *Vide* **Calamy.**

Ball, Johannes. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1717, *æt.* 24. Med.

Ball, Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 7, 1740, *æt.* 23. Med.

An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1738-39.

Balle (Ball) Peter. Anglus, Jan. 13, 1659, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 30, 1660. Inscribed at Padua, Nov. 18, 1659, as of Devon and son of Peter. He was consiliarius for the English students (Nation) at Padua, 1660-62. In the B.M. are some Carmina "in praise," by his fellow students at Padua on the occasion of his laureation. His carved stemma is in the Magna Aula in Padua. On this he is described as "Devon-Anglus and Consiliarius." One of the Original Fellows of the Royal Society, 1663. Hon. F.R.C.P.Lond., 1664. Buried in the Temple, London, 1675. *Vide* Munk.

Ballard (Bellard) Johannes. Anglus, March 29, 1680, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Oxon, 1688. M.B. Oxon, 1685. At St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1674-75, *æt.* 19. B.A., 1679 (New College). B.C.L. and M.A., 1682. Inscribed also at Montpellier, 1680. Practised at Salisbury.

Barbor (Barber) Constantine. Hibernus, Oct. 22, 1738, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Dublin, 1747 (Burtchaell and Sadleir give the date as 1767, which is an obvious misprint). At T.C.D., 1729-30, *æt.* 17. B.A., 1734. Fell. K.Q.C.P.I., 1747. President 1754, 1764, and 1769. Prof. of Materia Medica at T.C.D., 1749. Physician to Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin. Died March 13, 1783.

Barbor (Barbar) Gulielmus. Tantoniensis Anglus, June 16, 1662, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, June 2, 1663, "de lue venerea." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Thomas Cox, M.D., Physician to Charles II., and to Lord Chandos, father of the first Duke of Chandos.* At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1656-57. B.A., 1660. He practised at Barnstaple and died there May 11, 1718. His son and grandson followed him in practice at Barnstaple.

Barbon, Nicolaus. Londinensis Britannus, July 2, 1661, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 17, 1661, "sine disputatione." He and Thomas Man were laureated on the same date by Henry Regius and without Theses. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1656. B.A., 1658-59. Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Wrote on "Currency" and was the originator of Fire Insurance Companies. Died 1698. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Barclay, Georgius. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 2, 1691, "de hæmoptœ." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Rev. George Barclay, M.A., and to the R.C.P. Edin.* This is possibly the Rev. George Barclay, minister of Mordington, Chirnside, in 1682, who was deprived in 1689 and died in Edinburgh in 1724, *æt.* 62.

Bardsley (Bardleij) Samuel Argent. Nottinghamo-Anglus, Aug. 9, 1786, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 21, 1786, "de somno." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Thomas Gregg, sen. and jun. of Ealing, Middlesex.* He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. of Edin., 1784-85. He was born in Nottingham. Became Physician to Manchester Royal Infirmary and died 1850.

Baretus, Christophorus. Londinensis Nobilis Anglus, April 8, 1648, *æt.* 20. Philos.

Baresius, Christophorus. Anglus, Oct. 4, 1650, *æt.* 20. Med.
Christopher Barret at Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1646. B.A., 1649-50. Venn describes him as "of London."

Barham, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 21, 1722, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 7, 1724, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Richard Barham and his uncle Rev. John Studley.* He was a student at Glasgow in 1720. He practised at Lewes, Sussex. His library was sold 1770.

Barher, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Barker.**

Bariois, Gulielmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Barwis.**

Barker, Edmundus. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1743, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1747, "de causis circulationem sanguinis a statu sano mutantibus." Thesis at Leyden. Born 1721. Translated Heister's *Practice of Physic*, 1757. Became Librarian to R.C.P. Lond., 1760. He was a member of the Ivy Lane Club founded by Samuel Johnson. Died *circa* 1780. Vide *D.N.B.*

Barker (Barher) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1732, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1743. M.B. Oxon, 1737. At Wadham Coll., 1727-28, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1731. M.A. Oxon, 1737. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1746. Physician to the Forces. Physician to Westminster Hospital. Born 1708. Died 1748 and buried at Ipswich. M.I. *Vide* Munk.

Barker, Robertus. Anglus, May 30, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1691. M.B. Cantab., 1686. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1680-81. Died at King's Lynn, Norfolk, April 3, 1717, *æt.* 53. M.I. at Middleton, Norfolk.

Barrett, Johannes. Hibernus e Corcagia, Feb. 20, 1739, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name M.D. Rheims, Sept. 29, 1741, but described in Rheims list as of Limerick. He has a long Carmen in Latin at the end of the Leyden Inaugural Dissertation of Cornelius Henry Velse, Aug. 21, 1742. One of this name at T.C.D., in 1733, *æt.* 20, and born in Limerick. B.A. Dublin, 1737. Dr John Barrett practised at Limerick and died there about 1782.

Barret, Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 7, 1719, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 28, 1720, "de compressione quam patitur pulmo in expiratione." Thesis at B.M. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). Drowned in Thames, Nov. 1, 1729.

Barrett, Gulielmus. Hibernus, May 16, 1772, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 2, 1772, "de febre nervosa." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his father Phineas Barrett of Portugal; George Cleghorn, Prof. of Anatomy at Dublin, and Arthur Perrin, apothecary of Dublin.* He was a student at Edinburgh, and while there appears as co-respondent in a divorce case.

Barry, Eduardus. Hibernus, April 25, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 20, 1719, "de nutritione." Thesis at St Andrews. *Dedicated to Alan, Lord Middleton, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. and M.B. Dublin, 1740. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1761. At T.C.D., 1716. B.A. Dublin, 1717. Fell. K.Q.C.P. Ireland, 1740. President, 1749. F.R.S., 1731. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1762. Prof. of Physic, Univ. of Dublin, 1754-61. Born 1696. Practised for a time at Cork. Contributed to Edinburgh Medical Essays. Died 1776. Created Baronet 1775. Vide *D.N.B.* and Munk.

Barthonius, Francis. Not in Leyden Album, but inscribed as Anglus at Harderwyck on April 11, 1657, as L.A.M., *i.e.* M.A., and on Medical Faculty. A Francis Barton at T.C., Cambridge, 1631. B.A., 1634-35, and M.A. Cantab., 1638. A Francis Barton, Cantianus-Anglus, inscribed at Franeker as law student, July 30, 1643. A Francis Barton, Anglo-Cantianus, inscribed at Padua, Sept. 6, 1650.

Barton, David. Anglus, June 24, 1644, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1637-38, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1641. M.A. 1660. Became Rector of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, 1662. Published a sermon on "Mercy," 1670.

Barton, James. Anglus, Nov. 3, 1788, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 24, 1788, "de dysenteria contagiosa, præcipue de illa specie, quæ in Indies Occidentalibus observatur." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to his uncle Robert Knox, M.D. St Andrews, F.R.C.P. Lond., and Inspector of Hospitals in Canada.* James Barton was appointed surgeon to the Army, 1779. Practised in Salisbury for a time. L.R.C.P. Lond. Died at Malta, 1800. *Vide* Munk.

Barwis (Bariois) Guilielmus. Anglus, Dec. 18, 1776, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 30, 1776, "de lue venerea." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to Keane Fitzgerald, A.M. Oxon (Queen's Coll.), and Barrister of the Inner Temple.* On title he is described as "Chirurgus Londinensis." Died at Devizes, Nov. 29, 1791, *æt.* 39.

Baskerville (Baskerviel) Richardus. Londinensis, Dec. 4, 1642, *æt.* 24. Juris.
M.D.? Univ. unknown. At Wadham Coll., 1636, *æt.* 16. Entered Middle Temple, 1639. S. of Richard of London. Dr Parker of Bristol in his unique MS. of old Bristol Physicians, gives the name of Richard Baskerville, M.D., as practising in Bristol. He died 1694.

Bastwick (Bastwyck) Joannes. Anglus, Jan. 14, 1617, *æt.* 22. Philosoph. et Polit.

Bastwick (Bastwyck) Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, March 5, 1624, *æt.* 28. *Med. Doct.*
M.D. et Phil. Padua, Jan. 13, 1622. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1614. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1624, and L.R.C.P., 1627. He evidently took up physic after leaving Leyden, returning there in 1624 as "Medicinæ Doctor" of Padua. He practised at Colchester for a time, and then went to London. He later took to politics, publishing Puritanical treatises. He was born 1593 and died 1654. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Bat, Nicholaus De. Londinensis. *Vide* **Debal.**

Bateman, Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 4, 1728, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1732. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1718. B.A. Cantab., 1721. M.A. Cantab., 1725. S. of Hugh of Derby. Baptised 1700. Died 1777, *æt.* 77 (of St Columb.).

Bates, Gulielmus. Eboracensis Anglus, Sept. 2, 1654, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1648. B.A. Cantab., 1651.

Bathurst (Bathurstius) Thomas. Londinensis, June 19, 1659, *æt.* 30, Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, July 2, 1659, "de nutritione fœtus in utero." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to the Professors at Leyden, and to James Windet, M.D., of London (the friend of Sir Thos. Browne); on the title-page he is described as "Cantianus."* At T.C., Cambridge, 1645. Incorp., M.D. Oxon, 1661-62. Cand. R.C.P. Lond., 1662. Died 1688, *æt.* 66. *Vide* Munk.

Batt, William. Britannus, Oct. 5, 1771, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Montpellier, 1770, "de variolis." Born 1744. Prof. of Chemistry at Genoa, and practised there. Died 1812. Vide *D.N.B.*

Battersby, Nicolas. Anglus, April 15, 1649, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Exeter Coll. M.A. Oxon, 1653. Entered the ministry and became Vicar of Townstall, Devon, 1663, and of Chudleigh, 1688.

Bawlie, Martinus. Anglus. *Vide* **Baylie** (*ante*).

Bayfield, Robert. Not inscribed in Leyden Album.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 24, 1677. He applied to the Univ. for the degree to be granted "in absentia." This was granted because of the several medical treatises which he had published. This is one of the few occasions when the degree was given "in absentia." At T.C. Cambridge, 1668. B.A. 1671-72. M.A., 1675. Born 1630, of Norwich. Died 1690. Vide *D.N.B.*

Baynard, Eduardus. Londinensis, May 25, 1671, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D., King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1671-72 (Dr Bernard). At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1667, as "Anglus Wiltoniensis." M.A., King's Coll., Aberd., 1670, "Mr Edward Baynard, Anglus." Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1684. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. Born 1641. Practised for a time in Preston and in London. Published a poem on "Health." Vide *D.N.B.*

Bayne (Baijne) Lachlanus. Scotus, May 1, 1698, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Of Barbados. Lauchlane Baine, M.D., became Burgess and Guild-Brother of Edinburgh, Aug. 4, 1697.

Beard (Berd) Richardus. Wigornensis, Sept. 9, 1711, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 12, 1713, "de usu et operatione chalybis." Thesis is at B.M. On it he is described as "Anglo-Britannus, A.M." *It is dedicated to four ladies, Lady Levet, Mrs Elizabeth Butler, Mrs Isabella Crisp, and Mrs Ann Lever.* M.A. Glasg., Jan. 14, 1709. F.R.S., 1726. Practised at Worcester and died there, July 8, 1734, *æt.* 47. M.I. at the Church of St Peter the Great, Worcester.

Beattson, Guilielmus. Scotus, March 26, 1710, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 23, 1711 (Fife). Expos. casum de syncope et Aphor. XXIV, sect. 4, et VI, sect. 6. Habuit positiones miscellaneas. Of Southern Glasnond, Kinghorn, Fife. Will, 1746.

Beckett, Oliver. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 30, 1791, *æt.* 27. Med.
At Brasenose Coll., 1779, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1783. Lincoln's Inn, 1783. S. of Oliver of Melling, Co. Lancaster.

Beckford, Guilielmus. Jamaica-Anglus, May 22, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
S. of Peter of Jamaica. Arrived in England, 1723, *æt.* 14. At Westminster School. Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1725, *æt.* 17. B.A., 1729. M.A., 1732. He studied medicine for a time under Albinus and Boerhaave at Leyden, and at Paris, but gave it up when his father died and left him a fortune. Became a successful merchant. Lord Mayor of London in 1763 and 1770. Died 1770. Gave great banquets during his Lord Mayoralty. Vide *D.N.B.*

Beckwith, Albertus. Anglus, Nov. 30, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.
One of this name son of Leonard of Handale Abbey. He was one year old in 1666. *Vide* Yorkshire Pedigrees.

Beddome, Benjamin. Anglus, Aug. 29, 1777, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 13, 1777, "de hominum varietatibus et earum causis." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Benjamin Beddome, A.M., of Bourton, Gloucester; his uncle Joseph Beddome, Esq., of Bristol; his uncle Edward Bright, Esq., of Bristol; Alexander Belsches, barrister; and Robert Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., of Coats.* In the London surgeons records he was apprenticed to Mr Charles Barton, Jan. 5, 1769. Went to Edinburgh and was a member of R.M.S., 1775-76. S. of the Rev. Benj. Beddome, the hymn writer, whose biography appears in the *D.N.B.*

Bedford (Bedfort) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. et Phil. Padua, March 3, 1735, son of Hilkiah of London. In the Padua Register he is entered as being M.D. on "Feb. 24, 1735." At St John's, Cambridge, 1726. Brother of William (*infra*). Practised at Durham, and died there, 1775. Buried at St Mary in South Bailey, Durham. He was married three times. His book-plate exists (Peachey).

Bedford, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1727, *æt.* 21. Med.
Bedford, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1729, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1737 (Lit. Reg.). At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1722. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1738. F.R.S., 1745. S. of Hilkiah of London, and brother of John, M.D. (*supra*). Died 1747. Friend of Thomas Hearne. *Vide* Munk.

Bee, Johannes. Salopia-Anglus, July 3, 1669, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1669, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is "Anglo-Darbiensis, L.A.M. nuper Cantab." *Dedicated to William Needham, M.D., and John Hollins, M.D.* At T.C., Cambridge, 1657. Of Derbyshire. B.A., 1660. M.A. Cantab., 1664. Died Nottingham, Feb. 28, 1719, *æt.* 84.

Beeken, Guilielmus. Scotus, April 7, 1687, *æt.* 24. Med.

Beenbridge, Johannes. *Vide* **Bainbrigg.**

Beeston, Joannes. Anglus, April 18, 1696, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1708. M.B. Oxon, 1700. At New Coll., Oxford, 1691, *æt.* 16. B.A., 1697-98. M.A., 1698. B.C.L., 1698. S. of Henry of Winton. He was of London.

Beever, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 9, 1735, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 22, 1736, "de natura morborum medicatrice." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title he is "Eboracensis." At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1731, *æt.* 17. S. of Joseph of Sandal, Yorks. His wife died and was buried at Kirk Heaton, 1771.

Beevor, John. Anglus, May 14, 1749, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1764. M.B. Cantab., 1748. At Caius College, 1743, *æt.* 16. At Edinburgh and a Member of R.M.S., 1747-48. Physician to Norwich Hospital. Died 1815, *æt.* 89.

Belfield, Finneij. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1732, *æt.* 28. Med.
Finney Belfield at Oriel College, Oxford, 1720, *æt.* 16. S. of John of Exeter.

Bell, Bryce (BELUS, Brisius). Scotus, July 17, 1668, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Caen., Aug. 7, 1669. Entered Glasgow Univ., 1658. M.A. Glasg., 1661. Physician Member of the Glasgow Faculty. He is said to have practised at Kilmarnock. His will in the Glasgow list of Testaments is given under date 1681, and he is described as of the "City of Glasgow."

Bell, Eduardus. Anglus, July 12, 1677, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.A. Edin., 1676. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. *Vide* Munk.

Bell, Georgius. Hibernus, Feb. 26, 1712, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 8, 1713. One of this name at Glasgow, 1702.

Bell, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name M.A. Glasg., April 1, 1727.

Bell, Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 2, 1735, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1729. B.A. Cantab., 1732-33, of Yorkshire.

Bellard, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Ballard.**

Bellingham, Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 30, 1661, *æt.* 27. Med.
? M.D. Born in New England of a Lincolnshire Family. Nephew of William Bellingham (*vide* Venn). Said to have been at Harvard, but Harvard Records state that Samuel became A.M. in 1642 and that John Bellingham became A.M. Harvard, 1661. (*Vide* Lincolnshire Pedigrees.)

Belus, Brisius. Scotus. *Vide* **Bell**, Bryce.

Bemister (Beymester) Joannes. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1677, *æt.* 17. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1680, "δε Δυσορεξία." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Vincent Denne, Esq., "juris muntcupalis"; William Jacob, M.D.; Rev. John Durant.*

Bennet, Eduardus. Hibernus, Oct. 19, 1707, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 11, 1709. Inscribed at Harderwyck, Aug. 8, 1709 as from Cork. Expos. casum de lepra et Aphor. Hippocr. XI et LXXII, sect. 5. Thes. def. de resol. et colore sanguinis. He was of the family of Bennett of Bennett's Court and practised at Cork.

Bennet, Timotheus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1725, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1726, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. No dedication.

Bennis (Bennits) Georgius. Anglus, May 17, 1695, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1699. M.B. Dublin, 1691. At T.C.D., 1685. B.A., 1688. M.A. Dublin, 1691. This man is "Hibernus," S. of Augustine of Moymore, Co. Clare. It is possible that the "Anglus" in the Leyden Album is an error.

Benskin, Thomas. Anglus, March 1, 1679, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 9, 1679, "de hydrope ascite." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Lord Brandon* (*who later became Earl of Macclesfield*), *the Royalist.* He practised at Leicester. Buried at St Mary's Church, Leicester, 1712.

Berd, Richardus. Wigornensis. *Vide* **Beard.**

Bere, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 1, 1716, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 24, 1717 (Béo Georgius, Anglus, in Rheims list). One of this name at Wadham, 1706, *æt.* 16, and denied his degree for blasphemy, 1709. He recanted publicly, 1710. S. of Thomas of Hudson, Devon.

Berrington, Guilielmus. Anglus, May 26, 1734, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 4, 1735 (Hibernus from Cork in Rheims list). A William Berington, M.D., died at Shrewsbury, 1766, *æt.* 56. He was a member of an old Salopian Roman Catholic family. He had a brother Philip, also M.D., who died 1735 *s.p.* Book-plate of William Berington, M.D., exists (Peachey).

Berkenhout, John. Leedsa-Anglus, May 13, 1765, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 25, 1765, "de Podagra." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Baron de Bielfield, Councillor to King of Prussia.* Born at Leeds, July 8, 1726. For several years was a military man. An Edinburgh student. Died 1791. Vide *D.N.B.*

Bestoe, Ricardus. Britannus, Sept. 12, 1738, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1741. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1734. Of Lincolnshire. Practised at Boston and died there, 1792. (Venn and the *D.N.B.* give Richard **Biscoe** the dissenting Divine as the Leyden student. This is obviously wrong.)

Bethell, Robertus. Anglus, Oct. 6, 1732, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 25, 1738 (Eboracensis). One of this name, but not of Yorks, at T.C., Cambridge, 1726, *æt.* 17.

Beaton. Bethon. Bethune. Bethunius. Betonius.

Beaton (Betonius) Jacobus. Scotus, July 14, 1627, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. et Phil. Padua, July 27, 1635. Of Angus. S. of James. Inscribed in Padua Register as Beaton, June 6, 1635. Practised in Dundee, then in Perth, and bought Nether Tarbet, near Cupar, in 1663. His name appears on the proposed patent for a "Colledge of Phisitians of Scotland," 1656. He died Dec. 29, 1679, *æt.* 77. M.I. at Cupar, Fife, on which it is stated that he was of "Nether Tarbet."

Bethune (Bethon) Jacobus. Scotus, March 29, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 18, 1687. One of this name inscribed at Utrecht, 1694. Of Cupar, Fife. Will, 1749.

Bethune (Bethunius) Nigellus. Scotus, Oct. 30, 1671, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 9, 1672, "de febre maligna." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his teachers.* At St Andrews, 1663. M.A. St Andrews, 1666. Died at Edinburgh and buried Greyfriars, 1674.

Beveridge, Miles. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1637, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.B. Leyden, Dec. 10, 1637. This promotion is found in the Acta of Leyden University. He is one of the few who received this degree at Leyden. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1634-35, *æt.* 24. S. of Henry of Orpington, Kent.

Beymester, Joannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Bemester.**

Biggere, Mr (*sic*). Not in Leyden Album, but inscribed at Harderwyck as Anglus.
M.D. Harderwyck, Dec. 29, 1674. "Disputatio de cachexia."

Bijndloss, Thomas. *Vide* **Byndloss.**

Birch, Andreas. Nobilis Anglus, May 11, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 11, 1674, "de ἰδιοκακία scorbutica." Thesis at B.M., on which he is described as "Anglus Lans." *Dedicated to his father Thomas Birch de Birch, Esq., of Lancashire; his uncle Sir Peter Brooks; Sir Theodore de Vaux, M.D.; Robert Rigby, LL.B.; and Peter Birch, A.M.* At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1667. S. of Thomas of Manchester. He became F.R.S., 1673. A Manchester Physician. Died before 1694.

Birch, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 17, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.

Birch, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1719, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 27, 1716, "de opio." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Sir Robert Duckenfield, Bart.; John Holbrook, M.D.; Joseph Eaton, M.D.* At the end of Thesis is a Carmen in Greek by John Barton, student of Law at Leyden, 1713. John Birch was promoted by Boerhaave. A native of Cheshire. Practised as Man-Midwife in London. Hon. F.R.C.P., 1725. Died Jan. 26, 1730. *Vide* Munk.

Bispham, Samuel. Anglus Londinensis, July 21, 1621, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 28, 1623. Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1633. Practised for a time at Salford, Manchester. Went to London and became physician to Charles I. In 1647 was made Chancellor of Chester. During the Commonwealth he went abroad on an embassy in the Royal interest, visiting France, Genoa, Florence and Venice. When at Venice he was inscribed in the Padua Register as a visitor on April 5, 1647, being described as "Medicus Regius." In this journey he lost all his money. At the Restoration he begged to be made physician to Charles II., being the only surviving physician of the late King. He died in London, 1664. His son Thomas went to Oxford. (*Vide* Palatine Note Book 1883, Family of Bispham, and Chancery Proceedings of Charles I.)

Black, Jacobus. Scotus, Dec. 10, 1725, *æt.* 19. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, 1720.

Black (Blak) Gulielmus. Hybernus, Feb. 4, 1771, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 20, 1771, "de diagnosi, prognosi, et causis morbis in Febribus." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his fellow students at Edinburgh — Sam. Evans, William Barrett, and Timothy Kirby.* Sam Evans graduated at Glasgow, and Barrett and Kirby graduated at Leyden later. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1787. Died 1829. *Vide* Munk.

Blackadder (Blakader) Gulielmus. Scotus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album, but his name appears in the Acta as a graduate of Leyden. M.D. Leyden, Aug. 24, 1680, "de calculo renum et vesicæ." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Earl of Crawford and Lindsey; Thomas Burnet, M.D. (Sir Thomas Burnet); Patrick Hepburn of Blackcastle, surgeon, his teacher; William Fletcher of Cranston, lawyer; Rev. Robert Macquardo (sic), of Glasgow; Rev. Robert Fleming, the Scots Divine, of Rotterdam; Rev. John Blakader of Traquair, his father.* He was son of the Rev. John (*D.N.B.*) and brother of Col. John (*D.N.B.*). Conducted secret negotiations in Edinburgh on behalf of William of Orange, 1688. Physician to the Forces in Scotland, 1690. Made Burgess of Edinburgh, 1693, as "prenteis" to Sir Patrick Hepburn, M.D., chirurgeon apothecary (sic). F.R.C.P. Edin., 1695. Physician, William III. He was born 1647 and died 1704. Vide *D.N.B.*

Blackburne, Richard. Anglus, May 23, 1676, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 1, 1676, "de sanguificatione." Thesis at B.M. on which he is described as "Londinensis." At T.C., Cambridge, 1664-65. B.A., 1669-70. Of Tunbridge Wells. Hon. F.R.C.P., 1685. F.R.C.P., 1687. Will, 1716, as of Sutton, Surrey. *Vide* Munk.

Blackmore, Johannes. Oxoniensis-Britannus, Sept. 8, 1717, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Balliol Coll., 1711, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1715. S. of Thomas of London.

Blackwell, Carolus. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1738, *æt.* 22. Theology.

Blackwell, Carolus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 12, 1740, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Nov. 1, 1743. Entered Marischal Coll., 1733, and Glasgow Univ., 1735. Brother of Thomas Blackwell, Principal of Marischal College. Died in Jamaica at the age of 39. M.I. gives his age at death but no date.

Blair, Andreas. Scotus, May 21, 1691, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Sept. 17, 1692, "de sanitate." Explic. Aphor. Hippocr. XIV, sect. 5, et casum morbi de phrenitide. S. of Sir Alex. Blair of Balthayock who died 1692. Dr Andrew Blair resided in Perth.

Blair, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 3, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.

Blair, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 6, 1723, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. ? Univ. Both entries probably refer to the same man in spite of the different ages. He practised in Dundee, and Dr Buist considers that he was son of Dr John Blair of Dundee (*infra*), and was born 1702. He witnessed a baptism in Dundee in 1729. Probably died *circa* 1730, as his younger brother Alexander inherited Balmyle. (Dr R. C. Buist).

Blair, Joannes. Scotus, Oct. 22, 1696, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. ? Univ. Son of Rev. John Blair of Kilspindie, Perthshire, who was deposed for contumacy in 1691. He was a Dundee physician and was a Jacobite. He was "out" in the Rebellion of 1715 and was at Sheriffmuir, aiding Lord Panmure (who was a wounded prisoner) to escape. He was at Avignon in 1716, when he was appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to James III., the Pretender. He returned to Dundee in 1722. He acquired the estate of Balmyle in Perthshire. Father of James (*supra*) and John (*infra*). Will, 1733 (Dr R. C. Buist).

Blair, Johannes. Scotus, Nov. 6, 1723, *æt.* 20. Med.

Probably son of Dr John the Jacobite and brother of James (*supra*). James and John were inscribed on the same date at Leyden. John Blair, surgeon, of Jamaica and Inchyra, Perth, was second son of Alexander of Inchyra, and therefore not the Leyden student.

Blair, Patrick. Scotus, Nov. 7, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Edin., July 17, 1738, "de obstructionum origine." *Dedicated to Col. Alex. Irvine.* His name appears in Boerhaave's lecture list, 1737. He was born 1712. He practised in Cork. He was the author of a Deistical work *Thoughts on Nature and Religion* by "Michael Servetus," Cork, 1775. In Wadd's Memoirs there is a letter addressed to him from Dr Richard Mead in regard to a local controversy. He died March 24, 1781. He built Blair's Castle, Sundays Well, Cork, and resided there. He is not the Dr Pat Blair of the *D.N.B.*, who graduated M.D. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1712. The book-plate which exists belongs to the latter (Peachey).

Blair, Thomas. Scotus, Dec. 28, 1792, *æt.* 28. Med. Doct.

M.D. Edin., 1792. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1794. Of Lewes and Brighton. Died 1853, *æt.* 89. *Vide* Munk.

Blak, Gulielmus. Hybernus. *Vide* **Black.**

Blamire, Thomas. Carlilensis Anglus, March 17, 1779, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 15, 1779, "de leucorrhœa." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his parents and to John Wasdale, M.D., of London, and Joseph Blain, surgeon, of Carlisle.* He practised at Carlisle of which he was Mayor for six years. He was a contemporary of Dr Heysham, and both were physicians to the Carlisle Dispensary. Died *circa* 1832 (information from Mr T. Gray of Carlisle).

Blijden, George Lennard. *Vide* **Blyden.**

Blomfield (Blomfeildt) Simon. Anglo-Britannus, May 14, 1637, *æt.* 24, M.A. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1629. B.A., 1633. M.A., 1636, of Suffolk.

Blondel, Jacobus Augustus. Parisinus, April 28, 1691, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 17, 1692, "de crisibus." Thesis at B.M. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1711. Died 1734. *Vide* Munk.

Blount, Walterus. Anglus, Nov. 25, 1747, *æt.* 18. Med.
Inscribed at Montpellier as "Salopiensis." This is probably Sir Walter Blount, 7th Baronet of Mawley, Salop, who was created D.C.L. Oxon, 1793, and died 1803.

Blunt, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Aug. 18, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.
At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1724-25, *æt.* 17. S. of Charles of Broad Street, London. A Dr Blunt, Medicus, died 1769 (London Magazine).

Blyden (Blijden) George Leonard. Tortola-Americanus, June 29, 1778, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 21, 1778, "de typho." Thesis at B.M. On it he is described as of the West Indies. *It is dedicated to Dr J. C. Lettsom.* He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1776-77. He practised at Tortola in the West Indies.

Bochan, Johannes. Scotus. *Vide* **Buchan.**

Bockooc, Edouardus. Oxoniensis. *Vide* **Buckoke.**

Bohun (Bounæus) Laurentius. Anglo-Londinensis, Nov. 16, 1602, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 14, 1603. Thesis not found. Date of graduation is taken from the Acta of Leyden University. He was First Physician General to the Colony of Virginia, arriving there about 1610. He was killed in a fight at sea against the Spaniards. Will, 1622. He was evidently the earliest Leyden graduate to practise in America.

Bokenham, Reginaldus. Anglus. *Vide* **Buckenham.**

Boile, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Bovell.**

Bois Novo, Isaacus de. Eboraco-Britannus. *Vide* **De Bois**, Isaacus.

Boll, Guilielmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Bull.**

Bolton (Boulton) Georgius. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 7, 1726, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1727. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1713, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1716-17. M.A. Cantab., 1720. Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Cambridge. Born at Stixwold, Lincs. When in Holland he made a collection of engravings. Practised at Bolton. Died 1747. Friend of Dr Stukeley.

Bolton, Thomas. Hybernus, Jan. 31, 1715, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1715. M.D. and M.B. Dublin, 1737. At T.C.D., 1708, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1712.

Bomeno (Bonbone) Petrus. Hibernus, Oct. 7, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
? M.D. At T.C.D., 1727-28, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1732. He was a member of a Huguenot family which settled in Cork *circa* 1680. Dr Peter Bomeno is mentioned in a MS. History of the Bernard Family. (Information from Mr James Wilkinson of Cork.) There is a B.P. of this man "Bombonous" dated 1749 (Peachey).

Bompass, George Gwinnett. Bristolio-Britannus, May 3, 1817, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1817, "de insania." Thesis at Leyden. On title he is "Bristoliensis." *Dedicated to Joseph Mason Cox, M.D.* (*vide*). He was a Bristol physician and proprietor of Fishponds House, Gloucester, for treatment of the insane.

Bonbone, Petrus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Bomeno.**

Bond, Josephus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1674, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Dec. 29, 1674, "Disputatio de lumbricis." At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1665, *æt.* 16. B.A. St Mary Hall, 1669. M.A. Oxon, 1672. S. of James of Newbury. Practised at Chard, Somerset. Extra L.R.C.P. Lond. Munk is wrong in stating that this man was M.D. Groningen. *Vide* Munk.

Bond, Phineas. Anglus ex Philadelphia in America, Aug. 31, 1742, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 17, 1742. Born 1717. Distinguished American physician and founder of the University of Pennsylvania and Pennsylvania Hospital. Died 1773.

Bonnar (Bonnaer) Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 12, 1671, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, May 23, 1672. Dissertation not known at Harderwyck. Will proved at Edinburgh, 1706.

Boot, Ardnoldus. Gorichomiensis, April 23, 1629, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 22, 1630. Thesis not found. Vide *D.N.B.*

Boot, Gerardus. Gorckomiensis, June 21, 1628, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 3, 1628. Thesis not found. L.R.C.P. Lond. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Bor, Cornelius. Dublin-Hibernus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht as **Borraeus** from Dublin, 1655.
M.D. Utrecht, May 3, 1655 "de nephritide." Thesis not found. In the B.M. there is a "Thesis exercitii gratia" by this man, March 1655, with title "de cæcitate." *It is dedicated to his teachers at Utrecht and to Rev. Jodocus Lodestyn, and to Rev. Robert Paget of the English Church at Dordrecht.*

Borges, Joannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Burgess.**

Borlasse, Edmundus. Nob. Anglus Londinensis, July 17, 1645, *æt.* 26. Med.
Borlase, Edmundus. Anglus, March 4, 1650, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 12, 1650. Thesis not found. He was at Utrecht, 1649. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1660. Of Chester. Died 1682. Vide *D.N.B.*

Borole, Georgius. Anglus. *Vide* **Bowle.**

Borthwick (Borthvick) Guilielmus. Scotus, Sept. 20, 1667, *æt.* 26. Med.
William Borthwick a tPadua, Feb. 1666 "Scotus, Februarii die anno a partu Virginis, 1666." A surgeon of this name of Edinburgh apprenticed to James Borthwick in 1653, and became member of the Edinburgh surgeons in 1665. One of this name became surgeon to the R. S. Fusiliers, 1688 (Colonel Buchan's Foot). In MacFarlane's Genealogical Collections, William Borthwick, "the Doctor," married Eupham Flyming. In St Andrews' Testaments there is a William Borthwick, M.D., of Pittenweem (1690 and 1694).

Borthoge, Richardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Burthogus.**

Bosanquet, Benjamin. Anglus, Oct. 2, 1737, *æt.* 28. Med.
His name is in Boerhaave's lecture list, 1737. At Padua, Oct. 23, 1738. At T.C., Cambridge, 1726, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1730. M.A. Cantab., 1734. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1742. F.R.S., 1747. Born 1708. Died 1755. Of Brixbourne, Herts. *Vide* Munk.

Bostock, Carolus. Anglus, May 13, 1639, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1640. M.B. Oxon, 1633. Inscribed at Padua, March 1, 1636. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1627, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1627. M.A. Oxon, 1630. Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1631. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1643. *Vide* Munk.

Bostock, Richardus. Anglus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1711.
M.D. Utrecht, July 14, 1711, "de sanguinis natura et circulatione." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to his father Nathaniel Bostock, M.D., of Whixall, Co. Salop.* (Nathaniel was M.D. Caen, Sept. 9, 1676.) One of this name at Padua, Feb. 22, 1725. Dr Richard Bostock was of Salop and died at Bath, 1747. His B.P. exists.

Boswell, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 26, 1733, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 1, 1736, "de Ambra." Thesis at R.S. of M. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1748. He was uncle of the Biographer. Died at Edinburgh, May 15, 1780. He was of Auchinleck, Ayrshire. His B.P. consists of a portrait of Boerhaave and is inscribed "Boswellus Boerhavio Præcepturi suo" (Peachey). He was the last British student to be promoted by Boerhaave.

Botterell, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht as **Bottere.**
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 2, 1677, sine dissertatione "having produced evidence of examination in England." The evidence was that he was an Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1676. He was laureated by Henry Regius. He was practising in London in 1681. *Vide* Munk.

Bouchery (Boucherij) Arnoldus Gerardus. Anglus, Oct. 27, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1694. B.A., 1697-98. Of Kent.

Bouggs, Joannes. Anglus, Londinensis. *Vide* **Buggs.**

Bounaeus, Laurentius. Anglo-Londinensis. *Vide* **Bohun.**

Bouryan, Joannes (GARNETT, Joannes Bouryan), Americanus, Sept. 8, 1738, *æt.* 20. Med.
In the Leyden Matriculation list, "Garnett" appears as a surname, but was probably intended for "Garnett Americanus," which is corrupt for "St Kitts Americanus." The family of Bouryan is associated with the Island of St Christopher, West Indies.

Bovell, Jan Robertus. Anglus, Jan. 25, 1703, *æt.* 22. Med.
Robert Bovell, M.D. Harderwycke, Aug. 9, 1708 (of London). Explic. Aphor. Hippocr. XLI, sect. 4, et XIV, sect. 5. Resolvit casum de chlorosi. Def. positiones medicas de perspiratione." Robert Bovile, M.D., practised in Sheffield and died 1726.

Bovell (Boile) Johannes. Anglus, Jan. 25, 1703, *æt.* 17. Med.
Inscribed on same date as Robert (*vide* above).

Bowden, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 20, 1738, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 27, 1739, "de usu et abusu vesicantium." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Joseph Ellis.*

Bowes, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 5, 1721, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Aug. 26, 1737, for which he was recommended by Dr Matt. Clarke and Dr Letherland who were his fellow students at Leyden. He was entered as an Arts student at Marischal College in 1714. He practised at Portsmouth.

Bowes, Jonathan. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1699, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 19, 1699, "de febribus in genere." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Clopton Havers, M.D. and F.R.S.*

Bowle (Borole) Georgius. Anglus, May 30, 1641, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 26, 1641, "de vertigine." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard Spenser, Esq.; Sir Thomas Walsingham; Sir Leonard Feerby; his father Robert Bowle, Esq.; and his cousin Sam. Booth, Esq.* F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. He lived at Oundle, Northants. *Vide* Munk.

Bowles (Bowlys) Jonathan. London, Dec., 1646, *æt.* 24. Philosoph.

Bowles, Jonathan. Anglus, Sept. 23, 1661, *æt.* 36. Med. Cand.
Although a candidate for graduation in Medicine at Leyden, he did not graduate. One of this name, M.A. Oxon, 1652, was appointed by the Visitors, Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, 1649.

Bowles, Thomas. Anglus, March 24, 1678, *æt.* 20. Med.

Boyland, Amos. Anglus, Sept. 13, 1688, *æt.* 25. Med.

Boynd (Baind) Andreas. Scotus, July 1, 1722, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, May 16, 1727. Inscribed at Harderwyck as **Boynd.** Expos. casum de Hepatide et Aphor I et II, sect. 6. Defendit "Tentamen theologico-anatomicum inaugurale de miranda Dei sapientia conspicua in humani corporis fabrica." Thesis at Amsterdam Medical Library. Andrew Boyn, M.A., King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1701.

Bracken (Bratin) Henricus. Anglus, Aug. 29, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. He was of Lancaster, of which he was Mayor. His *Midwife's Companion*, 1736, is *dedicated to Boerhaave, his teacher.* Died 1764. Vide *D.N.B.*

Bradford (Bradfort) Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, July 18, 1731, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 8, 1734. In Rheims list he is **Bladfort**, Middlesexensis. Thomas Bradford, M.D., practised at Durham. He was buried July 25, 1768, in Durham Cathedral. His book-plate exists (Peachey).

Bradstiau, Thomas. Hibernus, Nov. 20, 1759, *æt.* 19. Med.

Brady, Samuel. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 8, 1702, "de renum et vesicæ calculo." Thesis at Bodleian. *Dedicated to David Stow, Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed; Sam Ogle, Recorder of Berwick-on-Tweed; Jonathan Hutchison, Member of Parliament; Rev. Will. Foster, Vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed.* A Carmen at end of the Thesis by A. Sheppard, Anglus. Sam. Brady matriculated at Edinburgh, 1696. Wrote on Inoculation. Physician to Garrison at Portsmouth, 1720-27. Died 1747/1748.

Braems, Carolus. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1649, *æt.* 23. Med.

Bramhall, Thomas. Eboracensis. Not in Leyden or Utrecht Albums.
M.D. Utrecht X Kal. Quinteleis, 1659, "de nephritide," *i.e.*, June 22. The Thesis is in the Library of the Faculty of Physicians of Glasgow, and in the Cathedral Library at Lincoln. *It is dedicated to Prof. Diemerbroeck of Utrecht*, and is *pro gradu.* Although the name does not appear in the Utrecht "Matrikel," he is mentioned in the Acta (which exist at Utrecht) as having graduated, and the title of the Dissertation is given. A Thomas Bromhall at T.C., Oxford, 1652-53. He went to Dublin and became M.D. Dublin, Jan. 26, 1661 *ad eundem* (Todd's List). He then became a Member of the Fraternity of Physicians of Dublin which had been established there in 1660. Apparently he was not in Dublin when the "College of Physicians of Dublin" was founded by Charles II. in 1667. A Dr Bramhall died at Liverpool and was buried in St Nicholas Church on Nov. 4, 1686. In the B.M. there is a copy of John Sadler's Praxis Medicorum (1637) which belonged to Dr Bramhall. It was presented to him by John Boxley, M.D., on March 5, 1679.

Brand, Joannes Henricus. e promontorio Bonae Spei, May 18, 1843, *æt.* 19. Juris. Med.

Juris. Doct., Leyden, 1845. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1849. President, Orange Free State. Born 1823. Died 1888.

Brapston, Eduardus. Hybernus, June 12, 1734, *æt.* 25. Med.

Bratin, Henricus. Anglus. *Vide* **Bracken.**

Braun. *Vide* **Browne.**

Braunckart. *Vide* **Brounker.**

Brawn, Simon. *Vide* **Browne.**

Brelsford (Brelfoort) Hugho. Sept. 1646, *æt.* 22. Med.

At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1641.

Brett, Johannes. Anglus, April 30, 1732, *æt.* 24. Theology.

M.D. Rheims, Aug. 8, 1734 (Norfolk).

Brett (Breytt) Nicolaus. Anglus, July 13, 1645, *æt.* 27. M.A., Med.

At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1632-33. B.A., 1636-37. M.A., 1640.

Brewer (Bruer) Ricardus. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1596, *æt.* 29. Med.

At T.C., Cambridge, 1581. B.A., 1586-87. M.A., 1590. Fellow, 1589.

Bridgeman (Bridgemannus) Carolus. Cestio-Anglus, April 22, 1654, *æt.* 21. Med.

At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1655. B.A., 1659. M.A., 1662. S. of Dove Bridgeman, Canon of Chester. Died Nov. 26, 1678 (Neve).

Bridges, Josephus. Anglus. Not in the Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1697.

M.D. Utrecht, May 31, 1697, "de medicina promovenda." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Henry Sampson, M.D.* At the end of Thesis are three Carmina by David Mayo, Philosoph. Cand., William Alexander, and R. Hawys, B.A., medical student. In the Acta the date of graduation is given as May 28.

Briggs, Thomas. Not inscribed at Leyden or Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, June 6, 1661. Although not in the Utrecht Matriculation Album, his name appears in the Acta as "Leicester-Anglus," and he was granted the degree by Prof. Diemerbroek without Dissertation. One of this name at T.C., Cambridge, 1647, of Leicestershire. Another, possibly the same, at St John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1653-54. M.A. Cantab., 1657. S. of Thomas of Wyfordby, Leicestershire. Fell. of St John's Coll., and author of a Latin Poem, 1660.

Brinsley (Brinsleijus) Robertus. Jaarmuydensis Anglus, June 28, 1668, *æt.* 30. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 13, 1668, "de scorbuto." Thesis at R.S. of M. On the thesis he is described as Anglo-Jarmuthensis, L.A.M., Coll. Emmanuelis nuper socius. *Dedicated to Thomas Brown, M.D., and William Floyd, M.D.* At Emmanuel Coll., 1653. B.A., 1656-57. M.A. Cantab., Fell. of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1659. Ejected 1662. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Practised at Yarmouth. *Vide* Munk.

Brisbane (Brisban) Johannes. Scotus, Nov. 29, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, May 17, 1692 (Glasgow). Explic. casum morbi de sanguine sputo et Aphor. Hippocr. V, sect. 2. Def. Theses de Epilepsia. Matriculated at Glasgow Univ., 1681. Of Glasgow.

Brisbane, Matthaeus. Not inscribed in Leyden or Utrecht Matric. Albums.
M.D. Utrecht, May 30, 1661, "de catalepsi." Thesis in Library of Faculty of Physicians of Glasgow. On title-page he is described as son of Matthew, a minister, and his place of origin is given as "Killelono-Renfroa-Scotus." *It is dedicated to Master Archibald Napier of Napier and Merchiston; Master John Napier of the "Napier family, which has always been favourably disposed to King Charles II."; Master John Brisbane, Master of Bishopton, Nodsdaile, of the Brisbane family; Master James Brisbane; Rev. William Colville of Perth.* At the end is a Carmen by T. Hughes, Cambro-Britannus. His name appears in the Acta as having graduated with the above thesis. M.A. Edin., 1656. Became Rector of Glasgow University, 1677, and again in 1679 to 1681. His name appears third on the list of Original Fellows of the R.C.P. Edin., 1681, but as he did not pay his share towards the preliminary expenses of the Foundation of the College he is described as "Hon. Fellow." He practised in Glasgow and was admitted to Glasgow Faculty as Physician in 1684. One of his name was appointed Surgeon to H.M. Life Guards, 1680-88. He was also Town's Physician of Glasgow. He died 1699. He was born in the Parish of Erskine and was a member of an ancient family, located near Largs. His son, Dr Thomas Brisbane, died 1742 (*vide infra*), and his grandson was Dr John Brisbane of London who died 1775. There is a M.I. to all the three in Glasgow. John Brisbane (*supra*) was probably a near relative.

Brisbane, Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1706, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 16, 1707, "de Febri acuta sanguinea et lymphatica." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to James, Marquis of Montrose.* S. of Matthew (*supra*). Became First Professor of Anatomy and Botany at Glasgow, 1720. Member of Glasgow Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. Died 1742. One of this name inscribed at Glasgow, 1703, as eldest son of the "Laird of Bishoptune." A Thomas Brisbane inscribed at Utrecht, 1711.

Briscoe, Petrus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 8, 1728, *æt.* 23. Med.

Britten (Butten) Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 13, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 7, 1739, "de hepatis fabrica et bilis natura." Thesis at R.S. of M. His name appears in Boerhaave's list for 1737.

Broadhead, Parry (Parrij). Londinensis, July 28, 1708, *æt.* 26. Med.

Broc, Richardus. Redingensis, Anglus, Oct. 17, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
? Brook.

Brocklesby, Richardus. Anglo-Hibernus, Nov. 22, 1743, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 28, 1745, "de saliva sana et morbosa." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Dr John Lermont of Edinburgh.* M.D. Dublin, Sept. 28, 1754 (no record of this in Dublin Lists), and Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1754, on Dublin degree. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1741-42. F.R.S., 1746. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1756. Died 1797. He was uncle to Dr Thomas Young. *Vide* Munk.

Broncellus, Samuel, Oxoniensis. *Vide* **Brunsell.**
Bronsellus, Samuel, Anglus. *Vide* **Brunsell.**

Brooke (Bronok) Thomas. Hybernus, Oct. 17, 1744, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. et M.B. Dublin, 1753. At T.C.D., 1737, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1742. M.A. Dublin, 1744. M.A. King's Coll., Cantab., 1749. Candidate K.Q.C.P.I., 1753. First Physician to Meath Hospital, Dublin, 1754. He then went to London, becoming Physician to Westminster Hospital in 1757, and F.R.C.P. Lond., 1764. He died 1781. *Vide* Munk.

Brouck, Richardus. Anglus, July 8, 1639, *æt.* 22. Med.
Broc, Richardus. Redingensis Anglus, Oct. 17, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
? Brook.

Brouaert, Joannes. Bruxellensis, April 6, 1607, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 30, 1610, "de hydrophobia sanabili." Thesis at B.M. There are two Carmina at the end by Peter Goldman, Scotus (*vide*). He was a Belgian who practised in London. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1618. Died 1639. *Vide* Munk.

Broughton, William. Dublinensis, Oct. 20, 1755, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1755. *Thesis is dedicated to his father Thomas, merchant of Dublin.* At Glasgow Univ., 1750, as son of Thomas, merchant of Dublin. An Edinburgh student, member of R.M.S., Jan. 13, 1753, and contemporary there with Goldsmith.

Broun. *Vide* **Brown.**

Brounker (Braunckart) Wilhelmus. Nobilis Anglus, July 17, 1638, *æt.* 18. Lit.
M.D. Oxon, 1646. Original Member and First President of R.S., 1662-77. Succeeded his father in 1645 as Viscount Castle Lyons. President of Gresham Coll., 1664-67. Died 1684. Vide *D.N.B.*

Browne (Brouwn) Eduardus. Anglus, July 26, 1670, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1667. The above entry in the Leyden Album probably refers to Dr Edward Browne, son of Sir Thomas. There is probably a mistake in the age which should be 26. He visited Holland in his travels. At T.C., Cambridge, 1657. M.B. Cantab., 1663. He was inscribed at Padua, Feb. 27, 1665, as of Norfolk. He died 1708. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Brown (Brouwn) Henricus. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 10, 1711, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 11, 1711, "de epilepsia adultorum." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is "Prestoniensis." *It is dedicated to his father-in-law Thomas Clayton.* A Henry Browne at Balliol, 1701. B.A., 1704. M.A. Oxon, 1707.

Brown (Broun), Jacobus. Scotus, ex agro Edinburgensi, May 17, 1703, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 12, 1704. M.A. Edin., 1698. F.R.C.P. Edin. 1707.

Browne (Braun) Johannes. Anglus, Dec. 21, 1621, *æt.* 37. Med.
M.D. Padua, Oct. 2, 1623, son of John. In Padua Register he matriculated Feb. 3, 1623.

Browne (Braun) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 11, 1687, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Brasenose Coll., 1682-83, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1686. S. of Robert of Manchester, clericus. John Browne, Oxon, has a verse of six lines at the end of the thesis of Francis Bayley, M.D., 1688 (*vide*).

Brown (Bruno), Joannes. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1776, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1779. This is Dr John Brown the founder of the Brunonian System of Medicine. He studied Botany at Leyden under Van Doeveren who presented him with a copy of his works. He left Leyden in February 1777 without taking a degree. During his residence at Leyden he resided at a tavern and evidently had a good time there. All of his biographers (except Pettigrew) omit to mention that he had studied at Leyden. Vide *D.N.B.*, etc.

Browne (Brun), Matthias. Anglus-Lincolniensis, Aug. 18, 1645, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1645. Thesis not found, but record of graduation appears in the Acta of the University. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1640. Of Horbling, Lincolnshire. He married in 1643 and died 1658. Author of *Opinions of Divers Philosophers concerning Man's Chiefest Good*, 1656.

Browne, Patricius. Hibernus, Feb. 25, 1743, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 1, 1742 (Tuamensis). Born 1720. Spent a good deal of his life in the W. Indies. A naturalist. Published works. Born 1720. Died 1790. Vide *D.N.B.*

Browne (Broun) Richardus. Anglus. Sept. 20, 1675, *æt.* 55. Med.
No evidence that this man ever graduated in Medicine. He became L.R.C.P. Lond., 1676. Published "Περι Αρχωη Liber in quo recepta veteribus Rerum Principii Funditus," 1678; "Prosodia Pharmacopœorum," 1685; "The Cure of Old Age," 1683. "Medica Musica," 1729, is by another of this name, who states that he published it when he was an apprentice in 1674. *Vide* Munk.

Browne (Brawn) Simon. April 14, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 4, 1685, "de paralysi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Simon Wilson.* He was inscribed at Utrecht in 1684. He has a Latin Carmen at the end of the thesis of Edward Wetenhall (1684). In the Leyden Acta under date Feb. 19, 1686, a Dr Brown, who had been refused a license to practise in the town of Leyden, had persisted in practising and was forbidden to do so. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1702. *Vide* Munk.

Browne (Braun) Thomas. Anglus-Londinensis, Dec. 3, 1633, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 21, 1633. Thesis not found. The following is from the Acta: "Dec. 21. Visus est dignus Thomas Browne, cui supremus in Medicina gradus conferatur, quem illi tribuit D. Vorstius." This is Sir Thomas Browne. Guy Patin mentions him in Patiniana, page 12: "Il est d'un Medecin Anglois qui est fort habile dans sa profession; il a écrit de la Vérole 'de lue Venerea.'" It is possible that this may have been the Inaugural Dissertation of Browne and that no copy of it now exists. Astruc says it never has existed. Browne was at Broadgate's Hall, Oxford, 1623, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1626-27. M.A. Oxon, 1629. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1637. He was at Padua, but there is no record of his inscription in the register there. He was born 1605. Died 1682. Vide *D.N.B.*, Munk, etc.

Brown, Thomas. Scotus, Nov. 19, 1742, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name became surgeon to an East Indiaman. He was at Glasgow Univ. in 1737 as son of Nicolas of Loudoun. He later resided at Langside near Glasgow, and died there, 1782.

Brown (Broun) Gulielmus. Anglus Nortfolciensis, March 26, 1676, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name at Caius Coll., 1664, *æt.* 18. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1666. Of Elsing, Norfolk. Died 1731.

Browne (Brouwne) Gulielmus. Scotus, Feb. 24, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, Feb. 1, 1680.

Browns, Guyhelmus. Anglus Colcestriensis, Sept. 15, 1631, *æt.* 44. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 1, 1631. In the Acta the name is spelt **Brower**. Thesis not found.

Brownlow, Robertus. Anglus, Aug. 8, 1631, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 5, 1631, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Peter Leigh of Old Lyme Hall, Disley, Cheshire.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1638. At St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1628-29, *æt.* 20. At Brasenose, 1629. S. of Roger of Arell, Co. Lancaster. He practised at Wakefield.

Brownrigg (Browarigg) Guilielmus. Anglus, March 7, 1735, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 18, 1737, "de praxi medica ineunda." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his Leyden teachers.* F.R.S., 1742. Practised at Whitehaven and Ormathwaite, Cumberland. Made researches into fire-damp. Born 1711. Died 1800. Vide *D.N.B.*

Bruce, Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 21, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Nov. 29, 1693. Expl. casum morbi de colica et Aphor. Hippocrat. VI, sect. 2. Pro disputatione ventilavit Theses selectas.

Bruen, Gregorius. Anglus, April 22, 1693, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1689. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1684, *æt.* 18. Caius Coll., 1686, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1686-87.

Bruer, Ricardus. Anglus, *Vide* **Brewer.**

Brunsell (Bronsellus) Samuel. Famulus D. Leonardi Hogendorp Rotterdam, Nov. 29, 1640, *æt.* 20. Med.

Brunsell (Broncellus) Samuel. Oxoniensis, July 4, 1642, *æt.* 22. Theology.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1636, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1641-42. D.D. Oxon, 1660-61. Of Dorset. Rector of Bingham, Notts. Died 1687-88, *æt.* 68. M.I., Bingham.

Bucewel, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Burwellus.**

Buchan, Alexander Petrus. Anglo-Britannus, June 29, 1793, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 11, 1793, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to his father William Buchan, M.D.* On the title he is described as "Soc. Med. et Lyc. Med. Lond." and "Physic. Edin., Socius." Born at Sheffield, 1764. Died London, 1824. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1802. Physician, Westminster Hospital. *Vide* Munk.

Buchan (Bochan) Johannes. Scotus, Sept. 22, 1723, *æt.* 20. Med.

Buckenham (Burckhy) Henricus. Nobilis Anglus, July 7, 1640, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 14, 1655, "de arthritide." Thesis not found. In the Utrecht Acta he is described as "Iceno-Anglus," *i.e.*, from East Anglia. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1634. B.A., 1637-38. M.A. Cantab., 1641. Born 1616. S. of Reginald and brother of Reginald (*vide*). He was married at Ipswich in 1653, and is described as of Halsworth, Suffolk. He practised at Norwich, and died there 1693, *æt.* 80. M.I. St Gregory's Church, Norwich.

Buckenham (Bokenham) Reginaldus. Anglus, Nov. 28, 1641, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1634, *æt.* 15. B.A. Cantab., 1637. M.A. Cantab., 1641. S. of Reginald and brother of Henry. Practised at Yarmouth as physician.

Buckenham, Thomas. Cantabrigiensis, Art. Mag., Coll. Cajo-Gonvilensii Socius, May 22, 1642, *æt.* 27.
M.D. Cantab., 1646. At Caius Coll., 1629, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1632-33. M.A. Cantab., 1636. He was inscribed at Padua in 1643 where his carved stemma can still be seen in the Aula of the University of Padua. Practised at Bury St Edmunds. Died 1682. M.I. Bury.

Buckle, Thomas. Lancastria-Anglus, July 25, 1682, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 1, 1684.

Buckoke (Bockooc) Edouardus. Oxoniensis, Aug. 8, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Oxon., 1645. M.B. Oxon., 1642. At T.C., Oxford, 1636, *æt.* 19. S. of Abiathar of Wittenham, Berks. Physician to Prince Charles. Later practised at York.

Buggs (Bouggs) Joannes. Anglus Londinensis, May 11, 1633, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1633, "de pleuritide vera et exquisita." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Sir Kenelm Digby.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen "in praise" by Sam Remington, his fellow student at Leyden. (*Vide* Sam Remington.) Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1635. Licensed at Cambridge to practise, 1634. Of St Andrews, Holborn. Will, 1640. Foster wrongly gives him as M.D. Padua.

Buissiere, Johannes. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed as Gallo-Anglus at Utrecht, 1717.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 1717, "de lue venerea et morborum venereorum specifico." Thesis at B.M. On title-page "Sept." is scored out and "Oct. 11" added in contemporary ink. Possibly the son of Paul Buissiere, the surgeon, and F.R.S., 1699.

Bull (Boll) Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 10, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.

Bull, Guilielmus. Anglo-Britannus, April 13, 1734, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 18, 1734, "de colica Pictonum." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title-page he is described as "Anglus ex Carolina." *Dedicated to his father William Bull, King's Counsel of South Carolina.* In the thesis he makes reference to "Townium Anglium qui ad colicam refert." Born in South Carolina, 1710. He is said to have been the first white person to be born in South Carolina, and the first from the American Continent to graduate at Leyden. During the Revolution he was a Royalist and removed to London in 1782, dying there in 1791.

Bullock, Thomas. Anglus, June 22, 1636, *æt.* 26. Med.
At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1628. B.A. Cantab., 1630-31. Admitted Inner Temple, 1631. Of Darley, Derbyshire.

Bullock, Gulielmus. Ashforda-Anglus, May 13, 1765, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 25, 1765, "de podagra." Thesis at Edin. Univ. and R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to Hon. George Cavendish and Sir Henry Harpur, M.P.* Of Ashford, Derbyshire. Practised at Buxton during the season. J.P., Derbyshire, 1776.

Bulman, Georgius. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 21, 1733, *æt.* 25. Med.
At Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1724, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1728. M.A. Oxon, 1731. S. of George of Gateshead.

Burbank, Thomas. Britannus, May 25, 1729, *æt.* 24. Med.
At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1722. B.A., 1725. M.A., 1728. S. of John of Longstock, Hants.

Burckhy, Henricus. Nobilis Anglus. *Vide* **Buckenham.**

Burgess (Birchittus) Joannes. April 20, 1611, *æt.* 34. Philosophy.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 27, 1611, "de cholera vera." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is described as "Burgesus-Anglo-Britannus." *Dedicated to Sir William Paddy, President of R.C.P. Lond.; Dr Atkins; and his nephew Dr Duncan of Ipswich.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1612. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1627. B.A. Cantab., 1583, from St John's Coll. Originally a Puritan minister who was ejected in 1603. Practised at Isleworth. M.I. Sutton. His son became Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1634, and practised at Sutton Coldfield. Vide *D.N.B.* (and Munk for details of his son John Burgess).

Burgess (Borges) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1697, *æt.* 20. Med.
A John Burgess at Christ Church, Oxford, 1696-97, *æt.* 18. S. of John of Barnstaple.

Burnet, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 24, 1713, *æt.* 40. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow Univ., 1703.

Burnet, Johannes. Scotus, Feb. 12, 1675, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1719. M.A. Edin., 1671.

Burnett, Robertus. Anglus, Nov. 17, 1678, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1672, *æt.* 16. At Wadham and became B.A. Oxon, 1676. M.A. Oxon, 1680.

Burnet (Burnett) Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 13, 1688, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 5, 1691, "de vomitu." Thesis at St Andrews Univ. On title-page he is described as "Edinburg-Scotus." *It is dedicated to his father Sir Thomas Burnet, First Physician to the King and Queen for Scotland, and F.R.C.P. Edin.* Sir Thomas was apparently *not* President of the Edinburgh College in 1691. Thomas Burnet was inscribed at Padua March 28, 1691, as S. of Thomas.

Burrowes, Georgius. Hibernus, Jan. 3, 1780, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 10, 1782, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. On title-page he is "Reg. Soc. Edinb. et Soc. Phys. Soc. Honor." Practised in Dublin. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1785. Died Aug. 31, 1793.

Burthogus (Borthoge) Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1661, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 27, 1662, "de lithiasi et calculo." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. George Hughes, S.S.T.B.; Rev. Thomas Martin, L.A.M., clergymen of Plymouth.* At All Souls' Oxford, 1655. B.A. Oxon, 1658. Born 1637. Of Plymouth. Practised at Bowden and Totnes. Published Philosophical and Theological Treatises. Died 1705. Vide *D.N.B.*

Burton, Joannes. Anglus, April 29, 1730, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 26, 1731. In Rheims list he is described as "Essexiensis." This corroborates the statement that he was born at Colchester and *not* at Ripon. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1727, *æt.* 18. M.B. Cantab., 1733. Born June 9, 1710, he settled for a time at Kirkhope near Wakefield. He then went to York and died there Jan. 19, 1771, *æt.* 62. Physician to York Hospital, 1741-46. He wrote on midwifery. His forceps are in the rooms of the York Medical Society. He was an antiquary of note and is well known as the "Dr Slop" of *Tristram Shandy.* Vide *D.N.B.*

Burton, Josua. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Caius Coll., 1681, *æt.* 14. B.A. Cantab., 1684-85. M.A. Cantab., 1688. Fell., 1689-1702. Ordained priest, 1691.

Burton, Guilielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 6, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). Of Yarmouth. Author of *Life of Boerhaave*, 1743. Died 1756, *æt.* 53. M.I. at Yarmouth.

Burwellus (Bucewel) Thomas. Anglus, May 3, 1651, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1652, "de anatomia sanguinis." Thesis at B.M. On title-page he is "Cantab." *Dedicated to his Leyden teachers and to his brother Nicolas Burwell, Esq.* At T.C., Cambridge, 1646. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1653. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1654. President R.C.P. Lond., 1692 and 1693. Born 1626. Died 1702. *Vide* Munk.

Bury, Johannes. Oxoniensis, Sept. 8, 1679, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1681. At Exeter Coll., 1667-68. B.A. Oxon, 1671. M.A. Oxon, 1675. S. of Arthur Bury, D.D., and Rector of Exeter College. Died 1685.

Butten, Guilielmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Britten.**

Byndloss (Bijndloss) Thomas. Ex Insula Jamaicensi, Aug. 23, 1742, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 28, 1744 (Jamaica).

Byrch, Henricus. Dublino-Hybernus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed Utrecht, 1669.
M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 12, 1669, "de colico dolore." Thesis is at B.M. *Dedicated to Adrian Huybarts.* The date on thesis is Jan. 12, but in the Acta of Utrecht University it is Feb. 10, *i.e.*, the same date as Samuel Raymond (*vide*).

Cadogan, Henricus. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1663, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C.D., 1657, *æt.* 16. Born Dublin. S. of William, Esq. A Dr Cadogan in practice in London in the time of Charles II. (Jeafferson's Doctors).

Cadogan, Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 6, 1732, *æt.* 21. Med.

Cadogan, Gulielmus. Anglus, May 18, 1737, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 5, 1737, "de nutritione, incremento et decremento corporis." Thesis at R.S. of M. M.D. Oxon et M.B. Oxon, 1755. At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1727, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1731. M.A. Oxon, 1755. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1758. F.R.S., 1752. Died 1797. *Vide* Munk.

Cairns, Thomas. Scoto-Hibernus, July 2, 1704, *æt.* 29. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, May 9, 1705, "de pleuritide et peripneumonia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to David and William Cairns, formerly Members of the Irish Parliament, and to Alex. and Henry Cairns.* Of Dunmore, North Ireland. Died 1721.

Cairnoan (Clairnoan) Jacobus. Hibernus, March 12, 1753, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 18, 1753, "de morbo venereo." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to Robert King, Viscount Kingsborough* (*son of Earl of Kingston*).

Calamy (Calamij) Edmondus. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 29, 1717, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.A. Edin., 1717. Inscribed at Edinburgh, 1715. Inscribed at Basel, 1720. Born 1697. Died 1755. The Presbyterian Divine. Vide *D.N.B.*

Calherwood, John. Belfasto-Hybernus. *Vide* **Catherwood.**

Cameron, Joannes. Scotus, July 12, 1703, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 4, 1708, "de peripneumonia vera." Thesis at B.M. On title he is "Edinburgensis." *Dedicated to Walter Stuart, Lord Blantyre; John Hamilton, Lord Belhaven; Sir Hugh Dalrymple of North Berwick; Sir James Elphingston of Logie; Sir Robert Forbes of Learnie; James Hamilton of Pencaitland; Alex. Carstairs of Rotterdam, merchant.* M.A. Edin., 1694. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1712. Burgess of Glasgow, 1715. Will, 1715 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Caminus, Samuel. Anglus. *Vide* **Canæus.**

Campbell, David. Anglus, Nov. 29, 1770. Ann. ac. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Jan. 18, 1771, "de exercitatione." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is given as Britannus and the date—Decimo quinto Kalendas Februarii, 1771. *Dedicated to William Cullen, M.D., of Edinburgh; William Cuming, M.D. of Dorchester.* Of Lancaster. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1822. Author of *Observations on Typhus*, 1785.

Campbell, Edwardus. Hibernus, Sept. 29, 1791, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Oct. 5, 1792, "de hæmorrhagia." Thesis at Leyden. On title he is A. B., T.C.D., Dublin-Hibernus. *Dedicated to Lucas Gardiner, Earl Mountjoy.* At T.C.D., 1782, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1787. M.A. Dublin, 1811. Incorp. Oxon, 1811, *æt.* 40. M.B. Oxon, July 7, 1812. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1807. He was an Edinburgh student. S. of John of Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *Vide* Munk.

Campbell (Cambel) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, June 19, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Member of the Glasgow Faculty. Long the leading practitioner in Paisley. According to Wodrow there was a design to appoint him Professor of Anatomy at Glasgow in succession to Dr Brisbane. As Brisbane held the Chair till his death in 1742 this seems rather unlikely. (*Vide* Duncan's Memorials of Glasgow Faculty.)

Campbell (Cambel) Johannes. Hibernus, Nov. 1, 1701, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 29, 1705, "Specimina expositionis mechanicæ actionum naturalium in homine." Thesis at B.M. on which he is described as "Scoto-Hibernus." *Dedicated to the College of Physicians in Ireland, and to Boerhaave.* Candidate K.Q.C.P.I., 1712. Of Dublin. Physician-General to the Army in Ireland, 1714.

Campbell, Patricius. Scoto-Hibernus, Oct. 1, 1726, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 10, 1728. Patrick Campbell, M.A. Glasg., March 6, 1719.

Campbell, Patricius. Scotus, May 17, 1737, *æt.* 20. Med.

Campbell, Robertus. Scotus, May 4, 1719, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 12, 1720.

Canæus (Caminus) Samuel. Anglus, April 26, 1595, *æt.* 19. Med.

Canæus (Canneus) Samuel. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1598, *æt.* 23. Med.
There is a Greek Carmen by S. Canæus at the end of a thesis exercitii gratia, by Helkiah Crooke, 1597. (*Vide* Crooke.)

Canvane, Petrus. Anglo-Americanus, March 4, 1743, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 24, 1742. In Rheims list he is described as "ex insula Nova Georgiæ (sic) Anglo-Americanus." Born in the Island of St George, Bermudas. Practised for a time in St Kitts. F.R.S., 1765. L.R.C.P., 1744. Died 1786. *Vide* Munk.

Cappe, Joseph. e comitatu York Anglus, Sept. 6, 1790, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 25, 1790, "de morborum quorundam ortu." Thesis at Manchester. On title he is described as from York. *Dedicated to Marmaduke Constable, and to Rev. Newcome Cappe of York.* An Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S., 1786-87. Physician to York Dispensary for a short time, dying the same year, 1790.

Carcarthus, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus. *Vide* **Cathcart.**

Cardonnell, Petrus de. Anglus, Oct. 26, 1675, *æt.* 18. Art.

Cardonnell, Petrus de. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1681, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at Christ Church, Oxford, 1678-79. B.A. Oxon, 1682. M.A. Oxon, 1685. Died 1699, and buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.

Carleton, Richardus. Anglus. July 23, 1736, *æt.* 25. Med.
A Dr Carleton died at Bedford House, Dec. 1, 1757.

Carlyle, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 22, 1735, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 7, 1736, "de cancro mammae." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title-page he is described as "Anglo-Cumbriensis." *Dedicated to his uncle John Carlyle, Esq., Solicitor at Edinburgh, of Lymkills.* Born at Carlisle 1715. Practised for a time at Kendall and later at Carlisle. Died 1784. Father of Joseph Carlyle, the Arabic Scholar (*D.N.B.*).

Carmichael, Jacobus. Scotus, July 26, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
Carmichael, Jacobus. Anglus, July 21, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 14, 1731. In Rheims records he is "**Charmichael.**" Both inscriptions from the Leyden Album probably refer to the same man, "Anglus" being an error for "Scotus."

Carmichael (Carmschel) Robert. Scotus, March 26, 1692, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 1, 1694, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to R.C.P. Edin.* Of Balmblae. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. Will, 1722.

Carmichael, Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1723, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 24, 1725.

Carmschel, Robert. Scotus. *Vide* **Carmichael.**

Carnegie, Robert. Scotus, April 29, 1710, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, 1699. Another at Marischal Coll., 1700.

Caroen, Joannes. Anglus, March 5, 1676, *æt.* 28. Med.

Carr, Richardus. Anglus, June 1, 1683, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1686. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1667, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1670. M.A. Cantab., 1674. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. Died in London, 1706. *Vide* Munk.

Carr, Guilielmus. Anglo-Hybernus, Sept. 19, 1696, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Dublin, 1695. At T.C.D., 1685, *æt.* 14. Fellow T.C.D., 1692. M.A. Dublin, 1692. Elected "Medicus" at T.C.D., 1693. On Feb. 1, 1696 he received a dispensation from T.C. to go abroad for further study of Physic. He was inscribed at Padua, Feb. 24, 1697-98. Died Nov. 15, 1698. Admitted Candidate K.Q.C.P.I., 1697. (*Vide* Burtchael and Sadleir, where there is some confusion with one of this name who was at Cambridge in 1661.)

Carrij, Mordochæus. *Vide* **Cary.**

Carruthers, Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 4, 1729, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 6, 1730. Of Cockermouth. Will, 1750 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Carteret (Carteresius) Philippus. Anglus, March 20, 1645, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 8, 1645. Thesis not found. No title in the Acta. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1636-37. B.A. Oxon, 1640. S. of Francis of Jersey. F.R.S., 1665. Afterwards Sir Philip Carteret.

Carver (Corver) John. Anglus, Oct. 6, 1706, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 9, 1708 (of Bridgewater, Somerset). Explic. Aphor. Hippocr. XXIV, sect. 3, et LX, sect. 4. Resolvit casum de adstricto alvo. Def. positiones de inflammatione in genere. Inscribed at Harderwyck as Carver.

Cary (Carrij) Mordochæus. Anglus, Nov. 2, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C. Cambridge, 1705, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1708-9. M.A. Cantab., 1712. D.D. Lambeth, 1731. Bishop of Cloyne and Killala, 1735. Died 1751.

Cathartus, Jacobus. *Vide* **Cathcart.**

Cathcart (Carcarthus) Jacobus. Schoto-Britannus, Aug. 15, 1657, *æt.* 30. Med.

Cathcart (Cathartus) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Jan. 7, 1660, *æt.* 20. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1648. In Edinburgh list he is described as "Medicus." Both the above entries probably refer to the same man. The age in the second entry is certainly an error. He had evidently graduated at some other University prior to his return to Leyden in 1660.

Catherwood (Calherwood) John. Belfasto-Hybernus, March 1, 1710, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 31, 1710, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to James MacCartney, Judge; Dr Thomas Laurence, Physician to the Queen; Abraham Cyprian, M.D.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by T. A., M.D., *i.e.*, Thomas Armstrong. He was for a time an army surgeon under Marlborough and Dr Thomas Laurence, Physician-General to the forces in Flanders. Practised for a time in Bristol. He published "A New Method of Curing Apoplexy" Lond., 1715.

Cave, Samuel. Bristoliensis, May 6, 1779, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 28, 1779, "de pulsu arteriarum." Thesis at R.S. of M. on which he is described as "S.S.M." *Dedicated to Francis Home, M.D., Prof. at Edin. Univ.; William Barrett, surgeon at Bristol; and Thomas Cave, his brother.* He was in the army as physician in 1795. In 1797 he was elected Physician to Manchester Infirmary, resigning six months later. In 1798 he was elected Physician to Sheffield General Infirmary, resigning eighteen months later. He died *circa* 1818. He bequeathed some of his library to Sheffield Infirmary (1820). He was an Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S., 1777-78. (*Vide* Histories of Bristol, Manchester and Sheffield Infirmaries.)

Cay, Jabez. Anglus, Aug. 21, 1685, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et Phil. Padua, July 13, 1688. S. of Robert of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Probably related to Jabez Cay, M.D., who left a MS. on an Epidemic Disease which broke out in Newcastle in 1675. He was at Edinburgh University in 1682, when the Duke of York was High Commissioner. He took part in the usual University custom of burning the Pope in effigy on Nov. 5, 1682. For this he was banished and went abroad to study Medicine. He returned to practice at Newcastle-on-Tyne and accumulated wealth, purchasing the estate of North Charlton in 1696. He contributed to the *Philosoph. Trans.* in 1698. Died in 1702.

Cennedi, Thomas. Scotus. *Vide* **Kennedy**.

Chaffey, Eduardus. Anglus, Aug. 29, 1676, *æt.* 20. Med.

Chalmers (Chalmer) Georgius. Scotus. April 4, 1712, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1714. M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1710. S. of Patrick, M.D., First Professor of Medicine at Marischal College. On May 22, 1714, Dr Patrick Chalmers deposited £18 at the College for his son's graduation fees. Dr George Chalmers practised in Aberdeen.

Chalmers (Chalmbers) Jacobus. Scotus, Dec. 5, 1686, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.A. Edin., 1683. Inscribed at Leyden on same date as Gideon Elliot.

Chalmers (Chalmes) Patritius. Scotus, Sept. 18, 1679, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua, Nov. 7, 1677 (Patrick Camerarius). S. of William. Inscribed at Padua as "Chalmers de Hedderweek-Scoto-Aberdonensis." Hedderweek is evidently corrupt for Fedrett or Fedderat. He was Consiliarius of the Scots Nation at Padua, 1677-78, and his carved stemma may still be seen in the Aula at Padua. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1668. S. of William, minister of Skene. Appointed First Professor of Medicine at Marischal College, 1701. He was deprived in 1716. Died about 1727.

Chamberlan, David. Anglo-Londinensis, June 26, 1613, *æt.* 23. Med.
Surgeon. S. of Peter, accoucheur to the Queen of James I. and introducer of the midwifery forceps. Peter's daughter married a Cargill, nephew of the Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School and so, according to the late Dr Kellas Johnstone, David and his brother Nathaniel were educated at the Aberdeen Grammar School. David was not at either of the Aberdeen Universities, but went to study Medicine at Leyden. He was appointed surgeon to the ship *Royal James* of the East Indies Fleet. He died 1618, and left "fifty Jacobus pieces in gold" to Marischal College, Aberdeen. His coat of arms was on the heraldic ceiling in the old Marischal College, as a benefactor. *Vide* Marischal College records. Aveling in his work on the Chamberlains makes no mention of David.

Chamberlan (Chamberlon) Hugo. Anglus, Oct. 30, 1684, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1690 (Com. Reg.). At T.C., Cambridge, 1682. M.A. Cantab., 1683 (Lit. Reg.). The man-midwife. Born 1664. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1694. Died 1728. He has an elaborate monument in Westminster Abbey. *Vide* Munk.

Chamberlan, Nathanael. Anglus Londinensis, Nov. 30, 1628, *æt.* 17. Art.
M.B. Oxon, 1636. Inscribed at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1631. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1634, *æt.* 21. S. of Peter of London. He was the brother of David and according to the late Dr Kellas Johnstone, he was at the Aberdeen Grammar School.

Chambers, Guilielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 24, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 11, 1724, "de Ribes Arabum et Ligno Rhodio." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William Sherard, LL.D., F.R.S., Dr Richard Mead, Professors Boerhaave and Gronovius.* Promoted by Boerhaave. Of Hull. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1724. Died 1785. *Vide* Munk.

Chapman, Matthew Jacobus. Barbuda Indus Occid., Sept. 21, 1819, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1820. *Dedicated to John Chapman, M.D.* On the thesis he is described as M.R.C.S. One of this name author of *Barbadoes and other Poems,* 1833. *This is dedicated to Sir Astley Cooper.*

Charleton, Eduardus. Anglus, Dec. 3, 1706, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At St Andrews Univ., 1703, as Anglus. Inscribed at Edin. Univ., 1704. M.A. Edin., 1706 (Northumberland). Of Walwick Grange, Hexham. A Jacobite and in the Rebellion of 1715. Became a Roman Catholic. Buried at Hexham, Aug. 17, 1744.

Chauncey (Chaunew) Ichabod. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1684, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 10, 1684, "de sanguinificatione." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Samuel Eyres, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, his relative; Rev. Henry Hickman of the English Church at Leyden; and Mrs Smith, his "foster mother" in Holland.* At Harvard University, 1651, where his father Charles was president. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1666. Died at Bristol, 1691, *æt.* 56. *Vide* Munk.

Cheifferd, Robertus. Anglus. *Vide* **Sheppard.**

Cheselden, Georgius. Anglus, Sept. 6, 1709, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 10, 1711, "de calculo renum." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to Dr Richard Mead of London and Dr John Woodhouse of Nottingham.* At the end of the thesis are three Carmina by Richard Mead, M.D., Thomas Tylston, med. stud. (*vide*), and Rich. Cudmore, Hibernus, stud. of Med. and Philosoph. He was inscribed at Utrecht, 1710 and 1711. He was a kinsman of William, the surgeon. Practised at Leicester. Died March 6, 1736. M.I., St Martin's Church, Leicester.

Cheyne, George. *Vide* **Heill**, Georgius. Scotus.

Child, Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 1646, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1650. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1634. B.A. Cantab., 1637. M.A. Cantab., 1641. Practised at Chattisham, Suffolk.

Child, Robertus. Anglus, May 23, 1635, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Padua, Aug. 14, 1638. S. of John. Inscribed at Padua, July 31, 1636. At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1628. B.A. Cantab., 1631. M.A. Cantab., 1635. S. of John of Northfleet, Kent. Born 1612. Went to New England in 1644 and was imprisoned for sedition. Returned to England, 1647, and settled in Kent. Died 1654. ? at Belfast.

Chisholm, Henricus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 6, 1726, *æt.* 21. Med.

Chisholm, Jacobus. Scotus, March 7, 1696, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name, M.A. Edin., 1688.

Chorley, Edwood. Staffordia-Anglus, Dec. 6, 1779, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 7, 1781, "de Plumbi in corpus humanum viribus et noxarum remediis." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to James Hough.* S. of Charles Chorley, M.D., of Leek. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1778-79. Physician, Manchester Infirmary, 1784, resigning the same year. Went to Doncaster and became Physician to the Dispensary there. Mayor of Doncaster, 1821. Born 1757 and died *circa* 1832. His portrait by Marshall in the Mansion House, Doncaster, has been engraved.

Christian, Guilielmus. Anglus, April 13, 1714, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, 1709.

Clairnoan, Jacobus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Cairnoan.**

Clare, Michael Benignus. Anglus, July 4, 1791, *æt.* 15. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1797, "de pinguedine." Michael J. Clare, Member R.M.S. Edin., 1796-97. S. of Michael O'Clare, Rector of Maidford, Northants, who was also inscribed at Leyden, July 4, 1790, *æt.* 60. Dr Michael Clare became Physician-General of Jamaica. He was knighted and was a Member of the Legion of Honour. Of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and Ballyshandy, Co. Tipperary.

Clark, Clarke, Clarck, Clarcq, Clerk, Clercq, Klarke, Klerk, Klerck.

Clerk, David. Scotus, Oct. 15, 1746. Ann. ac. Med.
M.D. Edin., Aug. 15, 1746. *His Edinburgh Thesis is dedicated to his father John Clerk, M.D.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1749. Died May 10, 1768.

Clarke, Hezekiah. (KLERK, Ezechias). Anglus, April 9, 1695, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1688-89, *æt.* 16. Scholar, 1689-94. Born at Wymondham.

Clerk (Clarcq) Johannes. Anglus, July 17, 1635, *æt.* 21. Med.
Clerk (Clercq) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, March 24, 1637, *æt.* 23. Med.
Clerk (Clerck) Joannes. Anglus, June 1, 1639, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 29, 1639, "de ileo vero." Thesis at B.M. on which his name is spelt **Clerk.** *It is dedicated to his father John Clerk, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; his uncle Rev. Sam Collins; his uncle Rev. John Clerk; and the Rev. George Bardsey, D.D., of King's College, Cambridge.* He became Candidate, R.C.P. Lond., 1642. Died 1643. Munk spells the name **Clarke** for both father and son. The father became President of the R.C.P. Lond., in 1645. *Vide* Munk.

Clark (Klerck) Johannes. Anglus, June 20, 1651, *æt.* 24. Med.
Clark (Klerck) Joannes. Londinensis, March 11, 1652, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D. Padua. Incorporated M.D. Oxon, from Padua, May 4, 1653. John Clarke inscribed at Padua, Oct. 25, 1649, and again Sept. 1, 1650. Date of graduation at Padua not known as Padua promotions are lost for this period. Both of the above entries may or may not refer to the same person.

Clark, Matthæus. Anglus, Sept. 5, 1721, *æt.* 20. Med.
Clark, Matthæus. Britannus, June 2, 1724, *æt.* 22. Med.
Clark (Clarck) Matthæus. Anglus, Oct. 1, 1725, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 9, 1726, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard Mead, M.D.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1728. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1736. Physician, Guy's Hospital. Died 1778. *Vide* Munk.

Clark, Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1728, *æt.* 16. S. of Thomas of Fitz, Salop.

Clarke (Klarke) Simon. Jamaica Americanus, Oct. 25, 1751. Ann. Ac. Med.
This may be Sir Simon Clarke, 5th Baronet, who had had some medical training. He was an officer in the Navy and was transported for highway robbery. He was born in Jamaica, 1727, and died 1777.

Clarke, Thomas. Anglus, March 31, 1664, *æt.* 28. Med.
One of this name at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1658.

Clarke, Thomas. Scotus, March 26, 1776, *æt.* 22. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Glasg., 1775. M.A. Glasg., 1775. S. of Rev. William Clarke of Kirkgunzean, Dumfries. Of Kingston, Jamaica.

Clark, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 29, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 24, 1736 (from Glasgow).

Clarke (Clarck) Wilhelmus. Anglus, July 11, 1693, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 31, 1694, "de peripneumonia." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father, uncles and relatives.* One of this name at T.C., Cambridge, 1688, and born at Grantham.

Clark, Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 19, 1726, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 31, 1727, "de viribus animi Pathematum in corpus humanum." Thesis at R.S. of Med. He was promoted by Boerhaave. His Leyden Thesis was published in English in 1752 He was then in Bradford, Wilts. He practised in London and was L.R.C.P. Lond., 1736. He died at Colchester, 1780. Author of the *Province of Midwives*, 1751.

Clarkson, Johannes. Anglus, Dec. 24, 1765, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 24, 1766, "de mulierum menstrua consuetudine." Thesis at Leyden. No dedication.

Clay, Samuel. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1690.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 20, 1690, "de suppressione menstruorum." Thesis at B.M. M.B. Cantab., 1686. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1681. Of Leicestershire.

Claydom, Guilielmus. Anglus, June 29, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
In the Acta under date June 28, 1737, Gulielmus Clauden (*sic*), Anglus, states that since coming to Leyden he has been learning Latin. He asks that he may now be inscribed on the books of the University as a student of Medicine. This was granted.

Clayton, Wilhelmus. Anglus, June 30, 1643, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1642. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1634, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, from Corpus Christi, 1638. M.A. Oxon, 1641-42. S. of Sir Thomas Clayton, Professor of Medicine at Oxford.

Cleland, William. Auchenliensis, Oct. 29, 1775, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 10, 1776, "de variolarum insitione." Thesis at B.M. On title-page he is "Scoto-Britannus." *Dedicated to James Cleland, Esq.; Alexander Low, his brother-in-law, merchant at Rotterdam; William Cullen, M.D., Professor at Edinburgh.* Auchenliensis = ? Auchinleck. Army Surgeon in American War, 1778. His book-plate exists.

Clements, Evenus. Britto-Americanus, May 8, 1769, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 19, 1769, "de colica spasmodica flatulenta." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Michael Evenus, Esq.; John Fothergill, M.D.; William Stagg, Esq.; and his friend Pitmann Clements, Virginiensis.* Evan Clements was at Edinburgh and was a Member of R.M.S., 1767-68.

Clement (Clemens) Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1596, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Padua. Inscribed at Padua, 1595-96 as "cum fissura in medio medi." Inscribed at Basel, 1596. At T.C., Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1590-91. M.A. Cantab., 1594. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1605. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1607. Physician to Christ's Hospital. Died 1636. *Vide* Munk.

Clephane (Clephan) Joannes. Guil. Fil. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 2, 1724, *æt.* 22. Lit.
M.D. St Andrews, 1728. S. of William. A St Andrews student, of which University he was M.A. Served in the Army in the Netherlands, 1724. F.R.S., 1746. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1752. Physician, St George's Hospital. Died at Isle of Wight, Sept. 11, 1758. Friend of David Hume. *Vide* Munk.

Clidsdale, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 15, 1790, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 24, 1790, "de variolarum contagionis actione." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to John Anderson, Esq., of Edinburgh.* On title-page he is described as "Soc. Reg. Chys. Edin. Soc. Hon." Of Bathgate (?).

Clifton, Franciscus. Britannus, May 23, 1724, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1724, "de distinctis et confluentibus variolis." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to William Mace.* The thesis was reprinted in Haller's Disputations. Promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.S., 1727. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. Physician Prince of Wales. Died 1736. *Vide* Munk.

Clifton, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 13, 1721, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At T.C., Cambridge, 1717, *æt.* 18. S. of William of Hufton, Barnsley. Died in France, *s.p.*

Clinch (Klins) Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 24, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Jan. 21, 1710, Expos. casum de dolore dentium et Aphor. Hippocr. I, sect 3, et XXXVII, sect. 6. Positiones def. de medicina gymnast. Inscribed at Harderwyck as **Klinck** of Epsom. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1705, *æt.* 18. S. of William of Epsom. He practised in London for a time and then settled in York where he died March 15, 1756. Author of *Essay on Rise and Progress of Small Pox*, 1724. *De vesicæ renumque morbis*, 1726. *De tuenda valetudine Liber*, 1728. *Historia Medicæ*, 1733.

Cloke, Thomas. Exoniensis, Aug. 25, 1671, *æt.* 21. Med.
Cloke, Thomas. Anglus, April 26, 1674, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 26, 1675, "de atrophia." Thesis at B.M. At the end of the Thesis are five Carmina by his fellow students at Leyden—A. Stone, Anglus ; A. Mills, Anglus ; Henry Williamson, Anglus ; M. Polus, Anglus ; N. Haydon, Anglus.

Coatsworth, Eduardus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1708.
M.D. Utrecht, July 14, 1708, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. Apothecary General to the army, 1712. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1713. *Vide* Munk.

Cochrane, Carolus. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 8, 1725. One of this name at Glasgow, 1719, "filius Joannis Cochrane de Watersyde."

ACADEMIA LEIDENSIS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF LEYDEN

(From a Print, dated 1614, in the possession of the Author)

Cochrane, Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 22, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 4, 1712. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1715. Of Roughsoil or Rochsoile. An Edinburgh Physician. Died 1749. Brother of John Cochrane, M.D. St Andrews, 1744, of Jamaica.

Cockburn (Cokburne) Adam. Edinburgensis, Nov. 24, 1753, *æt.* 21. Med.

Cockburn, Archibaldus. Scotus, Aug. 28, 1692, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1676, "Baronus a Langton fil primogen."

Cockburn, Archibaldus. Scoto-Britannus, March 12, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, 1706.

Cockburn, Guilielmus. Scotus, May 29, 1691, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1697. M.A. Edin., 1688. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1694. Physician to the Fleet. F.R.S., 1696. Died 1739, Physician to Dean Swift. *Vide* Munk.

Coe, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, June 7, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 31, 1728, "de fluxu muliebri menstruo morbisque inde oriundis." Thesis at R.S. of M. Practised at Chelmsford and died there 1761. Author of *Treatise on Biliary Concretions*, 1757.

Coeck, Eduardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Cook.**

Cogan, Thomas. Anglus, ex Provincia Northamptoniæ, Oct. 16, 1765, *æt.* 28. Med.
Cogan, Thomas, June 2, 1784, hic promotus, *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 20, 1767, "de animi pathematum vi et modo agendi in inducendis vel curandis morbis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Wathen, surgeon, of London.* Born 1736. Died 1818. Vide *D.N.B.*

Coker, Guilielmus. Anglus, May 5, 1670, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1677-78. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1663, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1666. M.A. Oxon, 1670. M.B. Oxon, 1673. Practised at Winchester and died there Jan. 13, 1704 in his 59th year. M.I. Winchester Cathedral.

Coleman (Colman) Eduardus. Anglus, June 3, 1643, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1639. B.A. Cantab., 1642-43. M.A. Cantab., 1646. Of Norwich. Founder of Scholarships at Corpus Christi, 1659.

Coles, Eduardus. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 24, 1709, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Jan. 21, 1710, Explic. casum de vermibus et Aphor. Hippoc. XLV, sect. 11, et XIX, sect. 5. Positiones def. miscellaneæ. At Lincoln College, Oxford, 1699. Practised at Richmond. Died 1741.

Colhoen, Johannes. Scotus, May 19, 1648, *æt.* 23. Med. *Vide* **Colquhoun.**

Collet, Johannes. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 3, 1729, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 5, 1731, "de Peste." Thesis at R.S. of M. At Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1725. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1733. Of Newbury. Died 1780. *Vide* Munk.

Collier, Georgius Fredericus. Statefurto-Britannus, Dec. 7, 1828, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 15, 1828, "de febre hydrocephalica." Thesis at Leyden. On title he is described as "ex provincia Staffordensis-Anglus." *Dedicated to the memory of a daughter.* At the end of thesis are the following lines :—

"Chang'd ! how chang'd ! yet wherefore chang'd in fortune ?
The world exists by change, and but for that
All matter would to chaos back again,
To form a pillow for a sleeping God.
Haud ictus Sapio."

At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1827, *æt.* 26. S. of William of Stafford City. He edited an edition of Celsus (1829-30). Author of *The Code of Safety*, 1849, etc. He was, for a time, Physician to the Household of the Duke of Clarence (afterwards William IV.).

Collier, James. Scotus, May 25, 1782, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1784, "de febribus."

Collignon, Carolus. Anglus, May 16, 1749, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1754. At T.C., Cambridge, 1743. M.B. Cantab., 1749. S. of Paul of London. Student at Edinburgh and member of R.M.S., 1747-48. Born 1725. Professor of Anatomy at Cambridge, 1752-85. F.R.S., 1770. He is specially remembered as the Anatomist who dissected the body of Laurence Sterne which had been "resurrected." Died 1785. Vide *D.N.B.*

Collijns, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Collins.**

Collins (Collius) Samuel. Anglus, June 1, 1639, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Padua. Inscribed at Padua Oct. 30, 1641, as of Essex. At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1635. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1652. He was Physician to the Czar, 1660-69. Died in Paris, 1670, *æt.* 50. Memorial grate at Braintree, Essex, where he was born 1619. *Vide* Munk, who appears to be wrong in stating that Sam Collins, M.D. Cantab., 1648, was the Leyden student of 1639.

Collins (Collius) Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 8, 1649, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Padua, Aug. 25, 1651. Inscribed at Padua as from Sussex, May 9, 1651. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1659, and M.D. Camb., 1673. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1668. President R.C.P. Lond., 1695. The anatomist. Died 1710, *æt.* 92. *Vide* Munk, and *D.N.B.*

Collins (Collius) Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 30, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.

Collins (Collijns) Thomas. Anglus, July 8, 1720, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1720, "de frigidæ lavationis antiquitate et usu in Medicina." Thesis at B.M. No dedication. A Dr Collins of King's Norton died Feb. 4, 1768.

Collis, Guilielmus. Hybernus, Feb. 14, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 17, 1719 (Kerriensis-Hibernus). At T.C.D., 1718, *æt.* 18. Born Co. Kerry.

Colquhoun, Alexander. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden.
M.D. St Andrews, 1735. In St Andrews records it is stated that he had studied at Paris and Leyden.

Colquhoun (Colhoen) Johannes. Scotus, May 19, 1648, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Orange, March 23, 1654. In Orange records he is described as son of James of Glasgow. Member of Glasgow Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1672, and in the same year he was appointed Rector's Assessor in Glasgow University. A John Colquhoun, eldest son of the Master of Luss at Glasgow University, 1642. Will, 1676 (Glasgow Testaments).

Colthurst (Cotthurst) Petrus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 14, 1733, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 19, 1734, "de aere." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his brother Rev. Thomas Colthurst.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Of Knutsford. Died 1772.

Colton, Thomas. Anglus, March 2, 1691, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 29, 1691, "de chylosi vitiata." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir William Ayscough of Osgoody, Yorks, his patron; Rev. John Spademan of the English Church of Rotterdam; Rev. John Shower, the nonconformist divine.* Dr Colton was a nonconformist minister, who practised medicine in York. He was minister of St Saviour's Gate Chapel. Died Dec. 13, 1731. James Mallison, M.D. Edin., 1731, dedicated his thesis to the Rev. Thomas Colton, M.D.

Columbins, Johannes. Anglus, July 28, 1679, *æt.* 22. Med.

Comarque, Renoldus. Anglus, Oct. 26, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. and M.B. Cantab., 1728. At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1717. Inscribed at Montpellier, May 25, 1727. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1737. Will, 1742. *Vide* Munk.

Comber, Benjamin. Sussexiensis-Britannus, July 10, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 22, 1718.

Comeri, Comerij, Comery, Archibaldus. Scotus. *Vide* **Comrie.**

Commius, Ioannes. Scotus. *Vide* **Cumming.**

Comrie (Comeri) Archibaldus. Scotus, Nov. 23, 1706, *æt.* 24. Med.
Comrie (Comery) Archibal. Scotus, March 26, 1708, *æt.* 24. Med.
Comrie (Comerij) Archibaldus. Scotus, Nov. 21, 1714, *æt.* 30. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 30, 1713. M.A. Edin., 1698.

Comrie (Comery) Johannes. Scotus, Dec. 13, 1670, *æt.* 23. Med.
Matriculated St Andrews, 1665. M.A. St Andrews, 1668.

Conant, Johannes. Anglus, June 29, 1675, *æt.* 21. Med.
At T.C. Oxford, 1669-70, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1673. M.A., 1677-78. B. and D.C.L. Oxon, 1683. A lawyer. S. of John of Northampton.

Coningham, Johannes. Anglus-Londinensis, Aug. 22, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 31, 1719. M.D. Cantab., 1728. F.R.C.P. Lond. Physician, London Hospital. Died 1749. A native of Penrith. *Vide* Munk.

Coningsby (Coningsbæus) Rudolphus. Anglo-Britannus, May 29, 1632, *æt.* 30. Med.

Coningsby (Coningfre) Rudolphus. Anglus, March 24, 1639, *æt.* 34. Med.
Matriculated as Fellow Commoner from K.C., Cambridge, 1615. Perhaps the grandson of Sir Henry Coningsby.

Connel, David. Hybernus, July 11, 1736, *æt.* 34. Med.
Will of David Connell, apothecary of Cork, proved at Dublin, 1749.

Connel, Rickardus O'. Ex urbe Tralee, Hibernus. *Vide* **O'Connell.**

Conyers, Richardus. Anglus, Nov. 3, 1727, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1729, "de morbis infantum." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his friend Coote Molesworth, M.D.* (vide). M.D. Oxon, 1749. Physician to Foundling Hospital. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1750. Died *circa* 1759. *Vide* Munk.

Cook, Alexander. Anglus, Oct. 23, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1720. At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1714. Inscribed at Padua, 1725, as M.B. Born Doncaster 1696. Of Ripon. Died 1757. Some of his library in the possession of Sheffield University, including the Aldus Edition of Galen, 1525, which at one time belonged to Rabelais.

Cook, Beatus. Hibernus, Feb. 16, 1725, *æt.* 25. Med.
At T.C.D.,1713-14, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1718. B. at Cork.

Cook (Coeck) Eduardus. Anglus, June 1, 1639, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua. Incorp. Cambridge, 1643-44. Inscribed at Padua, Oct. 30, 1641. At Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1630, *æt.* 17. B.A., 1634. M.A. Cantab., 1638. Of London. Born 1613. "Philosopher and Physician." Died 1652.

Cooke (Cook) Joannes. Glocestria-Anglus, Sept. 25, 1682, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, April 8, 1684, "de intestinis eorumque affectionibus in genere." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father John Cooke, Esq., Treasurer of the City of Bristol, and to Prof. Antony Nuck, of Utrecht.* At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1677, *æt.* 17. S. of J. of Bristol. Practised at Bristol. He was alive in 1713-14 (*vide* letter of his in Catherwood's New Method of Cure of Apoplexy). His B.P. exists.

Cooke, Johannes. Brestoniensis, Oct. 24, 1780, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 10, 1781 "de viribus corticis Peruviani ejusque usu in morbis non febrilibus." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his teacher Benjamin Stead, apothecary at Guy's Hospital.* F.R.C.P. Lond., 1807. Physician, London Hospital. Died 1838. *Vide* Munk. "Brestoniensis" is probably corrupt for "Prestoniensis."

Cooke, Nathaniel. Britannus, Sept. 24, 1710, *æt.* 22. Med.
At St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1704-5, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1709. M.A. Oxon, 1712. S. of John of Newbury.

Cooper, David. Scotus, Feb. 20, 1726, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 5, 1729, "de parca et simplici Medicina." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title-page he is described as "L.A.M.," *i.e.* M.A. *It is dedicated to William, Lord Strathnaver; John Gordon, 15th Earl of Sutherland; John Gordon, Esq.; Sir William Gordon, Bart., formerly his pupil and now his patron.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1705. Minister of the Parish of Auchinleck (Affleck) in Ayrshire, 1732. He was licensed as a minister at Rotterdam. Died July 9, 1751.

Cooper, Robertus. Anglus, Aug. 1, 1785, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 9, 1785, "de sanguinis missione in apoplexia ab internis causis oriunda." Thesis at Leyden. On title he is described as "Anglus, A.B. Cantab., et Soc. Reg. Med. Edin. Socius." *It is dedicated to the Rev. George Cadogan Morgan.* He was at Corpus Christi, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1781. An Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S., 1782. Author of *Speculations of Impregnation in Human Female*, Edin., 1789.

Cooper, Guilielmus. Londinensis, Dec. 24, 1766, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 3, 1767, "de abortionibus." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to William Hunter, M.D.; and George Fordyce, M.D.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1769. Man-midwife and teacher of obstetrics. His teaching apparatus was bought by Denman. Died 1779. *Vide* Munk.

Couper, Gulielmus. Scotus, May 29, 1691, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 29, 1693 (Cooper in Rheims records). Wm. Cowper, M.A. Edin., 1687. Of Berwick-on-Tweed, where he married in 1695.

Cowper, Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 27, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 7, 1720 (Cooper in Rheims records). This is probably William Cooper who became one of the first Physicians to the Newcastle Infirmary in 1751. He died 1759, *æt.* 60. A B.P. *circa* 1720 exists (Peachey). (William Cowper, M.D., of Chester, whose biography appears in the *D.N.B.*, graduated M.D. St Andrews, 1753. His country of origin does not appear in the St Andrews records, but he is recommended for the degree by Dr Thos. Yate, a Cheshire man, and by Dr Thos. Wilbraham of Westminster Hospital, also a Cheshire man.)

Cope, Henricus. Hybernus, Oct. 10, 1708, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1717. At T.C.D., 1701, *æt.* 17. Cand. K.Q.C.P.I., 1718. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1723. President, 1728. Regius Prof. of Physic at T.C.D., 1738. Died 1743. Friend of Boerhaave. Author of *Demonstratio Medico-Practica Prognosticorum Hippocratis*, 1736.

Coppaedge, Richardus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Cuppaidge.**

Coppin, Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 1, 1731, *æt.* 21. Med.

Corie, Gulielmus. Norvicensis Anglus, Aug. 9, 1662, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1661. Admitted Inner Temple, 1669. Of Norwich.

Corry (Corrij) Jacobus. Hibernus, April 21, 1705, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Feb. 16, 1705 (Hibernus). M.A. Edin., 1699 (Scoto-Hibernus).

Corsellis, Jacobus. Anglus, Nov. 24, 1649, *æt.* 16. No faculty.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 13, 1659, "de phthisi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Abraham Corsellis* (*a London Brewer*). At the B.M., there is also a "Thesis exercitii gratia" which he defended at Leyden, "de foetu humano," dated July 6, 1658. *This is dedicated to Cornelius Screvelius, M.D. of Leyden.* Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. *Vide* Munk.

Corver, John. Anglus. *Vide* **Carver.**

Cotton, Nathaniel. Britannus, Sept. 23, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 7, 1730, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. On it he is described as "Anglo-Britannus." Of St Albans. Born 1705. A poet and attended the poet Cowper. Died 1788. Vide *D.N.B.*

Cotton, Roland. Anglus, July 23, 1697, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Oct. 9, 1697 (from New England). Expos. casum morbi de apoplexia et Aphor. Hippocr. XXXIX, sect. 6. Disputatio loco theses selectas def. B.A. Harvard, 1696. Rowland Cotten, M.D., of Salisbury, married 1701, and described as of St Thomas Parish, Salisbury.

Cottrell, Carolus. Anglus, April 28, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.

Coult, Oliver. Britannus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1712.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 1, 1712, "de dysenteria." Thesis at Leyden. No dedication. Inscribed at Edin. Univ., 1697. S. of Sir Robert Coult, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, and grandson of Oliver Coult, Minister of Inveresk Church, Musselburgh. Practised in Calcutta from 1713 to 1728-29. Died at Boulogne, Dec. 5, 1750.

Cox, Josephus. Londino-Anglus, May 23, 1837, *æt.* 44. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 5, 1837, "de Tuberculis et praecipue in Pulmonibus." Thesis at Leyden. On title-page he is "Joseph Cox Cox (*sic*) M.R.C.S." *Dedicated to George G. Bompas, M.D.* (vide) *and Charles C. Bompas, serjeant at law.* He practised at Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Cox, Joseph Mason. Anglus, June 27, 1787, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 18, 1787, "de mania." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title he is "Soc. Reg. Med. Edin. Sodalis—Soc. Physic. American. Edin. Soc. Extra ordin., nec non Soc. Nat. Stud. Edin. Soc." *Dedicated to Richard Pearson, M.D.* An Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S., 1784-85. Born 1762. Practised at Fishponds, near Bristol, as Alienist. Died 1822.

Cox, Nehemiah. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1684.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 5, 1684, "de arthritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Henry Kiffen, merchant.* F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. Died 1688. *Vide* Munk.

Coysgarne, Joseph. Anglus, May 8, 1737, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 19, 1739, "de excretione præternaturali per alvum." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his eldest brother Sampson Coysgarne.* At the end of the Harderwyck thesis of John Christopher Schutzer of Stockholm, there is a Latin Carmen by Joseph Coysgarne, Anglus, M.D. Leidæ. He was of Stockwell, Surrey, and had a son at Oxford in 1785, *æt.* 33.

Cradock, Samuel. Anglus, Nov. 22, 1691, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 4, 1693, "Generalia circa oculi suffusionem, guttam serenam et inflammationem ophthalmia dictam." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Samuel Cradock, B.D., and to his uncle Rev. Zachariah Cradock, D.D., of Eton.* He was at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1686. Of Suffolk.

Craig, Johannes. Scotus, Nov. 29, 1687, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1680. Another of this name, M.A. Edin., 1687.

Craigie, Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, March 19, 1738, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 10, 1738 (Edinburgensis).

Craister, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 5, 1702, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, 1697, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1701. Fellow T.C., 1704. M.A. Cantab., 1705. Incorp., Oxon, 1712. B.D. Oxon, 1712. D.D. Oxon, 1723. A Divine.

Cramer, Stephanus. e Demerary Indus Occid., Sept. 11, 1832, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 25, 1838, "de neonatorum aphthis sive stomatide folliculosa." Thesis at Leyden, "Demerariensis." *Dedicated to his late father Stephen Cramer, formerly Member of Demerara Council; his mother; and the Rev. Theodore Pius Swaanenburg of the Catholic Church of Leyden.*

Cranstoun, Gulielmus. Scotus, Sept. 8, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 26, 1719, "de ileo." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his patron William, Lord Cranston.* He was inscribed at Edinburgh, 1711. S. of Rev. John Cranston, M.A., minister of Ancrum. Dr William Cranston was in early life the friend and confident of James Thomson, the author of *The Seasons.*

Craufurd, Crawfort, Craffort, Craffordt, Crawford.

Craufurd, David. Scotus, Feb. 25, 1695, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 5, 1696. In Rheims records he is "Lymmuchensis-Scotus" (*sic*).

Craufurd, David. Scotus, Oct. 2, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 9, 1726 (Airensis-Scotus).

Crawford (Craffordt) David. Scoto-Britannus, Jan. 10, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.
Crawford (Crawfort) David. Scotus, March 9, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 20, 1717 (from Edinburgh).

Craufurd (Craffort) Jacobus. July 22, 1683, *æt.* 30. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1669.

Crauford (Craffort) Jacobus. Scotus, May 31, 1707, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1707, "de scorbuto." Thesis at B.M., on which he is described as "Letha-Britannus." *Dedicated to Sir William Nisbet, Bart., of Dirleton.* M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *ad eundem*, 1708. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1711. First Professor of Chemistry at Edin. Univ. A native of Leith.

Crawford, Joannes. Hibernus, Sept. 22, 1794, *æt.* 48. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. St Andrews, 1791. At T.C.D., 1756, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1760. Born in North of Ireland in 1746. Brother of Adair Crawford, M.D. John Crawford entered the East India Company's service. He later became Physician in Demerara. Made contributions to the *Medical Commentaries* in 1793. In 1796 went to Baltimore and died there, 1817. An early exponent of vaccination in America. *Vide* Kelly.

Crawfurd (Craffort) Robertus. Scotus, Dec. 15, 1668, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. F.R.C.P. Edin. On the original patent of R.C.P. Edin., 1681. Of the family of Crawfurd of Crosby, and succeeded to the estate of Nethermains in 1678. H.M. Historiographer for Scotland up to 1682. Will 1699 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Crawford, Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, March 3, 1710, *æt.* 22. Med.
Crawford (Crafford) Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 10, 1712, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 4, 1712. L.R.C.P. Edin., Jan. 11, 1715. Will, 1748 (Edinburgh Testaments). In Glasgow Commissariot list he is mentioned as "Thomas Crawford, M.D., of Crivock, lately in Glasgow, and now (1726) in Edinburgh."

Crell, Christopher. *Vide* Spinowski.

Cremer, Franciscus. Anglus, Oct. 25, 1689, *æt.* 25. Med.

Cremer, Franciscus. Anglus, Sept. 22, 1690, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.

Francis Cremer at Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1670. S. of Francis of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk. There is a M.I. at Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, which refers to one of this name who had studied mathematics for six years at Leyden University and died Feb. 24, 1730, *æt.* 39 (*sic*). The above inscriptions from the Leyden Album may, or may not, refer to the same individual.

Cressett, Jacobus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1678, *æt.* 22. Med.

At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1671, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1673. M.A., 1677. Incorp. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1686. Envoy to the Court of Hanover. S. of James of Cound, Shropshire.

Crichton, Alexander. Britannus, July 15, 1785, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 29, 1785, "de vermibus intestinorum." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. On the title-page he is "Societat. Physic. chirurg. Edin., necnon Lycæi Medici Londinen. Socius." *Dedicated to Sir William Fordyce, medicus, and Alexander Wood, surgeon, Edinburgh (Long Sandy Wood).* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1791. Knighted. Born 1763. Physician to Emperor Alexander I. of Russia. F.R.S., 1800. Died 1856. *Vide* Munk.

Crichton (Crichlonus) Johannes. Scotus, March 1, 1688, *æt.* 25. Med.

Munk says M.D. Rheims, 1688, but name is not to be found in the Rheims Records. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1694. *Vide* Munk.

Crispe, Robertus. Rutland Anglus. Not in Leyden or Utrecht Albums.

M.D. Utrecht, April 19, 1661. According to the Acta he was granted the degree "sine disputatione."

Crofton, Eduardus. Hibernus, April 7, 1737, *æt.* 50. Med.

At Christ Church, Oxford, 1703-4, *æt.* 15. Third Baronet, of the Mote, Co. Roscommon. M.P. 1713, till his death in 1739. S. of Edward of Headfort, Ireland. Another of this name at T.C.D., 1712, *æt.* 12. S. of Henry, Co. Mayo.

Croker, Thomas. Hibernus, Sept. 25, 1715, *æt.* 20. Med.

Crokett (Crokatts) Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 13, 1712, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Harderwyck, April 25, 1712 (Taoduno-Scotus). "De aequilibrio animali. Expos. Aphor. V, sect. 3, et XXXIII, sect. 4. Casus de scirrho lienis." M.A. St Andrews, 1700. Practised in Dundee. Will, 1721.

Crombey, Georgius. Dublin. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck.

M.D. Harderwyck, May 1, 1708. Explic. Aphor. Hippocrat. I, et II, sect. 11. Resolvit casum de ictero. Def. theses de pleuritide. George Cromie, Anglo-Hibernus at Glasgow, 1697. George Cromie, B.A. Dublin, 1701.

Crompton (Cromptor) Petrus. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1784, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 18, 1785, "de catarrho." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Thomas Stamford, Esq., of Derby, and to John Crompton, Esq., his uncle.* An Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S. Edin., 1783-84. Practised at Liverpool.

Cromwell, Rudolphus. Anglus, July 5, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1712. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1706. Born at Mansfield, Notts. S. of Samuel, M.D. (*vide*).

Cromwell, Samuel. Anglus, Jan. 12, 1682, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1682, "de tumoribus in genere." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Henry Samson, M.D., F.R.C.P.* At the end of the Thesis is a Carmen by his fellow student, John Townley, Angl., Med. Studiosus, S.A., and another by Samuel Shyrcliff, Art. Mag., Acad. Cantab., S. Theol. studiosus Angl. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1673, *æt.* 17. Born at Sutton, Notts. Father of Ralph (*supra*).

Crooke (Cruyck) Hilkias. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1596, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1604. At Leyden there is a "Dissertatio exercitii gratia" entitled "Theses Anatomicæ de corpore Humano" and dated Leyden, April 16, 1597. On the title-page he is "Helkiah Crocus, Suffolciensis Anglus." *It is dedicated to his father Thomas Crooke, D.D.; Stephen Egerton; William Bend; and Mr Robert Dexter.* At the end of the Thesis is a Carmen in Greek signed S. Canæus. There is a MS. copy of this Thesis at the R.S. of M. The thesis is not *pro gradu*, and he did not graduate at Leyden. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1591. B.A. Cantab., 1595-96. M.B. Cantab., 1599. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1620. He was Anatomy Reader at R.C.P. Lond., in 1629. Physician to Bethlehem Hospital, 1632. Died 1648. *Vide* Munk.

Crookshank (Croockshank) Gavinus. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 31, 1733, *æt.* 20. Juris.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1740. M.A. Marischal Coll., 1733. He was at Aberdeen Grammar School. His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737. His B.P. exists (Peachey).

Crosfield, Robert Thomas (Thomas Robert). Anglus, Jan. 6, 1788, *æt.* 28. Med.

Crosfield, Robert Thomas. Anglus, June 13, 1791, *æt.* 32. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, June 16, 1791, "Quædam de arthritide genuina complectens." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Joseph Black, M.D., Professor at Edinburgh.* He was tried for High Treason and acquitted. Wrote a work on "Scurvy in the Prisons of France." This was written during his confinement in the Tower in 1797. He was a politician. Died 1802, *æt.* 41, and buried at Hendon.

Crosse, Francis. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1663, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 19, 1664, "de febre intermittente." Thesis at B.M. on which he is described as "A.M. Oxon and formerly Fellow of Wadham College." *Dedicated to Rev. John Wilkins, D.D., of Ripon; Thomas Cox, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Joshua Crosse, D.C.L. Oxon; Robert Gorgge, D.C.L. Oxon; Matt. Newcomen, L.A.M., Pastor of English Church at Leyden.* At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1648-49, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, from Wadham, 1652. M.A. Oxon, 1655. Fellow of Wadham. Incorp., M.A. Cantab., 1656. His Leyden Thesis was republished at Oxford, 1668. He practised at Bristol and at Bromfield, Somerset. He died 1675.

Crosthwaite, Henry. Anglus, May 13, 1789, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 22, 1789, "de Rachitide." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Joseph Stamper, surgeon, of Workington, and to William Allanby, M.D. Edin.* Of Whitehaven. Died before 1829.

Crovius, Johannes. Anglus, Dec. 5, 1692, *æt.* 20. Med.

Crow, Paullus. Sopholcia-Anglus, May 8, 1682, *æt.* 21. Med.

Crowfoot (Crowforf) Gulielmus Johan. Beclia in Suffolcia-Britannus, Oct. 11, 1830, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 18, 1830, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father William Henchman Crowfoot.* Of Beccles, Suffolk. Arms granted to William John Crowfoot, 1831.

Crull, Jodocus. Hamburgensis. Not inscribed in Leyden Album.
M.D. Cantab., 1681 (Lit. Reg.) from K.C., Cambridge. There is a "Thesis exercitii gratia" at the B.M., "Disputatio exhibens medicamenti veterum universalis." This is dated Leyden, May 3, 1679. He did not graduate at Leyden. F.R.S., 1681. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. *Vide* Munk.

Crump, Georgius. Hibernus, Sept. 24, 1715, *æt.* 21. Med.
Crump, Georgius. Anglus, July 1, 1720, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 17, 1720, "de Arundine saccharifera ejusdemque usu." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title he is "Anglo-Americanus." *Dedicated to Nathaniel Crump, Esq., his father; Herman Boerhaave, M.D.; Edward Byam, of London, merchant; James Brodie, M.D., of Barbadoes; Joseph Hewlate, his friend.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Possibly went to W. Indies before 1720, returning to Leyden as "Anglo-Americanus."

Cruyck, Hilkias. Anglus. *Vide* **Crooke.**

Cudlipp, Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 11, 1714, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1715 (Devoniensis). Inscribed at Edinburgh, 1713.

Cudmore, Michael. Anglo-Hibernus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed Utrecht, 1699.

M.D. Utrecht, July 18, 1699, "de Tussi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir St John Brodrick.*

Cumming (Cumminius) Duncanus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 24, 1681, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 30, 1684, "de cerebro ejusque pathologia in genere." Thesis at R.C.P. Edin. On the title he is described as "Scoto-Moraviensis." *It is dedicated to the President and members of the R.C.P., Edinburgh;* also to *James Drummond, Earl of Perth, High Chancellor and Lord Justice General of Scotland; Rev. Henry Hickman, Pastor of Leyden Church; Joseph Fairnlie, merchant of Rotterdam; and the Senate of Leyden University.* From the Acta in Leyden University under date June 23, 1684, it would appear that he was a political refugee from Scotland. On that date Professor Drelincourt reported to the Senate that Cumming had been recommended by the Faculty of Medicine to go forward for his public Disputation for the degree of M.D. Drelincourt also stated that the English Ambassador had made a request that Cumming should not be allowed to go forward for his degree. The Senatus, however, gave it as their decision, that the University had nothing to do with politics, and that the function of a university was in regard to knowledge in the various faculties, and that they neither could nor would renounce their rights. Consequently, if the individual in question was up to the standard in his public Disputation, the degree to which he aspired would be granted. Further, Drelincourt was instructed by the Senate to intimate their decision to the English Ambassador. Cumming went to Ireland at the time of the Revolution. He settled in Dublin and played an important part in the formation of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. His name appears on the original patent (1692). He received the Charter and surrendered the old Charter of Charles II. (1667). He became President of the Irish College in 1699. He was M.A. Edin., 1675, and M.D. Dublin, *ad eundem* 1695. He wrote on inoculation, Dublin, 1722. He died 1724 and was a benefactor of the library of the R.C.P., Edinburgh.

Cumming (Commius) Joannes. Scotus, Feb. 19, 1700, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Oct. 4, 1701.

Cummyns (Cunninf) Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 1646, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Oxon, July 6, 1653. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 31, 1647. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1643. At Oxford, 1640, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1643-44. M.A. Oxon, 1647 (Pemb. Coll.). Fellow of Pembroke Coll., 1645.

Cunninf. *Vide* **Cummyns.**

Cunningham (Cuningamius) Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 4, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 31, 1725, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir William Cunningham, Bart., of Caprington, his father; Sir James Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield; John Cunningham, soldier; Alexander Cunningham, Doctor of Laws.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. St Andrews, *ad eundem* 1727. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1727. President, 1756-63. Practised for a time as **Cunningham** in the Co. of Pembroke. He succeeded to the Prestonfield Baronetcy and changed his name to **Dick**. He was born 1703 and died 1785. Corresponded with Samuel Johnson. Vide *D.N.B.* (Dick).

Cunningham, David. Scotus, Sept. 21, 1722, *æt.* 30. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 26, 1725, "de dysenteria" (Scoto-Britannus). Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William, Marquis of Blandford.* In the Utrecht Album he is "Edinburgensis."

Cunningham (Cunnigam) Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 20, 1711, *æt.* 21. Med.

The Edinburgh Surgeon, who became Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. the King in Edinburgh, 1736. He was Surgeon to Heriot's Hospital, 1737. Died 1755.

Cunningham (Cunigham) Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 7, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.

Physician in China. F.R.S., 1699. Contributed to Philosoph. Trans., 1699-1702.

Cunningham, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 1, 1713, *æt.* 26. Med.

One of this name at Padua, Nov. 1, 1712. One of this name M.A. Edin., 1703.

Cunningham, Thomas. Scotus, July 30, 1687, *æt.* 30. Med.

Cuppaidge (Coppaedge) Richardus. Hibernus, May 25, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.

At T.C.D., 1714, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1718.

Currer, Gulielmus. Anglus, May 27, 1641, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 9, 1643. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is "Eboracensis." Incorp., M.D. Oxon, 1646. Physician-General to the Army in Ireland, 1660. On the original patent of the old College of Physicians of Dublin, 1667 (Charles II. Charter). Died Sept. 16, 1668, in London and buried in St Clement Dane's, Westminster. "A Chymical Physitian."

Curtis (Curteys) Gulielmus. Anglus, July 3, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Cantab., 1728. M.B. Cantab., 1723. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1714. Died at Wrotham, Kent, in 1737.

Cuthbert, Georgius. Scotus, Oct. 2, 1708, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 6, 1709, "de morbo virgineo." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father George Cuthbert of Castlehill, and his brothers John Cuthbert of Castlehill and Rev. James Cuthbert of Culross.* He practised in Inverness and died there 1727. He was surgeon to the army staff at Inverness, 1721-27.

Cuthbert, Thomas. Hibernus, July 8, 1708, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C.D., 1701, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1706. Born in Dublin.

Cyprianus, Abraham. Amstelo-Batavus. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1680.
M.D. Utrecht, 1684. "de carie ossium." L.R.C.P. Lond., 1699. F.R.S., 1700. Died 1718. *Vide* Munk.

Dack, Robertus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1737, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1737. His name appears in Boerhaave's list for 1737. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1731. Practised in Norwich and died 1792, *æt.* 79.

Dale, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, June 28, 1723, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 23, 1723, "de Pareira Brava et Serapia officinarum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Francis Dale, apothecary of Hoxton; to his uncle Samuel Dale, the apothecary and author, of Braintree, Essex; to William Sherard, LL.D.; Herman Boerhaave, M.D.; J. J. Dillenius; John Martyn, the botanist.* He emigrated to Charlestown, South Carolina, *circa* 1724, and was a successful practitioner there, where he died 1750. He translated *Philosophical Conversations on a New System of Physics*, by Regnault, 1731; *Treatise on Continued Fevers*, by Lommius, 1733. The latter is dedicated to his kinsman Samuel Dale. His son Thomas came to England and graduated at Edinburgh in 1775. He became a successful practitioner in London. *Vide* Munk.

Dallowe (Dallouw) Timotheus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 4, 1724, *æt.* 22. Med.

Dallowe, Timothy. Anglus, April 29, 1730, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, April 1741. This is probably an *ad eundem* degree, as he had translated and published Boerhaave's Chemistry in 1735 when he was already "M.D.," probably of Rheims. He practised at Epsom and died 1775.

Dalrimple, Robertus. Scotus, Sept. 27, 1737, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Glasg., 1740. His name appears in Boerhaave's list in 1737. One of this name physician to the American expedition, 1740. One of this name died before 1748 (Edinburgh Wills).

Dalrimple, Thomas. Scotus, May 12, 1684, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Caen, June 14, 1688. In the Caen records he is granted permission by "Imperial Statute" to be examined for the degree of doctor. The edict of Nantes had been revoked and, as he was a Protestant, special permission had to be obtained. After this date only "Hiberni" appear as students at Caen. He was son of James, Viscount Stair, and was born 1663. He became M.A. Edin., 1681. Admitted F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. F.R.S., 1718. He became First Physician to the King in Scotland. He died July 23, 1725, unmarried.

Dalton, Johannes. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1649, *æt.* 23. Med.
At K.C., Cambridge, 1642. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1648, *æt.* 20. B.A. Cantab., 1648-49. M.A. Cantab., 1652. Fellow of Magdalen. Intruded Fellow of St John's, Cambridge, 1650.

Dalton, Robertus. Britannus, March 7, 1736, *æt.* 23. Med.

Daly (Dalij) Andreas. Dublinensis, Sept. 14, 1775, no age. Ann. Ac. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 23, 1775, "de medicina in Universum." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Peter Woulfe, F.R.S.* One of this name became M.D. St Andrews, 1789. Practised in Co. Longford.

Daly, Johannes Michael. Hibernus, March 3, 1750, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 30, 1751, "de venæsectione et de usu ac abusu ejus in praxi medica." Thesis at Leyden. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1772. Of Dublin. Bartholomew Dillon, M.D. Edin., dedicates his thesis to John M. Daly of Dublin.

Daniel, Samuel. Anglus, Aug. 23, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Glasg., 1740. Possibly of Colchester. Dr Daniel's library sold 1775.

Darington, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Dorington**.

Darwin, Robertus Waring. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1784, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 26, 1785, "de spectris seu imaginibus ocularibus coloratis exhibens." Thesis at R.S. of M. S. of Erasmus and father of Charles Robert. Born 1766. Died 1848. Of Shrewsbury. He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. of Edinburgh, 1783-84.

Dau, Joannes. Anglus, May 24, 1677, *æt.* 20. Med.
John **Dan**, M.D., Univ. unknown. He appears in the Chester Wills under date 1721. A John Dan at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1668.

Davidson, David. Scotus, Sept. 25, 1684, *æt.* 21. Med.
Davidson (Davidzon) David. Scotus, April 19, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 14, 1686, "de febre quartana." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is "**Davidsone**-Scoto-Aerensis." *Dedicated to John, Earl of Cassilis; John, Earl of Melfoord; Alan, Lord Cathcart; Sir William Wallace, Bart., of Craigy; Hugh Cathcart, Provost of Carreltoun; William Cunningham of Broomhill, his relative; David Cunningham of Milcray; Elias Cathcart, merchant of Ayr.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by D.D., "Med. Student." This man was obviously an Ayrshire man. At Glasgow University in 1680.

Davidson, Johannes. Scotus, July 18, 1675, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow, 1670, and at Padua, 1672-73, where he was consiliarius (*vide* Andrich). Dr John Davidson became Burgess of Glasgow, Feb. 25, 1689.

Davison (Davidsen) Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 9, 1733, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 31, 1734, "de Diaeta in Febribus acutis." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1748. Physician to Nottingham Hospital. Died 1790, *æt.* 77. *Vide* Munk.

Davison, Robertus. Anglus, June 21, 1768, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 8, 1768, "de solutione Mercurii in Acido vegetabili ejusdemque usu." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his uncle Robert Davison.* An Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S. Edin., 1766-67. Practised at Pontefract and Leeds. Physician, Leeds Infirmary, 1781-99.

Davie (David) Edmundus. Anglus, Feb. 12, 1677, no age. Med.

M.D. Padua, July 9, 1681. S. of Humphrey. Inscribed at Padua as Edmund Davie, Anglo-Americanus, Jan. 4, 1680-81. In the Padua record of his promotion he is stated to have graduated at Cambridge, *circa* 1676. This refers to Cambridge (Harvard) where he was inscribed 1674. At Montpellier, Edmund Davie, Londinensis, was inscribed, 1680.

Davis, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 11, 1687, *æt.* 25. Med.

At the end of thesis of Francis Bayley, M.D. Leyden, 1688, there is an Ode by William Davies, Oxon. He was at St John's Coll., Oxford, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1682, M.A. Oxon, 1686, (**Davies**). He was born 1661 and entered Merchant Taylors School, 1672. He became physician at Oporto and died there.

Davis, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 12, 1643, *æt.* 35. Med.

Davis, Joannes. Britannus, Feb. 12, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.

Davis, Nicolaus. Anglo-Britannus Davoniensis, April 11, 1637, *æt.* 22. Med.

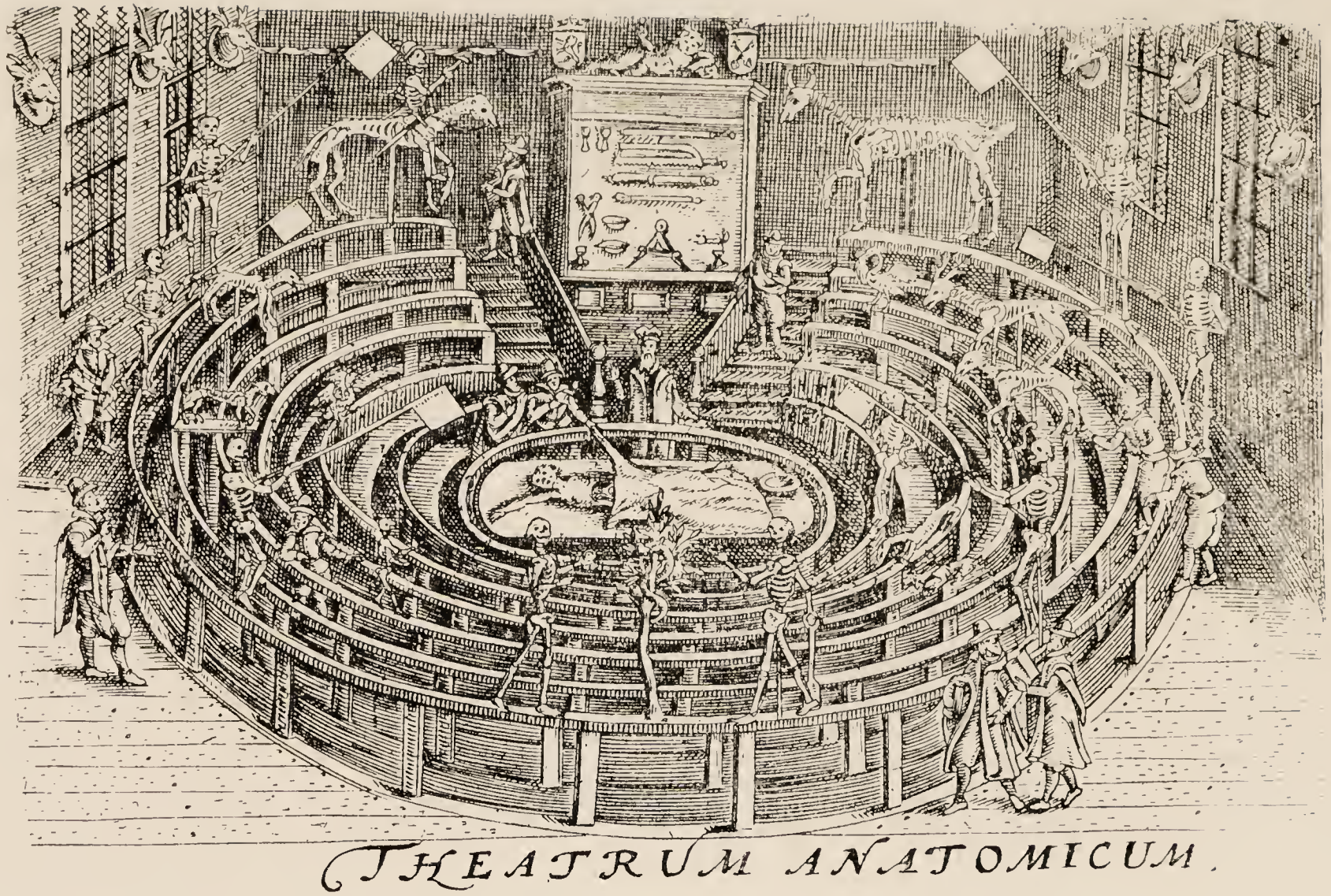
M.D. Leyden, April 13, 1638. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is Nicolaus "Davidis." Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1640, and again in 1660. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1631, *æt.* 17. A Restoration Commissioner for Devon, 1660. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. *Vide* Munk.

Dawes, Guilielmus. Anglus, July 12, 1680, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1680, "de Variolis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father William Dawes; Oliver St John, Lord Bolingbroke; John St John, J.U.D., Member of Middle Temple; and Hugh Chamberlain, M.D.* M.D. Cantab., 1682 (Lit. Reg.). At All Souls', Oxford, 1672, *æt.* 19. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1685. President, R.C.P., 1712-16. Died 1733. *Vide* Munk.

Dawtry, John. *Vide* **Dealtry.**

Dayr, Robertus A. Scoto-Hibernus. *Vide* **Adair.**



(From a Print, dated 1614, in the possession of the Author)

Days, George. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 6, 1791, *æt.* 25. Med.
One of this name, surgeon 83rd Foot, 1797, and to 3rd Royal Garrison Battery, 1803. Died before 1808.

Dealtry (Deallarij) Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 25, 1733, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D., ? University. Sometimes called **Dawtry**. At T.C., Cambridge, 1726, *æt.* 18. B.A., 1730-31. S. of Henry, vicar of Weston, York. Died 1773, *æt.* 65, at York where he practised. Physician to York County Hospital, 1748-51.

Dease, Franciscus. Hibernus, Feb. 3, 1733, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 9, 1735. Entered Russian service, March 22, 1738. He was in the army of General Minich on a two years' agreement at a salary of 600 Roubles a year (Richter). He died in Russia in 1741. One, Lord John "Linthod," wrote to Russia from Ireland on behalf of John and Richard Dease, brothers of Francis in regard to the money which the latter had left.

Debal, Nicolaus. Londino-Britannus, Oct. 28, 1707, *æt.* 20. Med.
Bat, Nicholas **De**. Londinensis, April 3, 1711, *æt.* 22. Med.

Deitecher, Alexander. Scotus, Jan. 30, 1716, *æt.* 23. Med.

De La Cour, Philippus. Londinensis, April 12, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
De La Cour, Philippus. Anglo-Britannus, March 12, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 18, 1733, "de naturali catameniorum fluxu." Thesis at R.S. of M., on which he is described as "A.L.M. & Phil. Dr." *Dedicated to Albinus, and to his friend Aaron Capados.* He was a Portuguese Jew, Abraham Gomez Ergas, who changed his name on coming to London (information from Dr Moses of London). *Vide* **Lacour**, Abrahamus. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1751. Practised at Bath and died in poverty at Amsterdam, 1786. *Vide* Munk.

De La Maine, Jacobus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, June 20, 1704, "de apoplexia." Thesis at Utrecht.

De La More (Lamore de) Richardus. Anglus, Jan. 9, 1722, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1721. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1715, *æt.* 16. Born at Sutton, Lincs.

De Leon, Salomon. ex insula St Christopheri, Jan. 12, 1789, *æt.* 19. Med.
De Leon, Saloman. ex insula Christophori, Sept. 29, 1789, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 17, 1790, "de inflammatione." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his father David De Leon; Benjamin Smith Barton, M.D., of Philadelphia; James De Castro, surgeon, of London.* He was an Edinburgh student. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1791. *Vide* Munk.

Deneu, Jacobus. Anglus, Feb. 18, 1676, *æt.* 22. Med.

Denham, Samuel. Anglus. *Vide* **Dinham.**

Denoun, Daniel. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1684.

M.D. Utrecht, June 27, 1684, "de phthisi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir John Sinclair; Sir James Cockburn of Riselaw; James Ogilvie; Archibald Sinclair; Rev. William Denoun of Haddington.* Possibly the father of Dr George Denune of Haddington, whose Will appears in the Edinburgh Testaments under date 1729. David (? Daniel) Dunoon received M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, June 13, 1698. The Rev. William Denoun of Haddington married the daughter of Dr George Hepburn of Monkrig in 1688.

Denton (Dentoug) Alexander. Anglus, Oct. 21, 1730, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, July 30, 1734. At Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1724, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1728. S. of Alexander of Chester. Physician to Chester Infirmary.

Derisleij, Guilielmus. Cantabrigianus, July 2, 1736, *æt.* 39. Med.

D'Evereux (Devereux) Johannes. Anglo-Hibernus, Sept. 17, 1756, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Dec. 10, 1756, "de colico Pictonum." Thesis at R.S. of M. On the thesis his name is spelt **D'Evereux**. John **Devereux** from Cork graduated M.D. Rheims, March 1, 1756. He may have graduated at both Universities. Of Cork. Died May 31, 1770.

Devis, Edmundus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1692.

M.D. Utrecht, March 15, 1692, "de iliaca passione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Edmund Makepeace, J.P., Alderman of Warwick; Rev. John Makepeace; Henry Sampson, M.D.; Rev. Sam Slater, Evangelical Minister; Joseph Raphson, F.R.S.; James Cook, surgeon, of Warwick; Rev. Richard Chamberlain, his teacher.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1694. *Vide* Munk.

Dewint (Wint de) Henry. Neo-Eboracensis-Americanus, Oct. 14, 1777, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Dec. 6, 1777, "de peripneumonia vera et notha." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his brother John De Wint and John Vardil, A.M.* This copy is a presentation one to Josiah Wedgwood. Some one has added the letters A.M. in ink after his name on the title-page. He was A.M. King's College, New York, 1771. He was born in New York of Dutch ancestry, and came to England to study Medicine. He is said to have practised for a time at Cardiff and then went to Stone, Staffs, where he died in 1807. He is buried in St Michael's Churchyard, Stone. He was father of Peter De Wint the well-known artist.

Deynes, Joannes. Anglus, Oct. 5, 1682, *æt.* 22. Med.

At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1670. B.A., 1673-74. M.A., 1677. S. of John Deynes, M.D. Cantab., of Coddenham, Suffolk.

Dick, Alexander. Scotus. *Vide* **Cunningham.**

Dick (Dik) Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 9, 1744, *æt.* 22. Theology.
M.D. Glasg., 1751. M.A. Glasg., 1744. Member of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1751, being appointed President in the same year. He also in the same year succeeded his father in the Chair of Natural Philosophy at Glasgow University. He was the teacher of James Watt the Engineer. He died May 22, 1757.

Dicker, Michael Lee. Exonia-Anglus, Aug. 20, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 30, 1718, "de motibus animalium et ordinatis et inordinatis." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Alexander Arscott, Oxoniensis.* Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1718. Physician at Exeter. Died 1752. *Vide* Munk.

Dickson, David. Schotus, Aug. 8, 1667, *æt.* 26. Med.
Inscribed at Padua, July 31, 1666. M.A. Edin., 1658.

Dickson (Dicson) David. Scotus, Aug. 17, 1684, *æt.* 22. Med.
Dickson (Dicqson) David. Scotus, April 6, 1685, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Feb. 21, 1690. Inscribed at Harderwyck on Feb. 20, 1690. He graduated the next day, but his "Tentamen et Examen" has been omitted by the Scribe of the day. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. Dr David Dickson was appointed surgeon to the Life Guards in 1696. He was practising in Edinburgh in 1698. Became Burgess of Glasgow, 1707. Author of "Essay on the possibility and probability of a child being born alive and live at the latter end of the 5th Solar month," Edinburgh, 1712. *Dedicated to Earl of Glasgow.* Buried Oct. 29, 1726 (Edinburgh Records).

Dickson, Thomas. Scotus, Oct. 20, 1745, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 8, 1746, "de sanguinis missione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his parents, his brother John Dickson, and George Bell.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1765. F.R.S., 1770. Physician, London Hospital. Died 1784, *æt.* 58. *Vide* Munk.

Dijmoke, Carolus. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Dymoke.**

Dinham (Dynham) Eduardus. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 15, 1637, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Montpellier, March 19, 1639. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1641. M.D. Dublin, *ad eundem* 1664. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1640. He went to Dublin and may have been a member of the early "Fraternity of Physicians of Dublin." He was nominated as one of the Original Fellows of the "College of Physicians in Dublin" on the Charter of Charles II., 1667. He would probably be dead when the K.Q.C.P.I. was chartered in 1692. *Vide* Munk.

Dinham, Johannes. Britannus, Sept. 17, 1715, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1712, *æt.* 17. S. of Samuel Dinham, M.D., of Stamford (*infra*). Born at Stamford, 1695, and practised at Spalding. He died there 1752.

Dinham (Dynham) Samuel. Somersetensis-Anglus, June 13, 1682, *æt.* 23. Med.

Dinham (Denham) Samuel. Anglus, May 6, 1684, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Hart Hall, Oxford, 1676-77, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1680. S. of John of Ilminster, Somerset. Of Stamford. Buried at All Saints', Stamford, 1720. Father of John (*supra*).

Dinwoodie, Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 6, 1729, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 5, 1730, "de morbis spontaneis, ex acido humore oriundis." Thesis at B.M., on which he is described as A.L.M., *i.e.* M.A. *Dedicated to John Hanbury, M.P.; Thomas Price; George Milborn; and Henry Jesson.* M.A. Glasg., 1728, "Scoto-Anglus." He was the eldest son of William Dinwoodie of Llantilio, Pertholey, near Abergavenny. Dr Robert lived at the same place, and his son William was High Sheriff of Monmouth in 1790.

Diodati (Deodatus) Theodorus. Genevensis, Sept. 18, 1615. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1615. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is "Britannus." In the B.M. and in the library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, there is a Leyden Dissertation by this man, "de variolis et morbillis." It is dated May 15, 1596, and is not a thesis for graduation, but a "Thesis exercitii gratia." The above date of graduation is taken from the Acta. Munk gives the date as Oct. 6, 1615. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1616-17. Died 1650-51. *Vide* Munk.

Diodati (Deodatus) Theodorus. Genevensis, Jan. 19, 1643, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 4, 1643. Thesis not found. S. of Theodore (*supra*). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. *Vide* Munk.

Dipford, Jonathan. Anglus, April 26, 1724, *æt.* 22. Med.

Disbrowe, Samuel. Anglus, March 13, 1665, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 20, 1668, "de Duelech." Thesis at B.M. On title he is described as "Anglo-Lynensis." *Dedicated to his father John Disbrowe; his uncle Sam Disbrowe; George Gosfritt, merchant at Rotterdam; and Professor Van Horne.* He was related by marriage to Oliver Cromwell. He practised at Stepney, Middlesex, and Elsworth, Cambridgeshire. James Disbrowe, possibly a relative, became M.D. Basel, May 2, 1673, and L.R.C.P. Lond., 1688. His Basel Thesis, "de pleuritide," is in the Library of Basel University.

Disney, Gervasius. Anglus, June 9, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1734. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1728, *æt.* 17. Born 1709. S. of Rev. John Disney of St Mary's, Nottingham. Brother of Henry (*infra*). Practised and died at Pontefract, 1786. Grandfather of Dr Disney Alexander of Halifax (1769-1844) the physician and poet.

Disney, Henry. Anglus, Aug. 5, 1727, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1727. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1721. S. of Rev. John of Nottingham. Brother of Gervase (*supra*). Born 1701. Of Newark on Trent, where he died 1760.

Dixon, Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 3, 1737, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 11, 1739, "de phthisi Pulmonali." Thesis at R.S. of M. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Of Whitehaven.

Dobbin, Jacobus. Hibernus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1720.
M.D. Utrecht, Nov. 9, 1720, "de angina." Thesis at Leyden. Of Carrickfergus. Will 1757.

Dobbin, Jacobus. Hibernus, Oct. 25, 1751. No age. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1751. *His dissertation is dedicated to his uncle Dr James Dobbin* (supra). One of this name at Glasgow University in 1735. Another of this name at T.C.D., 1746. S. of William. Born Co. Cork.

Dobell (Dobelius) Bernhamus. Anglus, June 18, 1650, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Padua, 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1659. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 18, 1651. Of Chichester, Sussex. Died 1694.

Dockuy, Thomas. Anglus, June 7, 1735, *æt.* 22. Med.

Dodsley, Alverius. Anglus, Dec. 19, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1734. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1728. S. of Robert of Mansfield, Notts. Practised at Nottingham. Died 1765. Possibly son of Alvery Dodsley, surgeon to Princess Anne of Denmark's Regiment of Foot, 1694-95.

Donaldson, Alexander. Scoto-Aberdonensis, Nov. 10, 1753, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Nov. 23, 1753. He was residing at Leyden when he received his degree. S. of Dr James Donaldson of Aberdeen (*infra*). He became Professor of Medicine at Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1754, and he was an early physician to the Aberdeen Infirmary. Died 1793.

Donaldson, Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 24, 1722, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 1, 1722. An Aberdeen physician. Father of Alexander (*supra*). Died 1761.

Dondas, Alexander. Scotus. *Vide* **Dundas.**

Donly, Henricus. ex comitatu Cumberland, Nov. 7, 1783, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 25, 1784, "de vesicantium usu in variis morbis tractandis." Thesis at Edinburgh University. On title he is described as "Societat. Physic. chirurg. Edinb. Socius." *Dedicated to E. Cheselden, Esq., and F. Armstrong, M.D., of Rutland.*

Donne, Roger. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 3, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1718-19, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1722-23. M.A., 1730. Ordained 1727. Uncle of the poet Cowper. Born Yarmouth, 1702, and died 1773.

Donovan (Doriovan) Morgan. Hibernus, Oct. 17, 1731, *æt.* 24. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D., Univ. unknown. He was already M.D. when he was inscribed at Leyden. One of this name inscribed at Montpellier as "Rossensis Hibernus," March 28, 1727. Will of Morgan Donovan of Derrymanahane, Co. Cork, 1735. Will of another of this name of Pourthole, Co. Cork, 1760. No evidence that either of these belonged to the medical profession.

Dorrington (Darington) Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1629, *æt.* 24. No faculty.
At King's Coll., Cambridge, 1623. B.A. Cantab., 1627. Venn says M.D. Leyden, but there is no record of this in the Acta.

Douglas (Duglas) Alexander. Scotus, May 18, 1622, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. One of this name appears first on the list of Scottish Physicians, who in 1656 were to form a "Colledge of Phisitians of Scotland." (*Vide* Sibbald's Memoirs.) As the Senior Member he would presumably have been the First President, if the scheme had materialised. One of this name is mentioned in the Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under date 1628, as "Doctor of Physic." Another of this name was Provost of Banff in 1643. William Douglas dedicates his Theological Dissertation (Aberdeen, 1666) to Alexander Douglas, M.D., of Dunies.

Douglas, Alexander. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1759, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1760. Sir Alexander Douglas, Bart., M.D., succeeded his father Sir Robert. Born 1738. Practised in Dundee and was one of the founders of the Dundee Royal Infirmary in 1798. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1796. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1796. Died 1812.

Douglas, Archibaldus. Scotus, Oct. 9, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.

Douglas, Erskinus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 19, 1742, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 9, 1745, "de gonorrhœa virulenta." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Henry Douglas, Marquis of Drumlanrigg, Earl of Dumfries.* He was brother of Sir John Douglas, Bart., of Killhead. Died Feb. 10, 1791.

Douglas, Jacobus. May 7, 1683, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 5, 1684 (Scotus). One of this name M.A. Edin., 1672. One of this name was practising in Carlisle early in the 18th century.

Douglas, Sylvester. Scotus, Feb. 26, 1766, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, March 28, 1766, "de stimulis." Thesis at R.S. of M. On title-page he is "A.M." *Dedicated to Archibald Douglas of Douglas (the Claimant).* M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Dec. 16, 1765 (of Fechel). An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1763. Became a barrister. Was created Baron Glenbervie of Kincardine. Born 1743. Died 1823. Vide *D.N.B.*

Douglas, Wilhelmus. Scotus, May 21, 1686, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 24, 1687, "de lue venerea." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to James, Marquis of Douglas, Earl of Angus, etc.; James Douglas, Earl of Morton; Robert Douglas of Strathendry, his uncle; Robert Douglas of Kirkness, his brother.* M.A. Edin., 1679. F.R.C.P. Edin. before 1693. Physician to the King.

Douglass (Duglas) Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 20, 1711, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 6, 1712, "in animalium Hydraulisin." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "A.M. Lothiano-Britannus." *Dedicated to John, Marquis of Tweeddale, Earl Gifford, etc.* M.A. Edin., 1705. Went to Barbadoes, 1716, and later to Boston, New England. Distinguished New England Physician. Wrote on Inoculation, Malignant Sore Throat, Economics, etc. Born *circa* 1691 at Gifford. Died 1752. One of this name inscribed at Padua, Dec. 2, 1717. *Vide* Life by Weaver. Also *vide* Kelly.

Douglas, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, May 18, 1733, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Jan. 27, 1738 (Angusiensis). Pupil of Dr James Douglas the obstetrician and anatomist, 1729 (Peachey). Man-midwife to Middlesex Hospital, 1749, and Physician, 1750. Resigned 1752. Physician to the Household of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Douwning, Jacobus. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Dunning**.

Dowdeswell, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1745, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Oxon, 1757. M.B. Oxon, 1757. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1738, *æt.* 16. B.A., 1742. M.A. Oxon, 1745. Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1745. Stepson of Dr Noel Broxholme who was also a Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Physician to Gloucester Infirmary, 1760-73. Died 1773. M.I., Bushley, Worcester.

Downe (Dunæus) Henricus. Anglus, June 21, 1641, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Caen, 1647. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, Jan. 17, 1648. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1631. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1633, *æt.* 20. B.A. Oxon, 1634-35. M.A. Oxon, 1637. Practised at Barnstaple.

Downes, Johannes. Anglus, ex agro Warwicensi, July 15, 1659, *æt.* 32. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 26, 1660, "de affectione hypochondriaca." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir John Abdy, Bart., of Salcott Virley, Essex.* Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 28, 1646, in the same year as Sir John Abdy. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1661. F.R.S., 1667. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1675. Physician, Christ's Hospital. Died 1694. *Vide* Munk.

Drage, Guilielmus. Londinensis, Aug. 14, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1736. At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1726, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1730. M.A. Oxon, 1733. S. of Theodore of St Mary Savoy, Middlesex. Member of Lincoln's Inn, 1727.

Drake (Draeck) Rogerus. Anglus, Aug. 2, 1638, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 18, 1640, "de convulsione." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is "Londino-Anglus." *Dedicated to his father Roger Drake; Nathaniel Fiennes, son of Earl Say; Philip Holman, Esq., and his Leyden teachers.* At the B.M. there are also two "Theses Exercitii gratia" by Roger Drake. (1) "De circulatione naturali," Leyden, Feb. 4, 1640. *Dedicated to his father Roger Drake, merchant, of London; John Fiennes, son of Earl Say and Sel; Richard Drake, B.D.; David Ensigne, Francis Cheynil, and Francis Wiseman, his friends* (*vide* Wiseman). Munk wrongly gives this Thesis as Drake's graduation Dissertation. (2) "De Tremore," Leyden, June 9, 1640. *This is dedicated to Laurence Drake, his kinsman; Rev. Stephen Gery, his relative; Esaias Trelcatius of Leyden; Thomas Farnaby, the well-known teacher; Rev. John Drake of Middelburg; Rev. Hugh Goodyear of Leyden.* Drake was at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1624, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1627-28. M.A. Cantab., 1631. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1643. He was a pupil of De Wale at Leyden and in the Dissertation on the Circulation he defends Harvey's Doctrine. He practised at Stepney, Middlesex, and died 1669. Roger Drake, M.D., was minister of Peter's Cheap, London. *Vide* Munk.

Drew, Barreus. Hibernus, Sept. 3, 1740, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 12, 1743, "de Rachitide." Thesis at Leyden. Will of Barry Drew of Drew's Court, Co. Limerick, proved 1793.

Drew, Franciscus. Anglo-Hibernus, May 28, 1742, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 17, 1744, "de usu lienis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Alexander Monro, Professor of Anatomy at Edinburgh.* At T.C.D., 1736. Of Meanus, Listry, and Rockfield, Co. Kerry, and Ballyduff House, Waterpark, and Mocollop Castle, Co. Waterford. Died 1787, *æt.* 72.

Drew (Dreuw) Joannes. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1724, *æt.* 24. Med.
At St Andrews Univ., Feb. 23, 1715. Mr John Drew, surgeon of St Andrews, became Burgess and G.B. of Glasgow, Sept. 25, 1725 (*i.e.* same date as Monro, Primus, of Edinburgh). Will, 1734 (St Andrews Testaments).

Drew (Driw) Josephus. Amsterodamensis, Feb. 25, 1633, *æt.* 20. Med. et Philos.

Drew (Dreuw) Josephus. Amstelodamensis, Feb. 12, 1637, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 17, 1637. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is mentioned twice as "Anglus." He has a "Carmen in Praise" at the end of the Dissertation of Assuerus Regemorter (*vide*).

Dries, Samuel. Anglus, June 14, 1649, *æt.* 46. Med.
At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1622-23, *æt.* 20. M.A. Edin., 1627. Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1628, from Edinburgh as **Drisius**. He was a Divine and was sequestered in 1645 and went to Holland.

Drinkell, Marmaducus. Anglo-Lancastriensis, Nov. 6, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
Drinkell, Marmaducus. Anglus, July 3, 1700, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 20, 1700. S. of Thomas. Inscribed as M.A. at Padua, Oct. 17, 1700, where he was Consiliarius. M.A. Edin., 1697. He was of Lancaster, and died 1752. He graduated at Padua on same date as Edward Smithson (*vide*).

Drought, Gulielmus. Hibernus e Comitatu Reginæ, Oct. 17, 1765, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 26, 1765, "de dysenteria." Thesis at Leyden. One of this name at T.C.D., 1753, *æt.* 17, of Ballygeehin. Will of William Drought, M.D., of City of Westminster, 1797 (Dublin Wills). Edmund Hart, M.D., Edin., 1782, *dedicates his Thesis to William Drought, M.D., of Ballygeehin.*

Drummond, Adamus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 15, 1733, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 23, 1733. At Edin. Univ., 1728. Died at Edinburgh, Dec. 22, 1758.

Drummond, Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 22, 1744, *æt.* 28. Med.

Drummond, Robertus. Scotus, April 21, 1717, *æt.* 26. Med.

Du Bois, Isaacus. Novo-Eboraco-Britannus (**Bois Novo**, Isaacus de) Oct. 13, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 1, 1740, "de sanguinis missionis usu et abusu." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Walter Du Bois of the Belgian Reformed Church, New York; his uncle Isaac Du Bois of the Dutch E.I. Company's Fleet; and John Nicoll, M.D. Edin., of New York.* At the end of Thesis is a Carmen by Paul Gyongyossi, Hungarus. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Dr **Du Bois** practised in New York and died there of Yellow Fever *circa* 1745.

Duff, Archibaldus. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 14, 1736, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Nov. 28, 1739. At King's Coll., Aber deen, 1728-32. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Dec. 3, 1739.

Duff, Arthur. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 26, 1769, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 5, 1769, "de metritide." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to James, Earl of Fife, and his father William Duff, Esq., of Corsindæ.*

Duggan, Carolus. Hybernus, Sept. 8, 1700, *æt.* 20. Med.
Duggan, Carolus. Hybernus, April 26, 1708, *æt.* 23. Med.
At T.C.D., 1698-99, *æt.* 16. S. of Denis. Born Queen's County. Died at Kilkenny, 1758.

Duglas. *Vide* **Douglas.**

Du Moulin (Molinaeus) Ludovicus. Parisiensis, July 8, 1627, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 23, 1630, "de morbo acuto." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Corsellis, medical student, his friend.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1634 and M.D. Oxon, 1649. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1639-40. He was son of Peter. Died 1680. *Vide* Munk.

Dunaeus, Henricus. Anglus. *Vide* **Downe.**

Dun (Dunaeus) Robertus. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1632, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Univ. unknown. At Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1627. He was nephew of Dr Patrick Dun, Principal of Marischal College, and uncle of Sir Patrick Dun the Dublin Physician. He left his library to Marischal College, and, as a benefactor of the College, his coat of arms was on the old ceiling of Marischal College, dated 1656. He resided in London.

Dun (Dunaeus) Gulielmus. Scotus - Aberdonensis. Not inscribed at Leyden.
M.D. ? Montpellier. Dr Kellas Johnstone, in his "Bibliographia Aberdonensis," gives the Dissertation of William Dun as a Leyden one, "De arcus Apollinaris." He states that he had not seen it, but that it was mentioned in Sibbald's MSS. in the National Library of Scotland, and dated 1653 from Leyden. The librarian, however, informs me that the title is as follows: "*ἰατρο Δρόμος* inauguralis publicus, seu circus Apollinarus, Alphabetice compositus; in quo curunt theoremata, problemata, paradoxa medica Selectura ex universis veteris et veræ medicinæ fontibus deprompta cum elogiis et icone Authoris." It is dated 1652 Lugduni, *i.e. Lyons*, and *not* Lugduni-Batavorum, *i.e.* Leyden. He was evidently a Montpellier student as he has a Carmen at the end of the Montpellier Dissertation of Charles Drelincourt of Paris (1655). He has also a poem at the end of the Dissertation of Dr David Bruce who graduated M.D. Valence in 1657. Both these Dissertations are in the British Museum. He was M.A., King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1641, and was for a time tutor to Henry, Duke of Gloucester. He became physician with Montrose's army and later escaped to France. He was appointed Physician in Chemistry, to Louis XIV. He was in England for a short time after the Restoration, but returned to Paris where he died. It is quite certain that he was never at Leyden.

Dunbar, Johannes. Britannus ex Insula Americana Antigua, April 12, 1740, *æt.* 24. Med.

Dunbar, Johannes. Anglus ex Antigua in America, Aug. 31, 1742, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 21, 1743, "de consuetudine." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father Charles Dunbar.* Practised at Antigua. Member of Assembly there till 1775.

Duncan (Doncan) Daniel. Ex Occitania, June 25, 1703, *æt.* 21. Theol.
Daniel Duncan was also inscribed as medical student at Franeker in 1706. This is probably the only son of Daniel Duncan, M.D., Montpellier, 1673, who died 1735. The latter was at this time (1703-06) residing at The Hague. Vide *D.N.B.*

Duncan, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 6, 1726, *æt.* 21. Med.

Duncan (Dunkan) Gulielmus. Scotus, Sept. 12, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 26, 1729 (de Lundy, Scotus). M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1751. The record at St Andrews says "recommended by Dr Boerhaave of Leyden." Second son of Alexander of Lundie who was Provost of Dundee. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1756. F.R.S., 1771. Physician to George III. Baronet, 1754. He died 1774. He was uncle to Viscount Duncan of Camperdown. *Vide* Munk.

Dundas (Dondas) Alexander. Scotus, Oct. 31, 1684, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 27, 1688. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1695. President R.C.P. Edin., 1702-4. Physician to the King. Died at Edinburgh, April 4, 1732. He was of the family of Dundas of Arniston and was uncle to Dr Robert Erskine, Physician to Peter the Great. (*Vide* Erskine).

Dundas, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 16, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.

Dundas, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1722. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1725. Died at Edinburgh, Sept. 11, 1754.

Dundas, Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 20, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 15, 1731. S. of Ralph Dundas of Manour and grandson of Sir Thomas Burnett, one of the founders of the R.C.P. Edin.

Dundas, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1728, *æt.* 40. Med.

Dundas, Gulielmus. Scotus, Aug. 21, 1734, *æt.* 40. Med.

Dundas, Gulielmus. Scotus-Britannus, May 29, 1746, *æt.* 60. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, April 28, 1735, "de Sanitate." Thesis at B.M. It consists of 6 pages. In the Acta it is stated that because of his "literary and medical eminence" he was excused from defending his Thesis, "remissa disput." On the Thesis his name is spelt **Dundass.** He published at Leyden in 1735 (before he graduated) "Oribasii Anatomica ex Libris Galeni Joannis Baptistæ Rasarii curante Gulielmo **Dundass** cujus notæ accedunt." William Dundas, M.A. Edin., 1698. Dr William Dundas contributed to the Edinburgh Medical Essays, Vol. 4. William Dundas, M.D., son of the late James Dundas of Breast Miln is in the Edinburgh Testaments, 1757. A William Dundas at Padua, Oct. 11, 1726.

Dundas, Gulielmus. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1730, æt. 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 14, 1733.

Dunlop (Dunlap) Thomas. Scotus, April 27, 1690, *æt.* 22. Med.
This is probably the Edinburgh Surgeon who became President of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1697-98, and during whose Presidency an *Anatomy Theatre* was opened. Will, 1722 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Dunning (Douwning) Jacobus. Anglo-Britannus, Feb. 28, 1637, *æt.* 22. Med.
Possibly James **Dunning**, M.D., who became Member of Glasgow Faculty in 1645. In Glasgow Records the name is sometimes spelt **Dwining, Dinning, Dyninge, Dunning.**

Dunster, Robertus. Anglus, July 20, 1621, *æt.* 27. Med.

Dunster, Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 20, 1632, *æt.* 37. Med.

Dunston, Rogerus Kemble. Anglus. *Vide* **Kemble.**

Durant, Jacobus. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1700, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 2, 1701, "de dysenteria." Thesis at Bodleian. On title he is described as "L.A.M.," *i.e.* M.A. *Dedicated to Sir James Clavering; John Walwood, M.D.; William Bouteflower, merchant, his friend; William Scot, A.L.M., Professor of Philosophy at Edinburgh, his teacher.* (Scot was a Regent at Edinburgh.) At the end of the Thesis are three Carmina by W. Clark, law student, and G. S., medical student, *i.e.* Gideon Staple, medical student (*vide*). M.A. Edin., 1699.

Durant, Jacobus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Harderwyck as "Ramsdeko-Batav," Nov. 3, 1681. Med. Cand.

Durant, Johannes. Novicastro-Anglus, Sept. 10, 1669, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 2, 1671, "de erysipelate." Thesis at B.M. On title he is "**Ottadino-Anglus**, A.M." *Dedicated to his father Rev. William Durant of Newcastle-on-Tyne; his uncle Rev. John Durant, of Canterbury; and F. De La Boe Sylvius, M.D.* At Glasgow Univ. M.A. Glasg., 1666. S. of the Rev. William Durant of Newcastle-on-Tyne who was ejected. Nephew of Sir James Clavering, Bart. Died 1683, *æt.* 35.

Durie (Duræus) Andreas. Scotus, Oct. 19, 1612, *æt.* 18. Med.
A distinguished surgeon in the Dutch service. S. of the Rev. Robert Durie of Anstruther, Fife, who fled to Holland and became Pastor of a Church at Leyden, being also inscribed at Leyden University, April 27, 1610. Andrew sailed to the Dutch Indies in 1620, and became Surgeon to the Hospital at Batavia, Alderman of Batavia, Elder of the Kirk, and Governor of the Court of Chancery. He died in Batavia, 1655. Bontius in his *Medicina Indorum* describes him as "Nosocomii Batavici chirurgus expertissimus" (Dr Schoute, Wassenaar).

Duval, Franciscus Philippus. Alenconius, Aug. 2, 1721, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 25, 1726, "de emeticorum effectibus in corpore humano." Thesis at B.M. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1751. F.R.S., 1741. Died 1768. *Vide* Munk.

Dwarris, Fortunatus. Anglo-Americanus, Sept. 28, 1750, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 22, 1751, "de catameniis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Edward Trelawney, Governor of Jamaica.* At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1748, *æt.* 20. Practised at Jamaica and died there, 1790. M.I.

Dymer, Gulielmus. Anglus, ex civitate Chichesteria in Comitatu Sussexiensi, July 12, 1749, *æt.* 36. No faculty.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 12, 1749, "de profluviis ventris." Thesis at Leyden. In the Prœmium he speaks of his experience on H.M. Ships *Seaford*, *Roebuck*, *Suffolk*, *Princessa*, *Centurion*, "me chirurge durante." S. of John Dymer, surgeon of Portsmouth, who was married in 1711.

Dymoke (Dijmoke) Carolus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 9, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1736. M.B. Oxon, 1736. At Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1721, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1724. M.A. Oxon, 1727. Practised at Boston, Lincs, and died 1761, *æt.* 56. Buried at Saucethorpe (?).

Dynham. *Vide* **Dinham**.

Easton, Robertus. e Demerary Ind. Occ., March 26, 1830, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 20, 1834, "de nonnullis morbis cutaneis qui in Indiis Occidentalibus inveniuntur" (Demerariensis). Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Robert Westley Hall and Robert Westley Hall Dare.*

Eaton, Josephus. Anglus, Oct. 9, 1685, *æt.* 30. Philosoph.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 19, 1686, "de vertigine." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Robert Venables of Wincham.* At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1675, *æt.* 19. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1713. Originally a nonconformist minister. He was first minister to the Nonconformist Chapel at Macclesfield, 1692-96. He practised at Macclesfield, Nottingham, Colchester, and London. *Vide* Munk.

Eaton, Robertus. Anglus, Jan. 1, 1716, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Inscribed at Padua Sept. 12, 1715, as son of Samuel. Practised in Coleman Street, London, and published "*Account of Dr Eaton's Styptic Balsam*," 1723. *This is dedicated to Sir Hans Sloane and the Fellows of the R.C.P. of London.* Died Feb. 1728.

Eccles (Eecles) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 10, 1716, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1718. At Glasgow University 1710, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1710, *æt.* 15. S. of William Eccles, M.D. Rheims, 1684, and F.R.C.P. Edin., whose will was proved 1724 (Edinburgh Testaments). F.R.C.P. Edin., 1719.

Eddowes, Gulielmus. Anglus, Oct. 25, 1751. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 17, 1751, "de Hydrope." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Benjamin Stead, apothecary at Guy's Hospital, and to Rev. Thomas Haynes of Sheffield.* He was a native of Sheffield and died 1758, *æt.* 29. He was buried in the Upper Dissenting Meeting Burying Ground, Sheffield.

Edgar (Edger) Eduardus. Scotus, July 29, 1648, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.A. Edin., 1639.

Edmonds, Samuel Gurney (Garnets). Anglus, May 23, 1788, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 7, 1788, "de dyspepsia." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father William Edmonds, Esq., of Wendover, Bucks.* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1787. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1791. Died at Wendover, 1838. *Vide* Munk.

Edwards, Eaton (Etonus). Hybernus, Aug. 27, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 5, 1716. Dublin Wills, 1769.

Edwards, Johannes. Anglus, May 12, 1723, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 14, 1725, "de morbis singulæ ætati propriis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William Gore, Esq.* At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1717, *æt.* 20. S. of Thomas of Roch, Pembroke. Of Colchester. Died 1757.

Edwards, Martinus. Hybernus, July 2, 1742, *æt.* 20. Med.

Edwards, Gulielmus. Hibernus, June 7, 1773, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 22, 1773, "de morbis gravidarum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Shapland Carew, Esq., of Castlebore, Co. Wexford; Prof. Gaubius of Leyden; Colin Drummond, M.D., President R.C.P. Edin., of Bristol.* (*Dr Colin Drummond had just retired to Bristol where his brother Archibald was in practice. The latter had married an heiress and was living in affluence in Bristol.*) William Edwards was an Edinburgh student and member of R.M.S. of Edin., 1772.

Eedbettel, Josephus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Ledbetter.**

Eliod, Robertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Elliot.**

Ellcock (Elwck) Grant. ex insula Barbadensi, Jan. 3, 1766, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 8, 1768, "de metastasi lactea." Thesis at Leyden. Possibly son of Grant Ellcock of West Indies who died 1774, *æt.* 60.

Elleod, Gideon. Scotus. *Vide* **Elliot.**

Ellerker, Benjamin. Anglus, Oct. 1, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.

Elliot (Elleod) Gideon. Scotus, Dec. 5, 1686, *æt.* 22. Med.
The Edinburgh Surgeon. Member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1689, and Chairman 1693-94, and 1699-1700. Surgeon to the Cameronians, 1689-92.

Elliot (Eliod) Robertus. Scotus, Nov. 21, 1691, *æt.* 22. Theology.
The Edinburgh Surgeon and Teacher of Anatomy. S. of the Rev. Robert Elliott, minister at West Linton. Apprenticed to Hugh Somerville, surgeon, Nov. 22, 1688, and thereafter to Robert Clerk, surgeon of Edinburgh. He was at Leyden during the time that Archibald Pitcairne was there, leaving about the end of 1692. On April 15, 1696, he was admitted Burgess and Guild Brother

of Edinburgh as "Prentiss" to the deceased Hugh Somerville and Robert Clerk. On Aug. 27, 1696 he was admitted a member of the Edinburgh Surgeons. In 1697 he was appointed First Professor of Anatomy to the Edinburgh Surgeons, and in 1706 Professor of Anatomy at Edinburgh University. He died 1714. His inscription in the Theology Faculty at Leyden is an error.

Elliot (Alliod) Thomas. Scotus, Oct. 15, 1746. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1746. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1751. Died July 10, 1751, a few weeks after his marriage.

Elliot, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, April 4, 1764, *æt.* 27. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1760. Member R.M.S. Edin., 1756. Of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ellis, Thomas. Hibernus, Jan. 11, 1754, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1761. M.B. Dublin, 1757. B.A. Dublin, 1749. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1751. Friend of Goldsmith and knew him at Edinburgh and Leyden. Practised at Monaghan. Became Clerk of Irish House of Commons. Died 1791.

Elmy, Thomas. Anglus, April 11, 1643, *æt.* 29. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1629-30. B.A. Cantab., 1633-34. M.A. Cantab., 1637. Of Rumburgh, Suffolk. Baptised 1612.

Elsor, Joannes. *Vide* **Elsworth.**

Elwck, Grant. *Vide* **Ellcock.**

Elsworth (Elsor) Joannes. Eboracensis Anglus, May 30, 1665, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1667, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. His name is spelt **Ellsworth** on the title. *Dedicated to his father John Ellsworth.* At King's College, Cambridge, *circa* 1665.

Emilie (Emili) Mr Edewaerd. Anglus, Oct. 8, 1640, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 10, 1640, "de melancholico humore." Thesis not found. At St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1633, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1636. M.A. Oxon, 1639. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1646-47. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1641. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1647. Physician, St Thomas Hospital. Died 1657, *æt.* 40. *Vide* Munk.

Emmerson, Gulielmus. Anglus, Oct. 22, 1691, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 10, 1694, "de elephantiasis vera seu legitima, præcipua illa ulteriores Asiæ." Thesis at the Bodleian. On the title he is described as "Dunelmensis." *Dedicated to General Thomas Tollemache, who served under Marlborough in the Netherlands; William Blaythwait, Secretary of State to William III; and Dr Thomas Laurence.* He has a Latin Carmen at the end of the Thesis of Samuel Shaw, M.D. Utrecht, 1692. Shaw was his friend (*vide*). At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1683, *æt.* 14. B.A. Cantab., 1686. He was a nonjuror and was refused his M.A. Born at Dunston, near Durham.

For continuation of "E" see after p "112".

English (Englisch) John Hawker. Anglus, June 3, 1819, *æt.* 31. Med.
M.D. Gottingen, 1814. M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1823. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1823. Knighted. Died 1840. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Ennes, Guilielmus. Invernessa-Scotus. *Vide* **Innes.**

Ent, Edwardus. Anglus, Sept. 11, 1687, *æt.* 25. Med.
At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1677-78, *æt.* 18. S. of Sir George Ent, M.D. He was a benefactor to the Library of the Royal Society.

Erschim, Robertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Erskine.**

Erskine, Patricius. Scotus, May 23, 1739, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 12, 1739 (Edinburgensis). Of Shielfield, Dryburgh. Died June 15, 1777.

Erskine (Erschim) Robertus. Scotus, Nov. 19, 1663, *æt.* 26. Med.
In 1663 Mr Robert Erskine, Regent of Glasgow, demitted his regency for political reasons. He was appointed in 1656. In 1664 he became a minister in the Diocese of Glasgow.

Erskine (Areskinus) Robertus. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. At Utrecht, 1700.
M.D. Utrecht, July 17, 1700, "Circa œconomiam corporis humani." Thesis at B.M. Inscribed at Edin. Univ., 1691 and 1693, but did not graduate. This distinguished physician was sixth son of Sir Charles Erskine, First Baronet of Alva, and nephew of Dr Alex. Dundas of Edinburgh (*vide*). He was apprenticed to Hugh Paterson, surgeon of Edinburgh, 1692-97. He went to Paris in 1697 as a student of medicine, passing later on to Holland, where he graduated in medicine. Various accounts of Erskine, taken from continental sources, state that he was at Oxford, but there is no evidence of this. Apparently he returned to London and was on terms of intimacy with Dr George Cheyne and other physicians there, becoming F.R.S. in 1703. He went to Russia in 1704, becoming physician to Prince Mentschikoff. The latter advised Peter the Great to appoint Erskine overseer of the apothecaries. In 1713 he became physician to Peter and in 1714 he was placed over the Medical Chancery and was the first physician in Russia to receive the title of "Archiater." From this time he was on terms of the greatest intimacy with Peter. He accompanied him in his travels in 1716 through Germany, Holland and France. In Paris he informed the Academy that Peter desired to become a member, and he arranged for Peter to be present at an operation, by Dr Duvernay, on an old soldier for cataract. His success in Russia and his friendship with Peter excited jealousy amongst his rivals and he was accused of being a Jacobite and in correspondence with his relative, the Earl of Mar, who was the chief of the Scots Rebels in 1715. It is possible that his sympathies were with the Pretender, but it has never

Goldsmith, Oliver. Not inscribed in Leyden Album.

There is ample evidence that Goldsmith was a student of Medicine at Leyden, but his name does not appear in the Matriculation list. A fee was payable at the time of entry and this apparently was not forthcoming! His friend Ellis (*vide*) was inscribed at Leyden Jan. 11, 1754. The inscription of William Oliver Sept. 21, 1753, *æt.* 22, at Leyden, and the inscription of "Mr Oliver Wm.," Nov. 25, 1755, at Padua, seemed to suggest the possibility of corruption of names, Oliver Goldsmith becoming Oliver Gulielmus, and Oliver Gulielmus becoming Oliver William! The inscription at Padua is in the hand of the student himself, and he adds "Immatriculatus fui in Academia hac, necnon Oxoniensi ex Aula Alban alumnus." I compared the writing with a facsimile of Goldsmith's writing and I found very little resemblance. Both dates were well within the period when the poet was a wanderer in Europe. Goldsmith was certainly never a student at Louvain where he would have had to sign the "Declaratio Fidei," *i.e.*, as Roman Catholic. He was B.A. Dublin, 1750. Dr Percy Kirkpatrick of Dublin has brought together a mass of evidence which makes it practically certain that he received the degree of M.B. Dublin "in absentia," and that he received the *ad eundem* degree of M.B. from Oxford in 1769. The date of his M.B. Dublin degree is unknown, the Dublin Records being incomplete.

Goodall (Goodal) Carolus. Suffolciensis Anglus, June 21, 1670, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 4, 1670, "de Hæmorrhageis scorbuticis." Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is **Godall**, "acad. Cant. L. et Col. Eman. ibidem, nuper alumnus." *Dedicated to his father Thomas Goodall; Rev. G. Smyth, D.D.; Richard Lower, M.D., F.R.S.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1670. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1658-59. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. Died 1712. Haller attributes "de cortice Peruviano et ejus usu" to Dr Goodall. *Vide* Munk.

Goodman, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1684.

M.D. Utrecht, May 27, 1684, "de apoplexia." Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1689. At T.C.D., 1674, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1679. Born in England. S. of Thomas. Practised in St James's Place, London. Physician to William III. Died Dec. 25, 1738, *æt.* 80. His library was sold in 1739.

Goodwyn (Goodwijn) Edmundus. Anglus ex comitatu Suffolk, Oct. 23, 1783, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Edin., 1786. *This Thesis is dedicated to John Theodore Van Der Kemp, M.D. Edin.*, 1782, *of Middelburg, Holland.* Born 1756. Died 1829. Vide *D.N.B.*

Goodwyn (Goodwin) Timotheus. Anglus, Nov. 22, 1691, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 9, 1692, "de diarrhœa." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Edmund Goodwyn, A.M.; his uncle John Felton, Esq.; Edward Hulse, M.D.* He was also D.D. Utrecht, 1692. D.D. Lambeth. M.A. St Edmunds' Hall, Oxford, 1696-97. Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1697. Became Bishop of Kilmore. Died 1729. His B.P. exists. Vide *D.N.B.*

Goodyear (Goodiear) Rogerus. Londinensis, July 6, 1627, *æt.* 22. Med.

Goodyear (Gothier) Rogerus. Anglus, June 27, 1631, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 8, 1631. Thesis not found. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1622. B.A. Cantab., 1625-26. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1634.

Gordon, Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 22, 1726, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 22, 1731 (from Banff). M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen *ad eundem*, Feb. 28, 1737. He was attested by the Duke of Gordon for his Aberdeen degree. Factor for the Duke of Gordon from 1731.

Gordon, Alexander. Scotus, March 7, 1776, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1788. This is probably the well-known Aberdeen obstetrician who was born *circa* 1752 at Milltown, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire. He is said to have studied at Marischal Coll., 1768-72, graduating A.M. in 1772. Studied medicine at Aberdeen Infirmary and Edinburgh, and probably went to Leyden later. Entered the navy as surgeon in 1780, retiring on half-pay in 1785. Took up the study of obstetrics in London and then began practice in Aberdeen the same year. In 1789 published his well-known Treatise on Puerperal Fever, *which is dedicated to Denman.* This was republished in London, 1795. Became physician to Aberdeen Dispensary. Died 1799, *æt.* 47, while on naval duty. Another of this name became surgeon in the Army in 1776. He served in the American War. He resided latterly at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, where he died in 1803. He was son of Robert Gordon of Logie and father of Margaret Gordon, Carlyle's "Blumine," who later became Lady Bannerman (Bulloch).

Gordon, Archibaldus. Scotus, Nov. 29, 1687, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Glasgow University in 1676. S. of Alexander Gordon, Minister of Inveraray. He died at Leyden in 1688. *Vide* Scott's *Fasti.*

Gordon, Carolus Falconer. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck, 1781.
M.D. Harderwyck, Oct. 20, 1781.

Gordon, Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 9, 1734, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 2, 1734, "de spasmo hysterico." Thesis at R.S. of M. Practised in the Island of St Christopher. His son graduated M.A. and M.D. Glasg., 1775.

Gordon, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, May 12, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 20, 1728 (from Aberdeen). M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1724. S. of Dr John Gordon of Hilton (*infra*). Appointed Professor of Medicine at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1734. Succeeded to the Estate of Pitlurg, 1748. Died 1755. B.P. (Peachey).

Gordon (Gordonius) Joannes. Scotus, April 29, 1676, *æt.* 22. Med.
Inscribed at Leyden on same day as Thomas Gordon whose age is given also as 22. ? Twin brothers.

Gordon, Joannes. March 18, 1683, *æt.* 20.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, March 7, 1712. Of Hilton. S. of Dr John Gordon of Collieston, near Arbroath, and father of Dr James Gordon of Pitlurg. He was a well-known Aberdeen practitioner long before he graduated. Died 1735.

Gordon, Patricius. Scotus, Sept. 21, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 18, 1719 (Montrose). Of Montrose. Buried Sept. 17, 1740 (Montrose Burial Records). One of this name M.A. Edin., 1714. He and William were inscribed at Leyden on the same date. They also graduated at Rheims on the same date (*vide*).

Gordon (Gordonius) Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, April 29, 1676, *æt.* 22. Mat.
M.D. Caen, Dec. 6, 1677. Thomas and John appear in the Leyden Album on the same date and of the same age. ? Twins. A Thomas Gordon, M.D., of Lonmey, in list of Pollable Persons in Aberdeen, 1696.

Gordon, Guilielmus. Scotus, Sept. 21, 1719, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 18, 1719 (Aberdeen). He and Patrick entered in Leyden Album on same date, graduating at Rheims also on same date. One of this name M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1719. S. of Rev. James Gordon, Montrose, and great-grandson of William Gordon, M.D. Padua, who was Mediciner at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and who died 1640. Buried July 12, 1738 (Montrose Burial Records).

Gorst, Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 17, 1781, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 4, 1781, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis at Leyden. At the end of his thesis he mentions that he had studied at Liverpool. He practised at Nantwich.

Gothier, Rogerus. Anglus. *Vide* **Goodyear.**

Gower (Gowel) Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 18, 1670, *æt.* 21. Med.
Inscribed at Edinburgh Univ., 1665. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1670 as "Anglus-Dunelmensis." He translated De La Boe Sylvius' work on Children's Diseases, 1682. In this he describes himself as from "the Spittle, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Graeme (Greeme) Guilielmus. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1720, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1722 (**Greame**). M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1724. Member of Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1725. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1727. F.R.S. 1730. Gave a course of Lectures in the Edinburgh Surgeons' Theatre, 1726. Later went to London and gave a course of Lectures there on "Physic" in 1728. Died Feb. 19, 1745. Author of *Essay for Reforming the Modern Way of Practising Physic in Edinburgh.* Also, *Historia morbi quo nuper mortuus est T. Hurdman*, London, 1730.

Graham (Grim) Georgius. Scotus, Nov. 26, 1700, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 4, 1701 (**Groême**). S. of James Graham of Grahame's Hall, Orkney, and grandson of Sir William Murray, 1st Bart., of Ochtertyre. Born in Orkney. At Glasgow Univ. in 1689. Practised in Perth, and died there 1715. (Information from Mr Keith Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh.)

Graham, Hugo. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 20, 1711, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 23, 1711 (of Edinburgh). Expos. casum de vertigine et Aphor. LXVII, sect. 4, et Aphor. XI, sect. 6. Disput de respiratione.

Graham, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 23, 1718. M.A. Edin., 1713. Of Lockerbie, Annandale. (*Vide* Strother's *Euodia.*)

Graham, Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 5, 1762. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 5, 1764, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Charles Howard, Esq., of Graystock, Cumberland.* Of Netherby, Carlisle. Dr Graham of Clargo in Cumberland died Aug. 17, 1789.

Grahame, Walterus. Scotus, Oct. 4, 1720, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 9, 1722 (Scotus). One of this name Physician to Commander-in-Chief, W. Indies, 1741. Contributed to *Philos. Transactions.* Of Mansfield.

Grahan, Jacobus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Grattan.**

Graij, Adamus. Scotus. *Vide* **Freer.**

Grant, Allan. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck, 1678.
M.D. Harderwyck, Sept. 20, 1678. Exposuit in examine Aphor. Hippocr. XXIX, sect. 2. Thema morbi de Diarrhœa. Disput., de Dysenteria. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1666 (Strathspeinsis). Of Linkwood, near Elgin. Will, 1698 (Moray Testaments).

Grant, Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 6, 1740, *æt.* 20. Med.

Grant, Gregorius. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 24, 1753, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 4, 1753 (Scotus-Moraviensis) (Georgius in Rheims Records). M.D. Marischal Coll. Aberdeen, *ad eundem* May 4, 1754. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1758. President, 1779. Memb. R.M.S. Edin., 1751.

Grant, Henricus. Scotus, Sept. 29, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.

Grant (Grat) Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 19, 1701, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Nov. 16, 1702, "de apoplexia." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ., on which he is described as from Strathspey. *Dedicated to Alexander Grant of Grant.* At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1696-1700.

Grattan (Grahan) Jacobus. Hybernus, Feb. 22, 1700, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1689, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1695. M.A. Dublin, 1700. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1704. President, 1714, 1722, and 1738. Will, 1747.

Gravius, Eduardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Greaves.**

Gravius, Johannus. Anglus. *Vide* **Greaves.**

Gray (Grey) Gylbertus. Scotus, March 1, 1631, *æt.* 25. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1623. One of this name at Padua, Nov. 12, 1635.

Greaves (Gravius) Eduardus. Anglus, Medic. Doctor, et Coll. Omn. Animar. Socius, June 27, 1642, *æt.* 27.
M.D. Oxon, 1641. M.B. Oxon, 1640. B.A. Oxon, Merton Coll., 1633. M.A. Oxon, 1637. Fell. All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1634. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1657. Physician Charles II. First English Physician to be created Baronet. Died 1680. *Vide* Munk.

Greaves (Greyus) Johannes. Londinensis, Oct. 8, 1633, *æt.* 30. Lit.
Inscribed at Padua, Nov. 10, 1635, where he was a fellow-student with Sir George Ent, and on the occasion of the latter's laureation at Padua, April 28, 1636, he composed a Carmen "in praise" (*vide* Ent in B.M.). At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1617, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1621. Fell. of Merton and M.A. Oxon, 1628. (Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1633.) S. of John of Colmer, Hants. Prof. of Geometry, Gresham Coll., 1630. In 1643 appointed "Reader of the Linacre Physic Lecture" at Oxford. Died 1652. Brother of Sir Edward Greaves (*supra*). Vide *D.N.B.*

Greaves (Gravius) Johannes. Anglus, July 31, 1675, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 20, 1675, "de alimentorum in sanguinem transmutatione." Thesis at B.M. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1667, *æt.* 16. S. of Thomas, D.D., Peterborough.

Greeme, Guilielmus. Scotus. *Vide* **Graeme.**

Green, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 6, 1731, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1725, *æt.* 17. Born Spalding, 1708. Practised there and died 1756, *æt.* 48. He was Secretary and Librarian of the "Gentleman's Society" at Spalding. There is a M.I. at Spalding.

Greene, Guilielmus. Hibernus, Dec. 1, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
A William Green became M.D. St Andrews, 1749.

Gregory (Gregorie) David. Scotus, Sept. 28, 1679, *æt.* 22. Mat.
M.D. Oxon, 1692. Prof. of Mathematics at Edinburgh, 1683-91. Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1691. F.R.S., 1692. Born 1661. Died 1708. Vide *D.N.B.*

Gregory (Gregorij) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, May 28, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, April 13, 1728. S. of Dr James Gregory (1674-1733). Born 1707. Became "Mediciner," *i.e.*, Prof. of Medicine at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1732. Died 1755.

Gregory, Jacobus. Edinburgo-Scotus, Nov. 23, 1774, *æt.* 22. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1774. Prof. of Institutes of Medicine at Edinburgh, 1776. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1777. Born 1753. S. of John (1724-73). Died 1821. Friend of Burns the poet. Introduced "Gregory's Mixture." The well-known portrait by Raeburn is in the possession of Lady Leith of Fyvie. Vide *D.N.B.*

Gregory (Gregori) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 3, 1745, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1746. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1765. Prof. of Medicine at Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Born 1724. Died 1773. Vide *D.N.B.*

Gregory, Matthaeus. Jamaicensis, Aug. 25, 1713, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1714, "de febre ardente." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Francis Rose, Esq., and John Stewart, M.D.* Practised at Jamaica where he died 1779, *æt.* 86.

Grent, Thomas. Southton, Coll. Btae. Mariæ prope Stinton Socius, Aug. 27, 1659, *æt.* 27. Med.
Stinton is corrupt for Winton, *i.e.* Fell. of New Coll., Oxford. Southton is probably corrupt for Southampton. B.A. Oxon, from New College, 1646. Fell. New College, 1647. Was expelled by the Parliamentary visitors, 1649. Restored 1660. M.A. Oxon, 1660-61. Died *circa* 1668.

Greswold (Groswold) Humfridus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1696, *æt.* 25. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1689, *æt.* 17. Lincoln's Inn, 1691. S. of Henry, Rector of Solihull, Warwickshire. Built Malvern Hall, Solihull. Died 1701 *s.p.*

Grew (Weit) Nehemiah. Anglus, July 13, 1663, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.

Grew, Nehemiah. Warwicensis Anglus, July 6, 1671, *æt.* 30. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1671, "de liquore nervosa." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Obadiah Grew, D.D.; Henry Sampson, M.D.; Abraham Clifford, M.D.* At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1658, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1661-62. F.R.S., 1671. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. Botanist. Died 1712. Vide *D.N.B.* and Munk.

Grey, Gylbertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Gray**.

Greyus, Johannes. Londinensis. *Vide* **Greaves**.

Griffin, Johannes. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Franeker.
M.D. Franeker, Feb. 12, 1622. John Griffyns, B.A. Oxon, from Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1611. M.A. Oxon, 1617. John Griffin at St John's, Cambridge, 1613.

Griffiths, Andreas. Anglus, March 29, 1680, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1686, from Magdalen Coll. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1673, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon., 1676-77. M.A. Oxon, 1679. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1682. Practised at Shrewsbury and died there 1688, *æt.* 34. *Vide* Munk.

Griffith, Moses. Anglus, June 23, 1744, *æt.* 38. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1744, "de abortu præcavendo." Thesis at R.S. of M. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1742, *æt.* 18 (Munk). L.R.C.P. Lond., 1747. Died at Colchester, 1785. Introduced "Griffith's Mixture," Mist. Ferri. Co. B.P. Exists. *Vide* Munk.

Griffith, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1723, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 27, 1725, "de affectu hypochondriaco." Thesis at St Andrews Univ. Described on title as Cambro-Britannus. *Dedicated to his friend Henry Bridges (son of Duke of Chandos), student of law at Leyden; "Brocheus" Bridges, Esq.; Andrew Robinson; his brother Nehemiah Griffith, Esq.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. A Dr Thomas Griffith at Kilkenny.

Grim, Georgius. Scotus. *Vide* **Graham.**

Grogan, Richardus. Hibernus, June 18, 1788, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 2, 1788, "de scorbuto." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Sir Henry Hartstongue, Bart., M.P., Co. Limerick, and Lancelot Hill, Esq.*

Gromer, Georgius. Scotus, Oct. 4, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.

Groome, Benjamin. Anglus, Jan. 18, 1644, *æt.* 23. L. et Mat.
Groome (Grwinc) Benjamin. Anglus, June 1646, *æt.* 22. Med.
The above inscriptions from the Leyden Album may or may not refer to the same person. Benjamin Groome has a poem in English at the end of the Thesis of Walter Milles (*vide*).

Guilielmi, Nathaniel. Anglus, Sept. 25, 1596, *æt.* 19. Med. *Vide* **Williams.**

Guinel, Thomas. Britannus. *Vide* **Whinnel.**

Gwillim (Guillem) Petrus. Anglus, Aug. 1646, *æt.* 28. Med.
At T.C., Oxford, 1634-35, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1637-38. Barrister, 1648. S. of John of Southampton.

Gwyn (Gwijn) Nicolas. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 26, 1731, *æt.* 21. Med.
Gwyn, Nicolas. Anglus, Oct. 9, 1737, *æt.* 27. Med.
Gwyn, Nicolas. Anglus, March 28, 1742, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1729, *æt.* 18. Of Ipswich. Died there 1798. M.I. at Fakenham. Described as M.D. of Lutton, Lincs, and Ipswich, and born 1710 (Burke's Landed Gentry).

Gybson, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Gibson**.

Gyles, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, May 26, 1699, "de catarrho." Thesis at B.M. One of this name at Padua, July 10, 1705.

Haddon, Franciscus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 8, 1649, *æt.* 23. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, 1645.

Hadfield, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 29, 1724, "de epilepsia." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to Ebenezer Latham, A.M., et M.D., his teacher; Mr Nathaniel Priestley of Halifax; Mr John Holland of Chesterfield; Rev. Isaac Hawkins of Wakefield.* He was a minister, physician, and tutor at Peckham. Died 1740. He published a Sermon, "Dying in Faith," in 1733.

Hadley, Henricus. Anglo-Britannus, June 16, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.

Hadley (Hadly) Henricus. Londino-Anglus, Nov. 14, 1718, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 5, 1718, "de Balsamo Peruviano." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father George Hadley, Esq.; Sir Hans Sloane, M.D.; Baron de Albedyll (Livonus) his friend, a Swede.* At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1713, *æt.* 15. S. of George of London.

Hadow (Hadon) Jacobus. Scotus, June 10, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1733. Inscribed at St Andrews, 1725. S. of John Hadow. Of Warwick. Died 1793, *æt.* 85.

Haij. *Vide* **Hay**.

Haijnesius. *Vide* **Haynes**.

Haket. *Vide* **Halket**.

Halady, Robertus Dallway. Hibernus, Sept. 30, 1743, *æt.* 20. Med.
A Robert Haliday at Glasgow Univ., 1739, son of the late Samuel Haliday of Belfast.

Haldane (Haldan) Patricius. Scotus, Oct. 30, 1737, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1758. In the St Andrews Records he is stated to have studied at Edinburgh, Leyden, and Paris, and that he had graduated at Rheims. His name does not appear in the Rheims Catalogus. His name appears in Boerhaave's list for 1737. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1758. Of Murray Hall, Lanrick. Died Jan. 23, 1761.

Hale, Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 13, 1699, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1694-95. Of Twyford House, Thorley, Herts. Born 1667. Died 1752. (*Vide* Hale Pedigree, Cussen's Hertfordshire).

Haliburton (Halibordon) Johannes. Scotus, May 23, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Utrecht, Sept. 14, 1703, "de nutritione et morbus ex ea læsa ortis." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Sir James Murray of Philiphaugh, Sheriff of Selkirk; Sir Gilbert Eliot, Bart.; his cousin, Robert Pringle, junior, of Clifton.* M.A. Edin., 1698. He was a forebear of Sir Walter Scott, and practised at Jedburgh, of which he was Provost for a time. Died at Edinburgh, 1736.

Halket (Haket) Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 12, 1675, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. On the Original Patent of R.C.P. Edin., 1681. President, 1704. A founder of the Edinburgh Medical School. Will, 1711.

Hall, Andreas. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1717, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 2, 1717. M.A. Edin., 1705.

Hall, Carolus. Anglus, May 30, 1765, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 11, 1765, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Charles Raymond "rerum indicarium Navalium Præfectus."* Practised for a time at Shrewsbury, and published *The Medical Family Instructor*, 1785. Wrote on Economics. Died in the Fleet Prison, *circa* 1825. Vide *D.N.B.*

Hall, Johannes. Anglus-Taunton. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 30, 1711. Expos. cas. de anorexia, et Aphor. XXIX, sect. 3, et Aphor. XLVIII, sect 4. Habuitque disput. med. de febribus.

Hall (Hallerus) Johannes. Anglus, Nov. 17, 1638, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 12, 1640 (John De Aulis). S. of William of Blandford. He matriculated at Padua as John Hall, June 7, 1640, graduating as "De Aulis," *i.e.* **Hall.** John Hallæus, Anglus, inscribed at Franeker, March 6, 1640, as "Med. Stud." At New Coll., Oxford, 1635, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1641-42. S. of William of Blandford, Dorset.

Hallet, Josephus. Anglus, July 13, 1685, *æt.* 28. Med.
The Divine. At Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1676, *æt.* 18. Died 1722. Vide *D.N.B.*

Hallet, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Aug. 23, 1713, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 17, 1714, "de viribus argenti vivi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Thomas Jeffrey, merchant, an Alumnus of Leyden* (1686). Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1716. Physician at Exeter. Died 1754. *Vide* Munk.

Halsey (Alsey) Josephus. Anglus, June 21, 1706, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 11, 1691, "de lympha." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Hugh Boscawen, Esq. (A Cornishman who became 1st Viscount Falmouth), and Arthur Fortescue, Esq.* He was inscribed at Utrecht in 1686 and again in 1691. There is another Utrecht Dissertation in the B.M. by Halsey (not *pro gradu* and not medical). It is dated Nov. 13, 1686, with the title "Determ. philosophicæ de attributis Dei viventes," *and is dedicated to his father Rev. Joseph Halsey, A.M., formerly Fellow of T.C., Cambridge; Hugh Fortescue, Esq.; John How, A.M., formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* He was born 1663 and was son of Rev. Joseph Halsey, Rector of St Michael's, Penkivel, Cornwall, who was ejected in 1662 and died 1711, *æt.* 85. *Vide* Calamy.

Hamey (Hame) Balduinus. Brugensis, April 28, 1586. Lit.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1592. "Theses Medica de Dysenteria proprie dicta." This is at Leyden, printed on one page folio. There are several Carmina in Latin, Greek and Dutch by different authors, including one by Josias Heynsius of Colchester in Latin. (**Heyns** was inscribed at Leyden 1597, in Faculty of Theology.) This is Baldwin Hamey, the Elder, who was born at Bruges 1568, and was Physician to the Czar for several years. Settled in London. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1609-10. Died 1640. *Vide* Munk.

Hamey (Hameus) Baldwinus. Londinensis, May 23, 1617, *æt.* 17. Philosoph.

Hamey (Hamæus) Balduinus. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 20, 1625, *æt.* 25.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 12, 1626. "de angina." Thesis at the Bodleian. On the title he is Londino-Anglus. *Dedicated to his father Baldwin Hamey, M.D.* (supra). At the end of the thesis is a Carmen by Caspar Barlæus of Antwerp. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1629-30. This is Baldwin Hamey, the Younger, son of Baldwin (*supra*). Born 1600. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1633-34. He was a great benefactor to the College of Physicians of London, and from the Acta of Leyden University it appears that a year before his death he gave 10,000 Florins to his old Alma Mater to provide an organ in the Chapel. He died 1676. *Vide* Munk.

Hamilton, Archibaldus. Britannus, Oct. 14, 1744, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, July 14, 1746. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1752. Practised in Edinburgh and died March 5, 1761. He wrote on the effect of Henbane seeds, 1756. Another of this name, a St Andrews student, became M.D. St Andrews, 1746. He was from Antigua. There is a B.P. of Dr Archibald Hamilton with motto "ubique fidelis."

Hamilton, David. Oct. 30, 1683, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Feb. 23, 1686, "de passione Hysterica." (Glotianensis-Scotus, *i.e.*, from Clydesdale). Thesis is at R.S. of M., *and is dedicated to William, Duke of Hamilton.* This is the only British Rheims Thesis *pro gradu* which I have been able to find. It was published at Lutetia (Paris). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1703. Of London. Practised as an accoucheur. Knighted. Will of Sir David Hamilton of Bow Lane appears in the Edinburgh Testaments under date 1731. *Vide* Munk.

Hamilton, David. Scotus, Sept. 18, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.

Hamilton, David. Anglo-Britannus, May 29, 1721, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1717, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1721. Youngest son of Sir David (*supra*). He died 1773. (*Scots Magazine.*)

Hamilton, Jacobus. Hibernus, Dec. 10, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1730. M.B. Dublin, 1730. At T.C.D., 1717, *æt.* 14. B.A. Dublin, 1721. S. of William, Archdeacon of Armagh.

Hamilton, Johannes. Edinburgo-Scotus, Dec. 9, 1717, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Edin., 1719.

Hamilton, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 25, 1736, *æt.* 26. Med. M.D. Edin., 1738, "de frigoris effectibus." *This is dedicated to the Duke of Hamilton, his patron.* At the end of the thesis he expresses his thanks to the Professors of Edinburgh and Leyden Universities. S. of the Rev. William Hamilton of Bothwell (and brother of Thomas who never graduated, but became Prof. of Anatomy at Glasgow Univ., in 1757, in succession to Dr Joseph Black.) Robert was inscribed at Glasgow in 1728, but did not graduate (Innes Addison). In Oct. 1741 Dr Robert Hamilton petitioned the University of Glasgow to be allowed to teach Anatomy there. The following year he was appointed Prof. of Anatomy and Botany in succession to Thomas Brisbane, and in 1743 was entered as Physician Member of the Glasgow Faculty. He became President of the Faculty, 1745-47. Appointed Prof. of Medicine at Glasgow, 1756. He died the following year. Prof. Sir William Hamilton, Bart., was of the same family, and Dr Louisa Hamilton of London, a descendant of the family, possesses a letter of the Rev. William Hamilton, father of Robert and Thomas, in which he speaks of Thomas waiting on his patron the Duke of Hamilton. (He was patron to Robert.) (Another Robert Hamilton matriculated at Glasgow in 1738. He was 3rd son of James Hamilton of Barns and graduated M.D. Glasg., 1742. Another of this name graduated M.D. St Andrews, 1766, became F.R.C.P. Edin., 1774, and practised at King's Lynn.)

Hamilton (Hamelton) Robertus. Scoto-Vivanus, Sept. 8, 1682, *æt.* 22. Med. M.D. Leyden, Sept. 10, 1682, "de phthisi pulmonari" (*sic*). Thesis at R.C.P. Edin. On title he is described as "Fifano-Scotus." *Dedicated to Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart.* (*Lord Abbotshall*). He was dead before 1727 when his daughter married.

Hamilton, Sampson. Hibernus, July 12, 1738, *æt.* 20. Med.

Hamilton, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 7, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Rheims, Nov. 18, 1733. (No country of origin in Rheims list.) William Hamilton, M.D., of Kilmarnock had sasine of the lands of Craichlaw of Wigton in 1784 and died 1788. A William Hamilton became L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1736.

Hamilton, Guilielmus. Scotus, May 27, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 15, 1711 (Edinburgh). Expos. casum de Hæmoptysi et Aphor. V, sect. 2, et Aphor. LXVII, sect. 4. Habuit theses miscellaneas Medicas. Dr William Hamilton of Stairs' Dragoons, Burgess of Glasgow, June 27, 1719.

Hamman, Joannes. Londinensis, Sept. 1, 1785, *æt.* 30. Med. M.D. Leyden, Sept. 22, 1785, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1786. Physician Middlesex Hospital. Died 1793. *Vide* Munk.

Hanbury, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 10, 1705, "de sterilitate mulierum." Thesis at Utrecht. At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 15. Of Panteague, Co. Monmouth. Born 1677. Died Feb. 27, 1734-35, at Queen's Square, London.

Hancock, Gulielmus. Britannus, Sept. 12, 1738, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.B. Cantab., 1741. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1734-35. Of Somerset. Practised at Salisbury, and died there 1798.

Handyside (Handasijd) Clifford. Anglo-Britannus, May 17, 1715, *æt.* 20. Med.

Handyside (Handysyd) Clifford. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 30, 1718, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, March 13, 1721. Died at Red Lion Square, London, Dec. 17, 1772.

Hanning (Henning) Carolus. Londino-Anglus, April 13, 1751, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 30, 1751. "De Phrenetide vera." Expos. casum morbi de melancholia hypochondriaca, et Aphor. LIX, et LX, sect. 7. Thesis in the possession of the London Medical Society. *Dedicated to Robert Hanning.* He practised at Colchester and died 1782.

Harbech (Herbeich) Thomas. Herefordensis Anglus, Aug. 2, 1669, *æt.* 40. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 17, 1669, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at B.M., on which he is described as of Hereford. *Dedicated to Sir John Hinton, M.D., Physician to the King and Queen; John King, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.* His son became M.B. Oxon, 1684.

Harden, Nicolas. Anglus. *Vide* **Heyden.**

Harding, Nicodemus. Anglus, Aug. 22, 1720, *æt.* 26. Med.

Hardy (Hardij) Richardus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 26, 1733, *æt.* 22. Med.

Hardy, Richardus. Anglus, March 16, 1736, *æt.* 23. Med.

Hardy, Richardus. Lincolniensis, March 7, 1739, *æt.* 25. Med.

His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1727, *æt.* 17. Born South Somercotes, Lincs. He died at Clapton, Nov. 12, 1800, in his 92nd year "the last surviving pupil of the celebrated Boerhaave" (*Gent's. Mag.*).

Harel, Christianus. Hagiensis, Chimiæ Professor, Sereniss. Magnæ Britt. Regis, Nov. 5, 1681.

M.D. Leyden, Nov. 6, 1681. (*In absentia.*) In the Acta he is described as "Hagiensis Belga," and under date Oct. 30, 1681, he applies, as "Professor of Chemistry to H.M. the King of England," for the Degree of M.D., *in absentia.* This was granted because of his eminence. This is one of the few occasions when the degree was given in absence. Dr Christian Harel was one of the medical men in attendance on Charles II. in his last illness. He was alive in 1700 when he was present at the P.M. on William III. He became F.R.C.P. in 1687. His son Charles entered at Oxford, 1691. *Vide* Munk.

Harfletus, Thomas. Anglus, March 17, 1644, *æt.* 30. Med.

Harle, Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1751, *æt.* 30. Med.

Harræus, Joseph. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1736, *æt.* 23. Med.

Harrison, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 12, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1740. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1733. Born in Barbadoes.

Harrison, Jacobus. Anglus, Nov. 16, 1693, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 28, 1694, "de morborum natura generalia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Christopher Spinoski Crell, M.D., of London.*

Harrison, John Laurence. Anglus, Sept. 28, 1791, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 3, 1791, "de febre puerperali." Thesis at Manchester. On the title he is described as "Soc. Reg. Phys. Edin. Sod." *Dedicated to his father Anthony Harrison, surgeon; Rev. John Fisher; Rev. Thomas Bowman, A.M., his teacher.* There is an Ode at the end of the thesis in Dutch, in which the words "Edinburgh," "High School," "Penrith," and "Cumberland" appear.

Harry, Johannes. Cornubia-Anglus, July 24, 1778, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 14, 1778, "de dysenteria." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to George Fordyce, M.D.* He practised at Bodmin. The Manor of Boconnion, near Bodmin, was conveyed to Dr John Harry, then residing in Brussels, in 1819. George Woodcock received the Manor from Dr John Harry in 1834 who died about this time. (Information from Dr Rowe of Bradford.)

Harsinton, Thomas. Londinensis. *Vide* **Horsington.**

Hart, D. Guilielmus. Anglus, July 10, 1635, *æt.* 56. No faculty.
M.D., Univ. unknown. In the Edinburgh Arts list it is stated that he was M.A. Edin., 1597, and that he became M.D. and Principal of the College at Rochelle in France (Rupellensis). His Will proved 1636, where he is also described as "Principal of the Rochelle Academy."

Hartley, David. Anglus, July 26, 1757, *æt.* 26. Med.
Fell. of Merton Coll., Oxford. Radcliffe Travelling Fell., 1755. Gave up Medicine and took to Law. Signed American Treaty, 1783. Died 1813. Vide *D.N.B.*

Harvey (Harvæus) Gedeon. Anglus, Jan. 4, 1657, *æt.* 20. Med.
? M.D. Oxon, 1659. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1655. Gideon Chabreus (? Harveus), M.D. Oxon, 1649 (Foster) ? error for 1659. Something of a Quack. Father of the next. *Vide* Munk (footnote).

Harvey (Harvæus) Gedeon. Anglus, May 12, 1688, *æt.* 19. Philosoph.
M.D. Leyden, May 2, 1690, "de febre ardente." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Robert Lucas, Lord Shenfield, Governor of the Tower, his Patron.* At the end of the thesis are lines by two of his fellow students at Leyden—N. Paunceforte (*vide*); Thomas Fern (*vide*). At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 15. M.D. Cantab. 1698, from St Catherine's, Cambridge. S. of Gideon, M.D. (*supra*). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1702-3. Became Physician to the Tower and died 1755 as father of the Coll. of Physicians. *Vide* Munk.

Harvey, Johannes. Hibernus, Nov. 1, 1731, *æt.* 21. Med.
Possibly John **Harvie**, M.D., Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1757, the man-midwife, who succeeded Smellie in 1758 as Lecturer on Midwifery in London. He died 1770 (Peachey). At T.C.D. 1727, *æt.* 17. S. of Nathaniel, apothecary, of Cork. B.A. Dublin, 1742.

Harvey (Harveij) Gulielmus. Dublinensis, Oct. 12, 1775, *æt.* 26. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1774. B.A. Dublin, 1771. S. of the Rev. Adam Harvey of Strabane. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1777. President, 1784, 1791, 1797, 1800, 1802, 1814. Physician General to the Army in Ireland. Retired 1816. Died 1819, *æt.* 68. Buried at Kilcoole, Co. Wicklow.

Hasthualtus, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Hustwayt.**

Havers, Clopton. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1685.
M.D. Utrecht, July 3, 1685, "de respiratione." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Henry Havers and Richard Morton, M.D.* At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1668. F.R.S., 1686. L.R.C.P., 1687. Died 1702. *Vide* Munk.

Hawley, Richardus. Anglus, June 25, 1627, *æt.* 34. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, June 29, 1627. Thesis not found. In the Acta the date is given as June 19. This may be an error for June 29. The Acta also states that he graduated D.Juris. This is probably an error. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, July 11, 1627. B.A. Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1608. Fell., Merton, 1611. M.A. Oxon, 1615. He practised at Oxford. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1630. *Vide* Munk.

Hay, Alexander. Edinburgo-Scotus, Oct. 10, 1765, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 14, 1765, "de affectionibus Hystericis et Hypochondriacis." Thesis at B.M. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1767. F.R.S., 1778. *Vide* Munk.

Hay, Antonius. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 13, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.

Hay, Carolus. Scotus, April 5, 1737, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 28, 1737. (Galloway-Scotus.) Of Ipswich.

Hay, Daniel. Scotus, June 4, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.

Hay (Haij) Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 25, 1715, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 2, 1714. At Padua, Oct. 1714. Of Dumfries. Buried there June 15, 1752. (Dumfries Burial Records, Edin.). Another of this name "Doctor of Physic" died in Drury Lane, 1746.

Hay, Robertus. Scotus, Oct. 4, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Feb. 28, 1685 (Edinburgh). Explicavit Aph. Hipp. IX. lib. 2, et casum morbi de pleuritide. Disputavit de Rachitide. F.R.C.P. Edin. after 1685 and before 1693. Will, 1694. (Edinburgh Testaments).

Hay, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1707, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 25, 1708, "de causis et effectibus aucti motus in arteriis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to David, Earl of Leven and Melville.* He was collector of Customs and Salt duties at Kirkcaldy. Of Strowie. Died Feb. 13, 1759. Mr "Roderick" Hay, M.D., of Strowie became Burgess of Glasgow, 1713.

Hay, Gulielmus. Edinburgo-Scotus, July 28, 1725, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 10, 1728. (Edinburgh.) M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1739. M.A. Edin., 1717 (Haius).

Hayden (Harden) Nicolaus. Anglus, July 31, 1675, *æt.* 24. Med.
Hayden (Heyden) Nicolaus. Devoniensis-Anglus, May 4, 1677, *æt.* 26. Med.
N. Haydon, Angl-Devon, has a Carmen "in praise" at the end of the Thesis of Charles Vinson, M.D. Leyden, 1675 (*vide*). At T.C., Oxford, 1667, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1671. M.A. Oxon, 1674. Of Ottery St Mary, Devonshire. Baptised 1651. Died before 1678.

Haygarth, Johannes. Garsdala-Anglus, May 13, 1765, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1766. At St John's Coll., Cambridge. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1763. Born at Garsdale, Yorks, 1740. Died 1827. Vide *D.N.B.*

Hayle (Huyle) William Pusey. ex India Occidentali, Jan. 10, 1786, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 30, 1786, "de cantharidum natura et usu." Thesis at B.M. On title-page he is described as from Jamaica. *Dedicated to Richard Batty, Judge of St Iago de la Vega, Jamaica; Francis Rigby Brodbelt, M.D.* (*St Andrews*, 1766). This thesis was republished in 1793 as No. 2 of Schlegel's Thesaurus Materiæ Medicæ (Leipzig). He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1783.

Hayman, Joannes. Hybernus, Sept. 24, 1776, *æt.* 26. Med.
An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1774-75. S. of the Rev. Atkin Hayman, A.M. Will, 1778 "Student of Physic at Edinburgh" (Irish Wills). His brother Samuel graduated at Edinburgh, 1779.

Haynes (Haijnesius) Carolus. Anglus, Aug. 29, 1725, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 2 (year is blank in Rheims list). At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1722. S. of Hopton Haynes, Esq., of Tower of London. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1723.

Headlam, Aurelius. Anglus, March 14, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 10, 1699. M.A. Edin., April 7, 1696.

Heath, Richardus. Anglo-Britannus, March 5, 1710, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1710. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1701, *æt.* 16. B.A., 1704. M.A. Oxon, 1707. Of London.

Heathcote, Cornelius. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 2, 1718, "de pleuritide solitaria." Two copies at R.S.M. one of which is dated May 31, 1718. *Dedicated to his uncle Sir John Rodes, Bart., of Barlborough Hall.* He was of Culthorpe, Derbyshire. S. and heir of Gilbert Heathcote, M.D. (*infra*). Baptised at Brampton, Derbyshire, Oct. 18, 1694. Died Dec. 1730 and buried in the Quakers' burying ground at Handsworth-Woodhouse, Yorks.

Heathcote, Gilbertus. Anglus, Feb. 22, 1686, *æt.* 22. Med.
Heathcote, Gilbertus. Anglus, Sept. 22, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, July 13, 1688. Inscribed at Padua, Aug. 1, 1688 as M.D. and of Culthorpe, Derbyshire. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1681. Born at Brampton, Derbyshire, 1664. He was a Quaker and practised as a physician in London. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1719. Died as result of an accident in Hampstead, Aug. 1719. Buried Bunhill Fields. *Vide* Munk.

Heathcote, Johannes. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 20. Med.
S. of Gilbert (*supra*) and brother of Cornelius (*supra*). Born at Brampton, Derbyshire, 1696. He appears to have attended the prælections of Edward Strother. *Vide* Strother's **Euodia**, 1718, where he is described as "Mr John Heathcote, Lugduno-Batav, of Culthorpe, Derbyshire." He died unmarried.

Heginbothom (Heggenbodam) Guilielmus. Anglus, April 25, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.
Heginbothom (Heginbothon) Guilielmus. Anglus, Aug. 18, 1693, *æt.* 24. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, June 16, 1693, "Generalia de morbis ventriculi vitio contingentibus." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard Frankland, A.M. Cantab. (the nonconformist tutor); Robert and Samuel Eaton (father and son) of Manchester, his teachers.*

Heel, Wilhelmus. Anglus, June 29, 1690, *æt.* 22. Med.

Heiborn, Georgius. Scotus. *Vide* **Hepburn.**

Heilet, Daniel. Anglo-Norwicensis. *Vide* **Heylet.**

been proved that he engaged in plots on his behalf. Shortly after his return to Russia his health gave way and he went to Olonez, a Russian Spa, for treatment. He died there Jan. 15, 1719 (N.S.). He had a most pompous funeral at which Peter was present. The body was brought from Olonez to Petersburg. In the church a sermon was preached in Dutch by a Protestant clergyman. A procession was then formed, headed by Peter, the body being carried by the leading physicians and surgeons of Russia, who were all in deep mourning. In the procession Peter and 200 others carried burning torches. When the cortège reached the outskirts of Petersburg, the body was placed on a sledge and taken to the Convent Alexander Newsky where he was buried in the presence of the Emperor. Erskine's tomb lies between that of the Princess Natalia and a Dutch Admiral. There is no doubt that Erskine was a man of considerable culture. Besides a knowledge of the Classics, he spoke French and German fluently. He was the first "Archiater" of Russia, his title dating from 1716. His will still exists, or did exist in Petersburg. He left a library of 4200 volumes and a cabinet of minerals, shells, and medals. The latter was to be sold and the money obtained was to be sent to the "Orphan and Poor Hospitals" of Edinburgh. For further particulars, *vide* Paul, *Letters and Documents relating to Robert Erskine.* (Scottish History Society Publications, 1904.)

Etphick, Edwardus. Anglus, June 27, 1710, *æt.* 20. Med.

Evans, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 21, 1697, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1701. At King's Coll., Cambridge, 1686. B.A. Cantab., 1690. M.A. Cantab., 1694. Born at Windsor, 1667. Died 1733. Became ordained. He travelled much.

Everatus (Everardi) Abrahamus. May 20, 1645, *æt.* 16. Med.

Everatus (Everardus) Abrahamus. Colchester-Anglus, Oct. 4, 1657, *æt.* 29. *Medicinæ Doctor* and S. S. Theol. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 9, 1655, "Positiones aliquot e primarius de Peste." Thesis at Leyden. He apparently returned to Leyden in 1657 for the study of Theology. Dr Abraham Everaert of Colchester was a member of the Dutch Colony there.

Every (Everij) Simon. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 19, 1734, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1740. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1730, *æt.* 18. S. of Sir Simon, Bart. Ordained 1741, as Rector of Eggington. Died there 1758.

Eyre, Franciscus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1702.
M.D. Utrecht, March 25, 1702, "Propter canis exortium difficilles æstate purgationes." Thesis at B.M. Inscribed at Padua, March 6, 1700. S. of Thomas Eyre of Hassop, Derbyshire, and brother of James Eyre, M.D. (*infra*).

Eyre, Jacobus. Anglus, June 21, 1702, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 14, 1709, "de calculis vesicæ felleæ." Thesis at Manchester. There is an ode in French at the end of the thesis—*A Mons. Jacques Eyre candidat pour le Doctorat en Medicine, par Jean Milborne.* It is dated Aug. 1, 1709, "a la Haye" (The Hague). He was brother of Francis, M.D. (*supra*). He died 1769.

Eyre (Aeyer) Guilielmus. Londino-Britannus, June 12, 1596, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Foster says M.D. Leyden, but there is no record in the Acta, and no thesis has been found. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1620. *Vide* Munk.

Fairfax (Blackyrbeius) Blackerby. Anglus, April 18, 1696, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1686. B.A. Cantab., 1689-90. M.A., 1693. S. of Nathaniel, M.D. (*infra*). Physician to the navy. Vide *D.N.B.*

Fairfax (Fairvax) Nathanael. Suffolciensis-Anglus, June 21, 1670, *æt.* 31. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 3, 1670, "de lumbricis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to De La Boe Sylvius, M.D., and Thomas Blackerby, Esq., Alderman of the City of London.* On the thesis he is described as "M.A., Corpus Christi, Cambridge." At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1655. B.A. Cantab., 1657-58. M.A. Cantab., 1661. He was curate of Willisham, Suffolk, and was ejected 1662. He died 1690 and was buried at Woodbridge. Father of Blackerby (*supra*). Vide *D.N.B.*

Fairholme, Adamus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 13, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.
Inscribed at Edin. Univ., 1710-12, but did not graduate.

Falcon, Ormandus. Anglus, July 4, 1791, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1791, "de cynanche maligna." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Joseph Stamper, surgeon of Workington, and Henry Crosthwaite, M.D.* (vide). On the thesis he is described as "Hon. member of Royal Physical Soc., Edin."

Falconer, Guilielmus. Anglus, May 28, 1767, *æt.* 23. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1766. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1767. Physician at Chester and Bath. Born 1744. Died 1824. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Fallon, Johannes. Hibernus, Oct. 18, 1759, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1758. Memb. R.M.S. Edin., 1756.

Faremborough, Thomas. Londinensis, March 25, 1690, *æt.* 26. Med.

Farmerie, Johannes. Not inscribed in Leyden Album, but in the Acta he is M.D. Leyden, Sept. 23, 1589. There are ten theses in MS. at Leyden. Dr Kroon in his monograph calls him "Furmerie of London." At King's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1564-65. M.A. Cantab., 1568. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1589. Died 1590. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Farnaby (Farnabius) Johannes. Anglus, June 4, 1680, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1683. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1677-78. Of Kent.

Farnaby (Farnabij) Thomas. Anglus, March 30, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.

Farr, Samuel. Anglus, June 17, 1765. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1765, "de animo et causa morborum." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to Archibald Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.* An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1762-63. Born 1741. Practised at Bristol. Died 1795. B.P. exists. Vide *D.N.B.*

Farrell, Joannes. Hibernus, Sept. 12, 1735, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Dublin, 1737. At T.C.D., 1729, *æt.* 20. B.A. Dublin, 1733. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1745. President, 1752, 1762, 1773. Will 1779.

Farwell, Christopher. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 15, 1726, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 24, 1729, "de calculo renum et vesicæ urinariæ." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to John Ayshford, his uncle; William Roope, his relative.*

Feake, Johannes. Londino-Anglus, Aug. 13, 1669, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 24, 1670, "In Hippocratis aphorismi LI sect. 2." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Nathan Paget, M.D., F.R.C.P.* At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1660. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1676. *Vide* Munk.

Fearnes, Antonius. Hibernus, Nov. 18, 1726, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 5, 1728. At Glasgow University, March 4, 1723, as "Anglo-Hibernus."

Fenwick (Fenwyck) Claudius. Anglus, Aug. 20, 1638, *æt.* 20. Juris.

Fenwick (Fenwyck) Claudius. Anglo-Eboracensis, Oct. 29, 1642, *æt.* 25. Med.

Fenwick (Fenwyck) Claudius. Anglus, Feb. 12, 1647, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Franeker, Jan. 6, 1647. At Franeker, Claud Fenwick was inscribed March 6, 1640, as Anglus, "Med. Stud.," and again Feb. 7, 1643, as Anglus-London, "Med. Stud.," and again Nov. 30, 1646, as Anglus and *Med. Cand.* At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1634-35. B.A., 1636-37. One of this name entered Pedigree at Herald's visitation in 1666 as 44 years of age. Died 1669, and buried at St Nicholas Church, Newcastle. ? S. of George of Brinkburn, Northumberland.

Fenwick, Joannes. Britannus, July 23, 1743, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1745. At Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1742-43, *æt.* 18. Born 1722. S. of John of Bywell, Northumberland. Practised at Morpeth. Died 1783, *æt.* 61.

Fergusson, Jacobus. Scotus, March 22, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.

Ferguson, Johannes. Hiberno-Anglus, Feb. 20, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.

Ferguson, Johannes. Hibernus, April 12, 1720, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, August 25, 1719 (Fergusius, Hibernus).

Fergusson, Gulielmus. Schotus, March 8, 1649, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name, M.A. Edin., 1640. Dr R. C. Buist suggests that this may be the grandson of William Ferguson, "Phisitian and Baillie of Dundee," who died 1627.

Fern (Ferner) Thomas. Anglus, March 15, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1698. M.B. Cantab., 1691. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 17. At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1688. He was a friend of Gideon Harvey, and he has a Carmen "in Praise" at the end of Gideon's Dissertation (*vide*). "A perfect Cure for the King's Evil" is by another person of this name—a chirurgeon and ? quack.

Fidge, William. Anglus, May 4, 1758, *æt.* 45. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 16, 1758, "Positiones medicæ de Sanguinis missione." Thesis at Edin. Univ. On title he is described as "Anglus e Portu Magno." Of Portsmouth. Died 1771. Contributed to Philosophical Trans. B.P. exists.

Fife (Fijf) Patricius. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1720, *æt.* 18. Med.
Member of the Incorporated Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1723.

Finney, Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1747, *æt.* 44. Med.
One of this name at Merton, Oxford, 1717-18, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1721. M.A. Oxon, 1724. B. and D.D. Oxon, 1737. S. of Protodorus Finney of Paignton, Devon.

Finucane (Finucand) Franciscus. Hibernus, Dec. 24, 1766, *æt.* 22. Med.
Inscribed at Montpellier, Dec. 5, 1765, as "Ennesiensis Diocesis Killarensis in Hibernia."

Firmin, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 21, 1738, *æt.* 24. Med.

Fish (Fisch) Johannes. Anglus, June 23, 1699, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 29, 1700, "de variis præparationibus, etc." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Robert Fish, Esq.* He was evidently a friend of Dr Robert Erskine, the B.M. copy of his thesis being a presentation from the author to Dr Erskine.

Fisher (Fischer) Josephus. Anglus, Aug. 11, 1780, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 22, 1780, "de Hydrope." Thesis at Edinburgh University. On title-page he describes himself as "Vicar of **Drax** and Member of the Physical Society of Edinburgh." *Dedicated to Francis Home, Alex. Monro, and James Gregory, Professors at Edinburgh; and to Rev. Joseph Little, M.D., of Killelagh, near Downpatrick.* Drax is near Goole in Yorkshire. Fisher and Little were students of Medicine at Edinburgh. Little graduated in the same year at Edinburgh. Fisher wrote on various subjects, including the Coal Mines of Whitehaven.

Fitchymens, Daniel. Hibernus. *Vide* **Fitzsimmons.**

Fitzgerald, Garreth. Londinensis, Sept. 30, 1752, *æt.* 17. Med.

Fitzherbert, Andreas. Hybernus, Feb. 1, 1737, *æt.* 25. Med.
At T.C.D., 1726, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1731. Born Kilmore, Co. Armagh.

Fitzpatrick, Josephus (Patrik Joseph Fitz). Hibernus, Sept. 21, 1736, *æt.* 26. Med.

Fitzpatrick, Josephus (Patrick Joseph Fitz). Hibernus, June 19, 1737, *æt.* 27. Med.

Fitzpatrick, Josephus (Patric Joseph Fitz). Hibernus, July 17, 1739, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Of St Mary Axe, London. Died July 14, 1770.

Fitzsimmons (Fitchymens) Daniel. Hybernus, Sept. 5, 1714, *æt.* 25. Med.

Fitzsimmons (Fitzsimon) Daniel. Hybernus, Oct. 24, 1716, *æt.* 30. Med.
At T.C.D., 1698, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1703. Born Queen's County.

Flaminius. *Vide* **Fleming**.

Fleming (Flaminius) Georgius. Scotus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed Utrecht 1682, and again in 1689.
M.D. Utrecht, June 22, 1689, "de hydrope ascite." Thesis at B.M. In the B.M. there is also a theological thesis exercitii gratia, "de creatione," dated Utrecht, May 17, 1682. *Dedicated to Daniel Ker of Kersland.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1693. *Vide* Munk.

Flemyng (Flemwyng) Milcolumbus. Scotus, Sept. 14, 1723, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 11, 1724. At Edinburgh University, 1717-19, but did not graduate. Practised in York, Hull, and Lincolnshire. Published Medical Works. Died 1764. Vide *D.N.B.*

Fleming (Flaminius) Robertus. Scotus, Aug. 20, 1692, *æt.* 23. Med.
The Presbyterian Divine. Vide *D.N.B.* (Robert Fleming the Younger).

Fleming (Flaminius) Gulielmus. Scotus, April 18, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 9, 1693, "de angina." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Sir George Hamilton, Bart., of Barnton; Andrew Kennedy, of Closeburn; John Hutton, M.D., Physician to William and Mary; and David Hamilton, M.D.* He became Physician to the Forces at Jamaica, 1694.

Florimont, Charles. e Demerary Indus Occid, Feb. 26, 1821, *æt.* 18. Med.

Fludd (Fluvius) Levinus. Anglus, July 25, 1634, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Padua, Aug. 26, 1639. Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 11, 1638, as "Gensiensis Anglus" and son of Thomas. His stemma is in the Aula at Padua, where he was consiliarius, 1639-40. At T.C., Cambridge, 1629. B.A. Cantab., 1631. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1661. S. of Thomas of Otham, Kent. Died 1661.

Folchier (Folckier) Johannes. Anglus, April 10, 1710, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1707. Born at Norwich.

Foley (Foleij) Walterus. Hibernus, Sept. 19, 1737, *æt.* 25. Med.

Fones, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1668, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 15, 1669, "de ophthalmia." Thesis at B.M. On title he is described as "Exonio-Anglus." *Dedicated to Thomas Sydenham, M.D., and William Lloyd, M.D. (Ipswich).* At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1660. S. of Rev. Samuel Fones of Woodbury, near Exeter, who was ejected in 1662. Dr Thomas Fones practised at Ipswich and died 1679.

Fontaine (Foutain) Eduardus. Edinburgensis, Aug. 18, 1703, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 14, 1705 (Scotus).

Foot, Josephus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 1, 1718, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.A. Edin., March 20, 1718.

Forbes (Forbesius) Alexander. Scotus, April 1, 1624, *æt.* 32. Juris.
One of this name inscribed at Franeker May 13, 1632, as Med. Stud.

Forbes, Franciscus. Bermudiensis, March 5, 1764, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 23, 1764, "de variolis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father George Forbes, M.D., of Bermudas.* He was a member of the R.M.S. Edin., 1762, as "Fraser Forbes."

Forbes (Forbesius) Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, May 18, 1676, *æt.* 20. Med.

Forbes, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, June 12, 1711, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 18, 1713 (Moraviensis).

Forbes, Joannes. Scotus, Oct. 13, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 14, 1731. (Fifensis-Scotus) ? Fife. One of this name—apprentice to Alexander Monro, Primus—was admitted Burgess of Glasgow in 1725 at the same time as Alex. Monro, John Drew, and John Wallace. One of this name practised at Margate, and died there 1780.

Forbes (Forbesius) Jonathan. Scotus, May 6, 1678, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At King's College, Aberdeen, as "filius Domini de Collodin," 1673-74. S. of John Forbes of Culloden, who was Provost of Inverness and Member of Scots Parliament. Dr Jonathan Forbes practised at Elgin.

Forbes (Forbesius) Patritius. Scotus, Sept. 29, 1710, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 1, 1713. He published in 2 vols *Full View of Public Transactions in Reign of Queen Elizabeth*, London, 1740. He was residing in London at that time.

Forbes, Theodore. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 20, 1732, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, April 22, 1735, "Aberdonensis de Upper Boinly. He studied under Dr James Gregory the Elder of Aberdeen and at foreign universities." Born 1711. Of Boyndlie. Died 1736.

Forbes (Forbesius) Thomas. Schotus, July 17, 1649, *æt.* 20. Juris.
M.D. Padua, 1652. Inscribed at Padua, 1650. S. of William of Colton. His stemma is in the Aula at Padua. One of this name at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1643 and 1647. In 1658 he was appointed Professor of Philosophy at Pisa University. In 1659 he became Prof. of Medicine at Pisa. He resigned in 1662 and returned to Scotland. He died in St Andrews. Will, 1688 (St Andrews Testaments). He was father of William Forbes, Prof. of Law at Glasgow University.

Fordyce, Georgius. Scotus, Oct. 26, 1759, *æt.* 22. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1758. F.R.S., 1776. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1787. Born 1736. Died 1802. *Vide* Munk.

Fordyce, Johannes. Scotus, Dec. 1, 1737, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1756 (Munk). His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. He practised for a time as a surgeon at Uppingham. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1757. *Vide* Munk.

Forrest, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 24, 1690, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 12, 1691, "de mensibus vitiosis." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Rev. John Forrest of Fackland* (sic); *his uncle James Stevenson; Professor John Bohn of Univ. of Leipzig; Israel Conrad, M.D., of Dantzig; Ernest Godfrey Heyse, M.D., Professor of Medicine, Dantzig.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1696. Burgess of Glasgow, 1701. Married 1701. President R.C.P. Edin., 1719. Author of *Brief Defence of Old Method of curing Continued Fevers*, 1694. S. of Rev. John Forrest of Falkland and Prestonkirk.

Forrester (Forster), Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 27, 1684, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 2, 1687, "de catarrho." Thesis at B.M. On title he is "Scoto-Anandianus." *Dedicated to his benefactor Enoch Pottey.* A native of Annandale.

Forster, Matthæus. Anglus, Oct. 27, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 5, 1720. Inscribed at Edinburgh Univ., 1717. Practised at Berwick-on-Tweed and died July 4, 1748.

Forward, Nicolaus. Anglus, Oct. 29, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1685, *æt.* 17. S. of John "Medicus" of Sowton, Devon. Will (Exeter), 1709. In the Williams Pedigree (Dorset) he is described as M.D. of Co. Devon.

Foster, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 27, 1678, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1679, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. Of Alnwick. Died 1706.

Fotheringham, Carolus. Scotus, Nov. 3, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, Jan. 26, 1725. In St Andrews' records he is stated to have studied medicine at Edinburgh, Paris, and Leyden. M.A. St Andrews, Feb. 19, 1718. S. of the Laird of Powrie. Practised in Dundee, and gave evidence in the Earl of Strathmore murder trial (Dr R. C. Buist). He appears to have left Dundee and gone to Banff. His Will appears in the Aberdeen Testaments, 1747.

Fotheringham (Hoverringham) David. Scotus, Aug. 17, 1688, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 17, 1689. Explic. Aphor. Hippocr. XXVII, sect. 6, et Casum morbi de dolore exposuit. Disput. de Angina. M.A. St Andrews, Feb. 27, 1680. In 1710 he was a purchaser at the Blackness library sale. Practised in Dundee, and died Sept. 14, 1730.

Fotheringham, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 4, 1744, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 6, 1745. Practised at Dundee, and died Jan. 21, 1762.

Foulis (Foules) David. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 29, 1734, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 10, 1735. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1737. Physician, Heriot's Hosp., 1741.

Foutain, Eduardus. Edinburgensis. *Vide* **Fontaine.**

Fowkes (Fowke) Joannes. Hibernus, May 19, 1725, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1721, *æt.* 16. Born Co. Cork. Of Mallow, Ireland. Married Mary Stawell, 1735.

Fowle, Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 5, 1791, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 26, 1791, "de febre erysipelatosa." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Charles Dundas of Barton Hall, Berks.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1795. Born in Berkshire. Army physician, appearing in Army List for last time, 1799. *Vide* Munk.

Fox, Richard. Falmutho-Britannus, June 10, 1826, *æt.* 60. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1826, "Theses inaugurales argumenti Medici." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father Joseph Fox, surgeon.* Of Falmouth. Member of a Quaker medical family. Born 1764. Died 1841. Grandfather of Richard Hingston Fox, author of *John Fothergill and his Friends.*

Frampton, Matthæus. Anglus, March 15, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1706, M.B. Oxon, 1702. At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 17. At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1689-94. B.A. Oxon, 1690. M.A. Oxon, 1693. Practised at Oxford and died 1742, *æt.* 63. Buried at St Peter's Church, Oxford.

Francisci. *Vide* **Frauncis.**

Frankland, Richardus. Hibernus, Oct. 17, 1725, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 17, 1728, "de aphthis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Boerhaave.* At T.C.D., 1720, *æt.* 17. Practised in Cork where he was appointed to the staff of the Charitable Infirmary of Cork, 1759. Died 1762.

Franz, Andreas Fredericus. Americanus, Jan. 8, 1773, *æt.* 15. Med.

Fraser, Duncanus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 17, 1726, *æt.* 21. Med.
? M.D. At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1719-23. S. of the Laird of Auchnagairn, Rossen. Dr Duncan Fraser of Achnagairn, Inverness-shire, died at his home, Sept. 21, 1777.

Fraser (Fraiser) Jacques. April 26, 1683, *æt.* 30. Med. (no country of origin).

Fraser, Wilhelmus. Scotus, Oct. 13, 1710, *æt.* 19. Lit.

Fraser, Guilielmus. Scotus, Sept. 10, 1729, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, June 1, 1730. At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1702-6. William Fraser, M.D. of Phopachie, sometime physician to his Imperial Majesty (? Germany). Will, 1752 (Edinburgh Testaments). He died at Inverness, his widow dying there also in 1754.

Frauncis (Francisci) Edmundus. Anglus, April 29, 1622, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1617, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1620-21, M.A. Oxon, 1625. Of London.

Freeman, Henricus. Hibernus, Nov. 18, 1733, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1727-28, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1732. Born Co. Cork, 1711. Of Freemount, Cork.

Freeman, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 24, 1713, *æt.* 20. Med.

Freeman, Joannes, Londino-Britannus, April 11, 1714, *æt.* 24. Lit.
M.D. Cantab., 1719. M.B. Cantab., 1714. At T.C. Cambridge, 1709, *æt.* 16. S. of Samuel, Dean of Peterborough. Died 1775.

Freeman, Johannes. Anglo-Londinensis, March 2, 1747, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Sept. 1749. "John Freeman de Rotterdam," attested by Dr James Munro, Dr Chas. Chauncey, Dr W. Barrowby.

Freer (Graij) Adamus. Scotus, Oct. 27, 1685, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1687, "de partu difficili." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to David, Earl of Leven; John, Lord Belhaven; Hugh Scot of Galashiels (his patrons); and his Leyden teachers.* M.A. Edin., 1679. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1695. Physician-General Army Scotland, 1699. In 1691 he was appointed to the charge of the Invalids in Scotland.

French, Eduardus. Corcagia-Hybernus, Oct. 4, 1714, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1715. At T.C.D., 1709. B.A. Dublin, 1714. Born at Cork. His B.P. exists.

French, Robertus. Hibernus, Sept. 17, 1720, *æt.* 24. Med.
At T.C.D., 1711, *æt.* 18. B.A. Dublin, 1715. Born Cork.

Frese, Jacobus. Anglus, June 19, 1641, *æt.* 40. Med.
James **Frere** or **Freer** at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1613. B.A. Cantab., 1616-17, M.A. Cantab., 1620. Incorp., Oxford, 1628. Ordained 1617.

Frewen (Fruenus) Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 24, 1645, *æt.* 20. Philosoph. Inscribed also at Utrecht, 1645. At Padua, 1648-49 (Andrich). In "Absolutissimæ Humani Corporis Dissectioni," 1650, he has a Carmen in praise of Antonio Molinetti, Prof. of Anatomy at Padua. In this he describes himself as "Consiliarius." His stemma is in the Aula of Padua Univ. In H. Brown's Padua list he is inscribed as "Thomas," July 14, 1649. John Frewen, S. of John of Northiam, Sussex, cleric. At St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1642, *æt.* 15.

Frewen, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht as of Rye in Sussex.
M.D. Utrecht, July 17, 1753, "de insitione variolarum." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his relative Thomas Frewen.* Died 1791. His B.P. exists. Vide *D.N.B.*

Frye (Frije) Rolandus. Americo-Britannus, March 17, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
Frye (Frijen) Rolandus. Anglus, June 10, 1720, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1720, "de dysenteria." Thesis at B.M. On title he is described as "Americanus." *Dedicated to his father John Frye, Esq; his uncle Sam Frye, Esq.; and his friend William Lavington.* At Eton. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1714, *æt.* 18. S. of John of Antigua, member of the Legislative Council. Dr Roland Frye became a London merchant. Purchased Banstead Manor, Surrey, in 1762. Died Oct. 20, 1777. M.I. at Banstead.

Fryer, Eduardus. Anglus, Sept. 18, 1784, no age. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 29, 1785, "de vita animantium et vegetantium." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Stephen Skurray, Esq.* On title he is described as "Soc. chirurg. Physic. ac Hist. Nat. Edinburg. Socius." L.R.C.P. Lond., 1790. Born 1761. Died 1826. *Vide* Munk.

Fuller, Joannes. Anglus, Feb. 13, 1741, *æt.* 30. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, 1727, *æt.* 18. S. of Robert of Cambridge.

Fuller (Fullerus) Robert. Anglus, June 13, 1645, *æt.* 28. Med.
Fuller, Robert. Anglus, Sept. 1646, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 4, 1646. Thesis not found. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1639. B.A. Cantab., 1642-43. M.A. Cantab., 1646.

Fuller, Rosius. Londinensis, April 26, 1729, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1728 (not admitted till 1732, Com. Reg.). S. of John, Brightling, Sussex. F.R.S., 1732. Became M.P. for Rye. Buried at Waldron, 1777.

Fullerton, Guilielmus. Glascoensis-Scotus, Sept. 8, 1717, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 2, 1719. M.D. Oxon, 1728. M.B. Oxon, 1728. At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1710, *æt.* 15. S. of Rev. John, Scotland. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. F.R.S., 1732. Hon. member, R.C.P. Edin., 1728. Died 1737. *Vide* Munk.

Gaeth, Samuel. Anglus. *Vide* **Garth.**

Gainer, Dennis. *Vide* **Garner.**

Gaius, Guilhelmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Gay.**

Galloway, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 15, 1675, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 19, 1675, "de natura sanguinis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to George, Marquis of Huntley.* At Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1664. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1672-73. Buried at Aberdeen May 24, 1676. (Aberdeen Burial Records.) *Vide* Munk.

Galpin (Galpini) Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1731, *æt.* 24. Med.
Surgeon to Wynyard's Marines—afterwards 49th Fusiliers—1739-43 in the West Indies.

Gamble, Johannes. Hibernus, March 26, 1768, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 13, 1768, "de Ictero." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Rev. John Torrens, D.D., Dublin; William Scott, M.D.* One of this name Surgeon to Queen's Rangers, 1796. Half pay, 1803. Died 1811.

Gantt, Eduardus. Americanus, April 6, 1767, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 17, 1767, "de variolis." Thesis at Leyden, on which he is described as "Anglo-Americanus, A.B." Inscribed at Princeton University, N.J., 1762.

Garden, Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 15, 1716, *æt.* 40. Med.
? Gordon.

Gardens, Johannes. Schotus, May 18, 1649, *æt.* 21. Med.
John Gardenus, M.A. Edin., 1647.

Gardins, Andreas. Scotus, Oct. 23, 1696, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1685.

Gardyne (Gardoen) Guilielmus. Scotus, Sept. 18, 1696, *æt.* 54. Anatomy.
M.D. Harderwyck, March 15, 1697 (Gardinus). Expos. casum de fluore albo et Aphor. Hippocr. XXXVII et XXXIX, sect. 2. Theses loco disputationis de morbis hereditarius def. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1698. William Gardyne, native of Forfar. Passed trials before Presbytery in Arbroath and recommended for license by the Bishop, 1664. Ordained to the second charge of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, 1668. Elected by Edinburgh Town Council, Sept. 24, 1684, and admitted to the Tolbooth Church. D.D. St Andrews, 1686. He was deprived in 1689 for refusing to read the Proclamation. He died Feb. 2, 1708. In Edinburgh Testaments he is described as D.D. and M.D., and as father of James, whose Will in Edinburgh list is dated 1722.

Garioch, Joannes. Britannus, Feb. 11, 1771, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 22, 1771, "de paralysi." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "A.M. Scoto-Britannus." *Dedicated to John Gregory, M.D., Professor at Edinburgh; George Fordyce, M.D., of London.* A.M., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1765. Assistant Prof. of Mathematics at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen. Physician in Aberdeen. Died March 12, 1777.

Garioch, Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1732, *æt.* 30. Med.
Dr William Garioch of Springknell, near Dumfries. Died Feb. 1, 1768.

Garner (Gainer) Dennis. Londinensis, Sept. 30, 1752, *æt.* 31. Med.
Dr Dennis Garner of Peterborough. (*Vide* Med. Register, 1783.)

Garnett, Joannes Bouryau. Americanus, Sept. 8, 1738, *æt.* 20. Med.
This may be corrupt for John **Bouryan**, Saint Kitts, Americanus. A family of this name at St Christopher, W.I. *Vide* **Bouryan.**

Garshore, Alexander. Scotus, Feb. 25, 1695, *æt.* 20. Med.
Alexander **Gartshore**, M.A. Edin., 1685.

Garstin, Johannes. Hibernus, Feb. 14, 1713, *æt.* 22. Med.

Garth (Gaeth) Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 4, 1687, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1691. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1694. At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1676, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1679-80. M.A. Cantab., 1684. F.R.S., 1706. F.R.C.P. Lond. Sir Samuel Garth. Died 1719. Vide *D.N.B.* and Munk.

Garthwait (Garthoweite) Daniel. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1644, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C.D., 1638, *æt.* 15. Born at York, 4th son of John. Of Whitby. Died 1672 on one of His Majesty's ships.

Gasking, Jacobus. Anglus, June 3, 1789, *æt.* 37. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 10, 1789, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at Leyden. Of Plymouth. Born 1756. Died 1817. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1796. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1809. *Vide* Munk.

Gay (Gaius) Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1699, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 14, 1699, "de chylosi læsa." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to Sir Richard Blackmore, M.D.; Richard Torlesse, M.D., Physician, St Thomas' Hospital; Caleb Coatsworth, M.D., Physician, St Thomas' Hospital.* At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1685, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1688-89. Practised at Stepney and died there Jan. 25, 1704. (*Vide* his funeral sermon preached by Thomas Simmons, Jan. 30, 1704.) Venn says he went into the Church.

Gaylard (Galard) Josephus. April 23, 1683, *æt.* 26. Med.

Gaylard, Josephus. Anglus, May 6, 1688, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 28, 1688, "de convulsione et motibus convulsivis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Robert Gaylard.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1693. S. of Rev. Robert, B.A. Oxon, an ejected minister. He was born at Exeter *circa* 1657. Became surgeon to Duke of Monmouth, 1685. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1694. Physician to Forces, West Indies, 1702. *Vide* Munk.

Geary, Joannes. Hibernus, Dec. 5, 1793, *æt.* 24. Med.

Gefford, Richardus. Hybernus. *Vide* **Gifford.**

Gell, Philippus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1737, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1737. His name appears in Boerhaave's Lecture List for 1737. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1732. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 19, 1744. Born 1714. Died 1776. Of Middleton, Derbyshire.

Gell (Gellius) Gulielmus. Aberdonensis, June 19, 1662, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1655.

Gelsthorpe (Gilstrop) Peter. Sept. 27, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, March 3, 1686, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Peter Gelsthorpe, Apothecary, London.* M.B. Cantab., 1684. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1679, *æt.* 18. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1691. Died 1719. *Vide* Munk.

Gennys (Gennis) Johannes. Anglus, May 10, 1732, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1734. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1723-24, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1727. M.A. Oxon, 1730. S. of John of Plymouth, Devon.

Gentleman, Robertus. Anglus, Oct. 6, 1735, *æt.* 48. Med.
At Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1700. ? of Shrewsbury.

Gerard, Guilielmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Sherard.**

Gib, Georgius. Scotus, Nov. 13, 1687, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Sept. 20, 1688. Expos. variorum morborum casus et Aphor. Hippocr. XXII, sect. 5. Disputationis loco varias theses ventilavit.

Gibbes, Johannes. Hibernus, Nov. 1, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
At T.C.D., 1715, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1719. Born at Cork.

Gibbs, Jacobus. Anglus, June 26, 1684, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 2, 1688. James Gibbs at St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1678-79. Trinity Hall, 1683, and LL.B. Cantab., 1684. Physician and poet. Wrote on the King's Evil, 1712. Vide *D.N.B.*

Gibbon, Richardus. Anglus, May 1646, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, March 16, 1645. S. of Thomas. Inscribed at Padua, March 16, 1644. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1652. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1639-40. S. of Thomas. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1652. Died 1652. *Vide* Munk.

Gibson, Joannes. Scotus, Oct. 19, 1741, *æt.* 22. Med.

Gibson, Joannes. Scotus, Sept. 16, 1743, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 25, 1744, "de utero." Thesis at Leyden. Member of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 1759. President, 1761-62. Author of Treatise on Fevers, 1769 (Glasgow Faculty Library).

Gibson (Gybson) Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 15, 1675, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 19, 1675, "Medicorum veterum defensio." Thesis at Leyden. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1671, *æt.* 22. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1676. Died 1722, *æt.* 75. There is no evidence that this man was created M.D. Lambeth. *Vide* Munk.

Gifford (Gefford) Richardus. Hybernus, June 26, 1722, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 9, 1726, "de arthritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to James, Earl of Barrymore.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. At T.C.D., 1717, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1721. Born near Cork.

Gifford (Giffordus) Thomas. Londinensis, May 10, 1636, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 27, 1636, "de venenis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. John Gifford, D.D., Chaplain to the King; Rev. Samuel Gifford, B.D., his brother; Rev. Richard Harriott, Chaplain to the King.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1642. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1627. B.A. Cantab., 1630-31. M.A. Cantab., 1634. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1654. Born 1609. Died 1669. *Vide* Munk.

Gilby, William. "e regione Anglicana," Sept. 27, 1783, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 10, 1784, "de Pneumonia vera." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his brother Rev. John Gilby, A.B.; James Stovin, M.D.* (vide). Member R.M.S. Edin., 1780. Physician Birmingham General Hospital, 1787-1801. Wrote on Electricity.

Gillespie, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 13, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1753. M.A. St Andrews, 1723. Of Kirktown, Co. Fife. Died 1795.

Gilling (Gilking) Isaacus. Anglus, Oct. 4, 1723, *æt.* 22. Med.
Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1724. Practised at Exeter. *Vide* Munk.

Gilpin, Richardus. Anglus Cambricensis, June 29, 1676, *æt.* 50. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1676, "de hysterica passione." Thesis at B.M. On it he is described as "Cumbriens" (Cumberland). *Dedicated to his father-in-law William Brisco of Crofton, Cumberland.* M.A. Edin., 1646. Born 1625. Preached and practised in Newcastle-on-Tyne. Died 1700. Vide *D.N.B.*

Girdlestone, Thomas. Anglus, May 8, 1787, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 16, 1787, "de Hepatide Indiæ Orientalis." Thesis at Leyden. On it he is described as Extra-ordinary Member of R.M.S. of Edinburgh. *Dedicated to General Lord Adam Gordon; General the Hon. Charles Stuart; Col. Andrew Gordon, of the 26th Regiment; John Rose, of Putney, Surrey.* He was an army surgeon for a time (1781). Born 1758. Practised at Great Yarmouth. Died 1822. Vide *D.N.B.*

Gladstans, Guilielmus. Scotus, May 1, 1700, *æt.* 26. Med.
Surgeon, Scots Brigade, 1694 (Col. Lauder's Foot).

Glaeser, Louis Williams. e Promontoria Bonae Spei, Sept. 19, 1840, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 30, 1846, "de partu præcoci." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his mother and to James Abercrombie, Medical Practitioner at the Cape of Good Hope.*

Glass, Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 29, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 13, 1731, "de atrophia in genere, phthisi pulmonali, morbisque præcipuis, qui in enim tendunt." Thesis at R.S. of M. One of this name at St Andrews, 1721. Physician to Exeter Hospital. Introduced the process for making Magnes. Alb. Died 1786. Vide *D.N.B.*

Glegg (Glieggius) Thomas. Scotus, March 15, 1652, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1652, "de arthritide." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. *Dedicated to Sir Alex. Wedderburn of Blackness and "D. Jacobo Kadano," Laird of Craigie.* The date in the Acta is June 16. Born in Dundee, son of James Glegg, Rector of the Grammar School. Thomas was appointed third Master of St Salvator's Coll., St Andrews. In 1649 he had to demit office under compulsion. In 1661 an Act of Parliament gave him the whole of the dues from the University to which he was entitled from 1649. After his demission he studied medicine. He was on the Patent for the proposed College of Physicians of Scotland (1656). He became a Burgess of Dundee Feb. 7, 1657. He was a poet. He wrote the following Epigram on Sir George Mackenzie ("Bloody Mackenzie"):—

—Pingere vis quâ fronte Cato, titubante Senatu,
Asseruit Patriæ jura verenda suæ?
Pingere vis magnus quo Tullius ore solebat
Dirigere ottoniti linguam animaque Fori?
Pingere vis quanta Maro majestate canebat
Ex quali tetigit pollice Flaccus ebur?
Pinge Makenzæum, Pictor; namque altera non est
Quæ referat tantos una Tabella viros.

These lines appear under the portrait of Sir George Mackenzie, engraved by Robert Wood of Edinburgh (1686). They have been translated by Alexander Cunningham, Professor of Philosophy at Edinburgh, as follows:—

Painter, if thou wouldst draw how Cato stood,
Fix'd in defence of 's Country's Laws and Good:
If thou wouldst draw Great Tully's Eloquence,
When he inspired the Bar with Life and Sense?
If thou wouldst draw Maro's Majestic Lays;
Or with what Art and Genius Flaccus plays?
Painter, Mackenzie draw, none others fit,
To represent such men, such sense, such WIT.

Dr Glegg died *circa* 1677.

Glen, Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 22, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 21, 1726. M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1730. One of this name M.A. Glasg., 1722, as "Scoto-Hibernus." Became Member of the Edinburgh Surgeons, 1737, and was surgeon to the Dragoons, 1742-50. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1760. Died Nov. 2, 1786.

Glyde, Carolus. Anglus, April 19, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1682, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1685. S. of William of Exeter. Died May 28, 1690, *æt.* 26. M.I. at Exeter, which states that he was of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and was a student of Medicine at Leyden for four years.

Goddard, Jacobus. Anglus, Nov. 16, 1733, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 19, 1735, "de animi perturbatione." Thesis at R.S. of M. *Dedicated to his uncle —— Towgood, M.P.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1732, *æt.* 17. S. of James of St Ann's, Jamaica. One of this name practised at Devizes.

Godefroi, Michael James. Londino-Anglus, April 10, 1837, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 11, 1842, "de pulsu." Thesis at Leyden. On title he is "Londinensis." *Dedicated to his parents.* A Carmen in Dutch at the end.

Godman (Godmannus) Rogerus. Londinensis, April 22, 1619, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. S. of Edward of Lewes, Sussex. He practised at Lewes. Buried at St Michael's Church, Lewes, Jan. 29, 1669.

Goldman (Goldmannus) Petrus. Scotus, Dec. 7, 1609, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1610, "de melancholia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his brother William Goldman.* In the Acta the date is July 26. Dr Peter Goldman was a native of Dundee and was the first Scotsman to graduate in Medicine at Leyden. His graduation Thesis is the earliest of the Leyden dissertations (*pro gradu*) of the English-speaking students to be found in this country. He was inscribed at St Salvator's Coll., St Andrews, 1601, and graduated M.A. St Andrews, 1604. He was a poet and in 1617 presented his "Sylva" to King James at Dundee. (Vide *Muse's Welcome*, p. 107, and Dr R. C. Buist.) Other verses appear in *Delitiæ poetarum Scotorum.* He died 1628. At the end of the Thesis of John Brouært (*vide*) there are two Carmina by Peter Goldman :—

Palmam Phœboa se cono in arte putabat
Eripuisse aliis, eripuisse tibi.
Ast hæc si legeret tua lemmata docta, videret
Te eripuisse oliis, eripuisse sibi.

ALIUD.

Quite monstrantem plantarum nomina vidit,
Naturam, ingenium, mores, vultumque, coloremque
Inter pulvillos avum trivisse putaret.
At qui cunque legent hæc aurea lemmata, dicent
Ætatem in medicis trivisse autoribus omnem.

P. GOLDMANNUS, SCOTUS, M.D.

Heill, Georgius. Scotus, Dec. 3, 1691, *æt.* 23. Med.
This is probably a corruption for George **Cheyne**. M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Sept. 8, 1701. He was at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1688-89 as George **Chein.** He speaks of Arch. Pitcairne as his "great master." Pitcairne commenced teaching at Leyden, April 1692. Vide *D.N.B.*

Heineken, Hermannus. Londinensis, May 15, 1742, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1751. Munk says M.D. Franeker, June 5, 1744, "de Diabete," but no such name found in Franeker Records. Physician, Middlesex Hospital. Died 1772. *Vide* Munk.

Helborn, Patricius. Scotus. *Vide* **Hepburn.**

Hele, Henricus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1719.
M.D. Utrecht, July 17, 1719, "de morbis hypochondriacis et hystericis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Hill, J.P., Co. Wilts.* M.D., Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). Of Salisbury, where he died June 24, 1778.

Hemming, Joannes. Anglus, Dec. 2, 1785, *æt.* 24. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1785. Of Gloucester. Published a work on the Mineral Waters of Gloucester.

Hemphill, Eduardus. Hibernus, Aug. 9, 1762. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 16, 1762, "de fluore albo." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Matthew Jacob, Esq., of St Johnstown, Co. Tipperary, and to Thomas Young, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics at Edin. Univ.* He matriculated at Edinburgh, 1760. Of Springhill, Tipperary. Born 1735. Died 1811. (Burke's Irish Gentry.)

Hemsworth, Johannes. Hibernus, Sept. 21, 1725, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1731. M.B. Dublin, 1729. At T.C.D., 1719, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1723. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1731. President, 1735 and 1743. Born 1703. Will, 1746.

Henderson, Georgius. Anglus. *Vide* **Anderson.**

Henderson (Hinderson) Joannes. Scotus, March 7, 1776, *æt.* 22. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1774. Member R.M.S. Edin., 1773. Of Stirling.

Henderson, Gulielmus. Scotus, Aug. 1, 1739, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Glasg., 1743.

Henley (Henlij) Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 22, 1699, *æt.* 22, Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1708. M.B. Cantab., 1703. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1696-97, *æt.* 17. At Corpus Christi, Camb., 1698. S. of Henry of Lyme Regis. Practised at Tiverton and Lyme. Will, 1740 (Thomas Henley, M.D. of Lyme). Published "Account of a male child taken after mother's death out of left Fallopian tube in Tiverton, November 1714, Exeter," 1715.

Henning, Carolus. Londino-Anglus. *Vide* **Hanning.**

Henrison (Henricson) M. Henricus. Scotus, July 6, 1647, *æt.* 19. Juris.
Henrison (Hendersenus) Henricus. Scotus, June 29, 1651, *æt.* 23. Juris.
M.D. Leyden, May 19, 1653, "de Paralysi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Laurence Henrison; his uncle John Charteris; his relative the Rev. George Leslie of Edinburgh; his cousin the Rev. Hugh Henrison of Dumfries; Duncan Forrester, Regent at Edinburgh Univ.; Albert Kyper, M.D., of Leyden Univ.; John Van Horne, M.D., of Leyden Univ.* M.A. Edin., 1645. He was inscribed on both occasions at Leyden in the Faculty of Law, but changed to Physic later, graduating M.D. as above. This is Henry Henrison, M.D., of Elvingston, the Scots Latin poet. *Vide* "Octupta" by eight authors including Arthur Johnston, 1696. His name appears on the patent for a proposed College of "Phisitians" of Scotland, 1656 (*vide* Sibbald). He became physician to the Earl of Perth and died *circa* 1678. He married the daughter of Drummond, the poet, of Hawthornden.

Henry, Robertus. Hibernus, July 31, 1794, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 8, 1794, "de spasmo tonico præcipue de trismo." Thesis at Leyden. On it he is described as "Hibernus, L.M.L. Facult. Med. in Acad. Upsal," and "M.R.C.S. Lond." *Dedicated to James Stewart of Killymoon, M.P. for County Tyrone.*

Hensey, Florentius. Hibernus, Oct. 18, 1748, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 10, 1749, "de existentia vasaque liquoris nervosi ad quosdam explicandos morbos necessitate." Thesis at Leyden, on which his name is spelt **Hensen.** He was a spy. Vide *D.N.B.*

Henshaw, Georgius. Oct. 2, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 18, 1685 (Anglus). At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1677-78. Of Henshaw, Cheshire.

Henshaw (Truslow) Nathanael. Anglus, Feb. 25, 1650, *æt.* 30. Med.
Henshaw (Henschow) Nathaniel. Anglus, Nov. 4, 1653, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Padua. Date of graduation not known. Inscribed at Padua Nov. 23, 1649, as N. Hensius ; he has a Carmen in Latin in praise of Antonio Molinetti, Prof. of Anatomy at Padua. (*Vide* "Absolutissimæ Humani corporis dissectione," 1650, in the B.M.) M.D. Dublin *ad eundem*, 1664. The first of the two Leyden inscriptions may or may not refer to Nathaniel Henshaw. Original Fellow of R.S., 1663. His name appears on the Original Charter of Charles II. for the College of Physicians of Dublin (1667). In 1664 he published at Dublin *Aero-Chalinos. This is dedicated to the Earl of Ossery, Lord Deputy-General of Ireland.* It contains a paragraph "in praise" by John Stearne, M.D. and J.U.D., Prof. of Medicine at T.C., Dublin. He was buried at Kensington, Sept. 13, 1673.

Hepburn, Georgius. Scotus, March 31, 1648, *æt.* 22. M.A., Med. M.D. Leyden, Sept. 21, 1649, "de Phthisi." Thesis is in the Library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow. On the title he is described as "Lothiano-Scotus." One of this name M.A. Edin., 1645. Another, 1647. He was on the Patent for a proposed College of Physicians of Scotland, 1656 (Sibbald). Of Monkrig, Haddington. Will, 1681 (of Wester Monkrig). There is a M.I. (Latin) in Monteith's *Theatre of Mortality*, but no date. Monteith's English translation suggests that he died young, but the correct rendering is that he died suddenly. He must have been a man of some eminence in his day, because he is mentioned by George Sinclair, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Glasgow and author of *Satan's Invisible World Discovered*, and other works. Hepburn registered his Coat of Arms. He married Helen Swinton in 1654 and had two sons, Patrick, his heir, and George. J. A. Duncan in his monograph on the Hepburn family says George "appears" to have died young, but it is quite possible that he is the George Hepburn who graduated at Leyden in 1693 (*infra*).

Hepburn (Heiborn) Georgius. Scotus, March 26, 1692, *æt.* 21. Med. M.D. Leyden, June 19, 1693, "de febri legitima seu exquisita." His thesis is at Leyden. *It is dedicated to Sir Patrick Brown of Colston; Sir George Suttie of Balgon; Sir George Brown of Colston; and Sir John Hay of Alderston* (*his patrons*)*; also to Francis Hay, heir of Sir James Hay, Bart., of Linplum ; and Adam Hepburn, heir of David Hepburn of Humbie.* At the B.M. there are two theses exercitii gratia (not *pro gradu*) by this man—(1) "De motu sanguinis per vasa minima," Jan. 17, 1693. *This is dedicated to Sir Archibald Stevensone, M.D.* (2) "De circulatione sanguinis in animalibus genitis et nongenititis," June 6, 1693. Dedication—"Mathematicorum amantibus." He was a favourite pupil of Pitcairne at Leyden and was promoted by him. He became F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. At the time when he joined the College of Physicians of Edinburgh there were serious disputes between Pitcairne and other Fellows of the College. Hepburn published *Tarugo Unmasked*, in defence of his master. For this he was censured and suspended from the privileges of his Fellowship. Nothing more is known of him in any of the Edinburgh Records, and Peel Ritchie concludes that he died soon afterwards and that the M.I. on George Hepburn in Haddington (*supra*) refers to him. He probably left Edinburgh about 1700 and settled in King's Lynn, of which he became a Freeman in 1708. He became personal physician to Sir Robert Walpole spending much time at Houghton, Sir Robert's seat. He attended Sir Robert in his last illness in 1744 and sent a report of his symptoms to Dr Jurin and the others when Sir Robert went to London for treatment there. This report is signed "G. Hepburn." He died at King's

Lynn in 1759. Hillen in his *History of King's Lynn* gives the date of his birth as 1669, so that he must have been about ninety at the time of his death. He was a Benefactor to the Library at King's Lynn which possesses his portrait. He was probably son of George (*supra*) and would be a boy when his father died. (Information from H. J. Rennie, Esq., of King's Lynn.)

Hepburn (Helborn) Patricius. Scotus, Oct. 22, 1647, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
Sir Patrick Hepburn, M.D. (*sic*) of Blackcastle is mentioned in the Edinburgh Burgess Roll as having William Blackadder as apprentice.

Hepburn (Hepburnus) Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, March 18, 1661, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1658.

Herbeich, Thomas. *Vide* **Harbech.**

Herne, Jacobus. Dublino-Hibernus, Sept. 9, 1705, *æt.* 22. Med.

Heron, Andreas. Lymingtoniensis, April 27, 1747, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1764. Born 1714. Second son of Captain Patrick Heron, an officer in Lord Mark Ker's Regiment, stationed at Portsmouth. Studied Medicine and went to W. Indies. He returned after many years to claim the estate of Bargaly in Kirkcudbright. Litigation took place at Edinburgh in 1764 and he was successful. It was during his residence in Edinburgh at this time that he applied for the Aberdeen degree, his application being supported by Dr Innes and Dr Grant of Edinburgh. Andrew was of Scottish parentage, but was born at Lymington in Hampshire. He died at Edinburgh, Sept. 5, 1785, in his 71st year. (*Vide* "Andrew Heron and his Kinsfolk" by Dr Heron Rogers, also Dumfries and Galloway Antiq. Society, 3rd Series, vol. v.)

Heslop, Benjamin. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.

Heslop (Heslopp) Johannes. Anglus, March 14, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
Heslop, Joannes. Anglus, July 14, 1700, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 21, 1700, "de dentitione infantum difficili et laboriosa." Thesis at Leyden (**Heslopp**). *Dedicated to his father Robert Heslopp, surgeon; Jabez Cay, M.D., chemist; Oliver Horsman, M.D.* At the end of the thesis is a Carmen by M.D., A.M., *i.e.* Marmaduke Drinkell, A.M. (*vide*). He practised at Whitehaven, marrying in 1704-5, and again in 1722. In the latter year he married Mrs Seal of the Old Hall, Prestwich, where he resided till his death in 1728. He was buried at New Chapel Prestwich, Lancs.

Hewetson, Patricius. Hibernus, Aug. 16, 1726, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1734. At T.C.D., 1717, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1721. M.A. Dublin, 1731. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1736. President, 1745 and 1761. Of Belaghstown, Co. Kildare. Will, 1783.

Hewith, Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 14, 1740, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1748 (**Hewitt**). William Hewith practised as a Physician in Moscow in the Empress Elizabeth's time (Richter).

Hewitt (Huet) Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 8, 1685, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1678, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1682. M.A. Oxon, 1685. S. of Thomas of Ladbroke, Co. Warwick. Thomas Hewitt, M.D., of Warwick, bought the Manor of Dodford, Northants, 1700-1. Died Jan. 31, 1738. A Thomas Hewitt from Nottinghamshire inscribed at Padua, 1688.

Heyden, Nicolaus. Devoniensis Anglus. *Vide* **Hayden.**

Heylett (Heilet or Hailet) Daniel. Anglo-Norwicensis, Oct. 1, 1639, no age. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1631. B.A. Cantab., 1634-35. Of Norfolk.

Hibbins, Jacobus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 17, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. His name appears in Boerhaave's list for 1737. Dr James Hibbins elected assistant physician to London Hospital, 1746, and physician, 1748. A Dr Hibbins practised at Romford, Essex. One of this name at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1732, *æt.* 20. B.A. Cantab., 1735-36. M.A., 1747. Born at Holbeach, Lincs. His B.P. exists.

Hickes (Hicke) Johannes. Anglus, Nov. 2, 1675, *æt.* 20. Med.
Hickes (Hicks) Johan. Anglus, Feb. 26, 1678, *æt.* 21. Med.
One of this name at St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1672-73, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1676. M.A. Oxon, 1679. Of Co. Gloucester.

Hickman, Nathan (Natan). Anglus, July 22, 1718, *æt.* 23. Med.
? M.D. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1712-13, *æt.* 18. B.A., 1716-17. M.A., 1722. Fell. of Merton Coll. Radcliffe Travelling Fellow from University Coll., Oxford, 1731-35. Inscribed at Padua, March 3, 1732, with the Duke of Kingston to whom he acted as tutor. F.R.S., 1725. In Royal Society list it is stated that he became M.D. after 1725. This seems doubtful. He died 1746.

Hickman, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Feb. 14, 1680, *æt.* 14. No faculty.
In the B.M. there is a Leyden thesis "exercitii gratia," by William Hickman, dated Dec. 1, 1688, "Experimentale Quintum; quo demonstratur aërem cavitati thoracis, etc., inclusum." *It is dedicated to the Rev. Henry Hickman, B.D., of Leyden.* At the end there is a Latin Carmen by P. Hill. On title-page he is described as "Anglo-Cornavius," *i.e.*, "native of Warwick, Worcester, Stafford, Shropshire, or Cheshire."

Higgins (Higgius) Bryan. Hibernus, Oct. 5, 1765, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 12, 1765. "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. Born *circa* 1732. Died 1820. Chemist. Vide *D.N.B.*

Highmore, Nathaniel. Londinensis, May 7, 1794, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 31, 1794, "de febre." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Rev. Philip David Kraüter.* LL.D. and Prof. of Law at Cambridge.

Hiley (Hileij) Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1736, *æt.* 21. Med.
At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1731, *æt.* 16. At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1732-39. B.A. Oxon, 1734. M.A. Oxon, 1737.

Hillary, Guilielmus. Anglus, March 14, 1722, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 24, 1722, "de febribus intermittentibus." Thesis at B.M. Practised at Ripon, Leeds, Bath and London. Died 1763. B.P., 1743 (Peachey). Vide *D.N.B.*

Hinchloues (Hinschlous) Henricus. Anglo-Lancastriensis, June 21, 1617, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 1, 1617, "de sanguinis missione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to R.C.P. Lond.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1621. *Vide* Munk (**Hincklow**).

Hinde, Michael. Eyricuzia-Hibernus, Oct. 14, 1764, *æt.* 48. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 4, 1765, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Henry Threlfal, Esq., and J. Wessels, medical practitioner, London, promotor of his studies.* Author of the *Medical* parts of the "New Royal and Universal Dictionary," 1772. He was from Eyrecourt, Co. Galway.

Hinderson, Joannes. Scotus. *Vide* **Henderson.**

Hinton (Hinten) Johannes. Anglus Londinensis, April 10, 1633, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Oxon, Nov. 1, 1642. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1621, *æt.* 18. Sir John Hinton, Physician-Accoucheur to the Queen of Charles I. Attended her at Exeter, when she gave birth to the Princess Henrietta. Admitted Lincoln's Inn, 1663-64. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Died 1682. *Vide* Munk.

Hird, Benjamin. Anglus, Dec. 5, 1786, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 2, 1787, "Theses Medicæ." Thesis at Leyden. No dedication. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1783-84 (**Aird**). Physician to Leeds Infirmary, 1789-1819.

Hobart, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 30, 1691, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1700. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Fellow, 1699-1728. Travelled. He was at Padua, as S. of Charles, in 1710. Died at Clermont, France, *circa* 1728.

Hodgson, Christophorus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1737, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Cantab. (Venn. No date given.) At T.C., Cambridge, 1725, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1729-30. M.A. Cantab., 1733. In Boerhaave's lecture list, 1737. Of Wakefield, where he died 1768, *æt.* 60. M.I.

Hodgson, Joannes. Anglus, Aug. 26, 1676, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 6, 1677, "de chlorosi." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Eboracensis." *Dedicated to Edward Richardson, D.D. et M.D.* Hodgson has a Carmen at the end of the Thesis of Henry Williamson, M.D. Leyden, 1677 (*vide*). At King's Coll., Cambridge, *circa* 1675.

Hodgson, Lucas. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1667, *æt.* 24. Med.
Hodgson, Lucas. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1686, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 14, 1686, "de catarrho." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "M.A." *Dedicated to Philip Babinton, infantry officer, and Thomas Partis, of Newcastle, Merchant.* Inscribed at Glasgow, 1663. M.A. Glasg., 1666. Practised at Newcastle-on-Tyne. In 1691 he was in possession of lands in the parish of Whickham, Durham. He published in the *Phil. Trans.*, 1676, "Observations on a subterranean fire in a coal mine near Newcastle."

Hodson, Daniel. Northamptoniensis Anglus, July 18, 1654, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 22, 1654. Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1664. M.A. St Andrews, 1644. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. At Glasgow, 1645. Practised at Northampton. He had a son Edward at Oxford, 1674.

Hodson (Hotson) Timotheus. Eboracensis Anglus, Oct. 8, 1654, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Orange. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1659. Not found in Orange records which are incomplete. At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1643, *æt.* 17. Migrated to Trinity Hall. B.A. Cantab., 1646-47. M.A. Cantab., 1650. Baptised 1625. S. of Dr Hodson of York.

Hody, Eduardus. Anglus, Sept. 9, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 5, 1723. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1716, *æt.* 18. F.R.S., 1733. Born 1698. Died 1759. He was *not* physician to St George's Hospital, as stated by Venn and Munk. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1740. *Vide* Munk.

Hogus, Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, June 30, 1665, *æt.* 35. Med.

Holker, Gilbertus. Anglus, Oct. 25, 1734, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1741. At Merton Coll., 1726-27, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1730. D.C.L., 1733. M.A. Oxon, 1734. S. of John, of Billeter Square, London.

Holland, Adamus. Anglus, Aug. 20, 1686, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 7, 1687, "de hysterica passione." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Henry Brooks, Esq.* At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1683. Of Lancashire. He practised medicine, and at the same time was Minister of the Nonconformist Chapel at Macclesfield. He died 1716.

Holland, Joannes. Anglus, Sept. 14, 1733, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 30, 1734, "de veneno ex rabidis animalibus." Thesis at R.S.M. At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1728, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1731-32. S. of Roger of Eglwysfach, Co. Denbigh.

Hollier, Johannes. Britannus ex Insula Vecti, April 2, 1707, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 31, 1708, "de vita minima." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his teacher William Slater; also to John Grimes, William Cook, and William Jolliffe; also to Boerhaave.* At the end of thesis are lines by Boerhaave, Robert Burrow, J.U.D., and one in English by Thomas Whinnell (*vide*). F.R.S., 1718. He was from the Isle of Wight. His Library was sold in 1727.

Holman, James. Anglus, Aug. 4, 1791, *æt.* 25. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1789.

Holme, Edwardus. Anglus, Nov. 29, 1793, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 18, 1793, "de structura et usu vasorum absorbientium." Thesis at Leyden on which he is described as Member R.M.S. Edin. *Dedicated to Thomas Percival, M.D., of Manchester.* Member R.M.S. Edin., 1791. Born 1770. Manchester Physician. Died 1847. Benefactor to University Coll., London. Vide *D.N.B.*

Hongerford, Franciscus. Oxoniensis. *Vide* **Hungerford.**

Hoogan, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 6, 1726, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1726. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1720, *æt.* 16. Born at Great Dunham, Norfolk. Died a lunatic and buried at Dunham, 1779. M.I.

Hooke, Petrus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 21, 1726, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1728. M.B. Cantab., 1723. At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1718. Born at Norwich. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. Will, 1736. *Vide* Munk.

Hope, Jacobus. Scotus, Nov. 14, 1714, *æt.* 21. Med.

Hope, Jacobus. Edinburgo-Scotus, Aug. 31, 1715, *æt.* 22. Med.
Natheniel Spens, Scotus, was also inscribed Nov. 14, 1714.

Hoper, Nathaniel. Anglo-Britannus, March 18, 1637, *æt.* 25. Med.
At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1628, *æt.* 15. Admitted Gray's Inn, 1631. Born London. Of Sunning, Berks.

Hopperus (or **Happer**) Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 17, 1631, *æt.* 27. Med.
At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1622. Of London.

Hopson, Charles Rivington. Londinensis, Oct. 1, 1765, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 3, 1767, "de Tribus in Uno." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle John Rivington, and in memory of his father.* Of Guildford. Born 1744. Physician Finsbury Dispensary. Died 1796. Vide *D.N.B.*

Horsburgh (Horsbrigh) David. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 21, 1733. M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1739. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1739. Of Edinburgh. Died at Spring Gardens near Edinburgh, June 14, 1779.

Horsington (Harsinton) Thomas. Londinensis, Dec. 4, 1642, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab, 1663 (Lit. Reg.). In the Calendar of State Papers (1662) he is certified by Dr George Thomson and four other physicians as fit for medical practice.

Horsman, Oliverus. Anglus, June 19, 1680, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1680, "de glandulis in genere." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to the "Teachers of Anatomy."* At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1676. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1682. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. Died 1717. *Vide* Munk.

Horsman, Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 7, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1721, "de calculo Renum et Vesicæ." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Gilbert Horsman of Lincoln's Inn.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab, 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1737. Died 1751. *Vide* Munk.

Hotson, Timotheus. *Vide* **Hodson.**

Houghton, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, July 2, 1632, *æt.* 24. Philosoph.
M.D. Padua, July 11, 1637. S. of Roger. Inscribed at Padua as from Suffolk, July 31, 1636. At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1624. B.A. Cantab., 1627-28. M.A. Cantab., 1631.

Houlston, Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 24, 1766, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 6, 1767, "de inflammatione." Thesis at Liverpool. *Dedicated to George Fordyce, M.D.* Physician to Liverpool Infirmary. Died April 16, 1787. Published *Observations on Poisons*, 1784.

Houston (Houstonius) Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 20, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 12, 1714. L.R.C.P. Edin., March 5, 1717. From his *Memoirs* (1753) he was born *circa* 1690. S. of George of Johnstoun, Renfrewshire. At Glasgow Univ. for a time. At Edinburgh under Mr Monteith for two years to learn "Anatomy and Pharmacy." Then to Holland and Paris. Practised for a time in Edinburgh, and was for a few months "Surgeon-General of the Army in Scotland" (1715). *Vide* Memoirs, 1753.

Houston (Houstaun) Robertus. Hibernus, April 9, 1740, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. Of Mallow, Co. Cork.

Houstoun, Guilielmus. Scotus, Oct. 6, 1727, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1732. In the St Andrews Records he is stated to have studied at St Andrews, Paris and Leyden. Inscribed at St Andrews, Feb. 19, 1719. F.R.S., 1733. Died in Jamaica, 1733. At Leyden in 1728 and 1729 he performed some experiments on dogs in regard to respiration. These were published in the *Philosoph. Trans.*, in 1736 after his death. He was a distinguished botanist. Vide *D.N.B.*

Hoverringham, David. Scotus. *Vide* **Fotheringham.**

How (Howe) Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 8, 1677, *æt.* 22. M.A., Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1679, "de circulatione sanguinis in fœtu humano ejusque nutritione et meconio." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Clotworthy Skeffington, only son of Viscount Massereene.* Inscribed at Glasgow, 1671, as Anglo-Hibernus. M.A. Glasg., 1673. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1679. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. The "Querpo" of Garth's Dispensary. Died 1710. He was in attendance on William III. and was present at the P.M., 1700. *Vide* Munk.

Howard, Ephraimus. Americanus, May 7, 1767. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1767, "de variolarum insitione." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as from Maryland. *Dedicated to Charles Carroll, Esq., of Annapolis.* He was born in 1745. S. of Henry and Sarah Howard. Practised near Elk Ridge, Anna Arundel County (now Howard County). He was active in the Revolutionary War, and was also engaged in the manufacture of saltpetre for the Army. He died 1788.

Howard, Thomas. Londinensis, May 26, 1739, *æt.* 20. Med.

Howard, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 30, 1722, *æt.* 35. Med.
The wife of Dr William Howard was buried at St Oswalds, Durham, 1733.

Howard (Koward) Wilhelmus. Anglus, Sept. 8, 1702, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 20, 1704, "de Pleuritide." Thesis at R.S.M.

Howis, Richardus. Anglus, Aug. 17, 1650, *æt.* 25. Med.
Richard **How** of Suffolk at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1639, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1643-44. M.A. Cantab., 1647. Richard **Howe** at Hart Hall, Oxford, 1640, *æt.* 18.

Huddleston, Henricus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, July 2, 1711, "de inflammatione." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to his brother Richard Huddleston.* In the Utrecht Album he is inscribed as from Durham. Practised in Durham City. Died 1740, and buried in St Oswald's Church, Durham. S. of Richard Huddleston, Esq., of Sawston. He was a Roman Catholic.

Hudson, Eduwardus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1638, *æt.* 22. Med.
One, Edward "Hodgson" at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1631, *æt.* 15. Admitted Gray's Inn, 1638-39. Of Ripon. Died 1705 "after sixty-seven years' faithful service to the Church and City" (Ripon).

Hudson, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 25, 1751. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1753. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1745, *æt.* 18. An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1750. F.R.S., 1754. Practised at Bridlington and died there Oct. 1772. On his B.P., he describes himself as "John Hudson, M.B., F.R.S."

Huet, Thomas. *Vide* **Hewitt**.

Hull, Johannes. natus Poultoni in Provincia Lancastriensis, May 2, 1792, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1792, "de catharticis." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to George Fordyce, Gilbert Blane, Adair Crawford, Physicians to St Thomas's Hospital; George Chandler, John Birch, Henry Cline, Surgeons to St Thomas's Hospital; and to Robert Briscoe, Surgeon of Leytonstone, Essex.* He was obviously a student at St Thomas's Hospital. Born 1764. Practised at Manchester and was physician to the Lying-in-Hospital there. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1806 and L.R.C.P. Lond., 1819. He died 1843. *Vide* Munk.

Hulme, Joseph. Anglo-Britannus, Jan. 17, 1743, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 3, 1743, "de distillatione catarrhosa." Thesis at Leyden. Born at Little Horton, Yorks. Became pupil of Dr Nettleton of Halifax (*vide*) whom he succeeded in practice. Died at Halifax, 1806, in his 92nd year. He was an elder brother of Nathaniel Hulme who was M.D. Edin., 1765.

Hulse, Eduardus. Anglus, July 4, 1668, *æt.* 32. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1668, "de hydrope." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Thomas Bacon, Nathaniel Barnardiston, and Francis Warner.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1670. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1653. B.A. Cantab., 1656-57. M.A. Cantab., 1660. Fellow, 1658-62, when he was ejected. He was a nonconformist minister and was ejected after 1660. He then took to Medicine. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1677. Physician to the Prince of Orange. Died 1711. Father of Sir Edward Hulse, the physician. *Vide* Munk.

Humphrey, Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 5, 1735, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Oct. 2, 1736, "de calculi urinosi generatione et incremento." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Lieut.-General John Theodore Boratinsky, Prefect of the Province of Moscow.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Dr Humphrey was in the Russian Medical Service and in 1738 was serving under Lieut.-General Trubezkoy.

Hungate (Hungat) Franciscus. Anglus, March 25, 1687, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. ? Univ. S. of Sir Francis Hungate, Bart., and brother of Sir Philip. Of London. Died Oct. 27, 1724. (*Vide* Leeds Pedigrees.)

Hungerford (Hongerford) Franciscus. Oxoniensis, Art. Mag. et Collegii Omnium animar. Socius June 25, 1642, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Oxon, 1657. M.B. Oxon, 1656. At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1634, *æt.* 17. B.A. All Souls, 1636. M.A. Oxon, 1640. Born 1617. S. of John of Cadenham, Wilts. Practised at Reading.

Hunkyn, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 1, 1697, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 3, 1698, "de phthisi." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Thomas Waterhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.*

Hunt, Joannes. Anglus, Aug. 29, 1725, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, July 14, 1727 (Wiltoniensis).

WILTON

Hunter, Patricius. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 31, 1716, *æt.* 30. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1702.

Huntley (Huntleij) Richardus. Anglus, April 24, 1686, *æt.* 24. Philosoph.
M.D. Utrecht, July 9, 1690, "de scorbuto." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Huntley; Rev. Henry Bagshaw, D.D., Prebend., of Durham Cathedral; Rev. John Alcock, A.M., of Bellingham; and Robert Selby, medicus, his teacher.*

Hurst, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1757, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 27, 1758, "de lumbricis hominum intestinalibus." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Dr Edward Pemberton of Warrington, and Matthew Lyon, Esq.* A member of the Hurst family of Warrington. Practised at Liverpool and died there, 1766.

Hustwayt (Hasthualtus) Johannes. Anglus, June 24, 1604, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Caen, Aug. 12, 1603. In the Caen Records he is described as "Anglus-Hullensis," and it is stated that on the previous day he had received from the University of Caen the degrees of Bachelor and Licentiate. In the Acta of Leyden University, under date of August 14, 1604, John **Hosuard** (*sic*), Anglus, M.D., of Caen asks that his Caen degree might be confirmed by the Senate of Leyden, *i.e.*, that he might receive the M.D. Leyden *ad eundem.* It was decided that a thesis should first be presented. I. Hustwaytus, Hullo-Anglus, has a Carmen at the end of the Philosophical thesis of Richard Bland, M.A., of Leyden (1601). John Hustwayt at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1592. B.A. Cantab., 1595-96, as Hustwayt or Hustode. He practised at Lincoln. Will, 1615.

Hutchinson, Johannes. Anglus, June 26, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.

Hutchinson, Michael. Anglus, ex comitatu Eboracensi, May 23, 1788, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 7, 1788, "de rheumatismo acuto." Thesis at Leyden on which he is described as Member of R.M.S. Edin. *Dedicated to Thomas Carles, Esq.; John Everton, Esq.* He practised at Wolverhampton and Birmingham. He was a Member of the R.M.S. Edin., 1787.

Hutchinson, Richardus. Londinensis, Dec. 10, 1666, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 16, 1668, "de calculo." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Elizabeth Kennedy, sister of the Earl of Cassilis.* He is not inscribed in the Utrecht Album, but his name appears in the Acta of Utrecht University.

Hutton, Jacobus. Scotus, Aug. 14, 1749, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 12, 1749, "de sanguine et circulatione microcosmi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Stevenson, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; George Young, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.* The geologist. Born 1726. Died 1797. Vide *D.N.B.*

GILBERT JACK, M.D., LEYDEN

(From a Print in the possession of the Author)

Huxham, Johannes. Anglus, May 7, 1715, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 20, 1716. Born 1692. Practised at Plymouth. Died 1768. Introduced Tincture of Cinchona to Medicine. Vide *D.N.B.*

Huyle, William Pusey. *Vide* **Hayle.**

Inglis, Johannes. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck.
M.D. Harderwyck, Oct. 1, 1697. Explic. casum morbi palpitatione cordis, et Aphor. Hippocr. VI, sect. 1. Theses selectas def. (Edinburgensis-Scotus.) F.R.S., Jan. 22, 1713.

Inglis, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 13, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1716-17, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1720. M.A. Oxon, 1723. (Ingliss.) S. of Alexander of Salisbury. Physician to William III. and Queen Anne, and Assistant Master of Ceremonies to the King. Died 1740.

Inglis, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 17, 1726, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Glasg., 1728.

Innes, Johannes. Scotus, Sept. 5, 1720, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Nov. 21, 1722. S. of John. Inscribed at Edinburgh Univ., 1714. Professor of Practice of Physic at Edinburgh, 1726-33. Physician to Heriot's Hospital, 1730. Died Dec. 23, 1733. (Mr John Innes, Lecturer on Anatomy and Dissector to Dr Monro is another person and died Jan. 11, 1777.)

Innes (Ennis) Guilielmus. Invernessa-Scotus, Feb. 12, 1669, *æt.* 25. Med.
Innes (Innis) Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, April 13, 1676, *æt.* 25. Med.

Ireland, Timotheus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, May 1, 1699, "de pleuritide." Thesis at Manchester Univ. *Dedicated to his friend Thomas Brougham, Esq., J.P.*

Irvine, Jacobus. Scotus, May 12, 1708, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 26, 1709, "de pulmonibus." Thesis at Leyden.

Isfferijs, Joannes Latoijsoneie. Americanus. *Vide* **Jefferys.**

Ivison (Aueson) Henricus. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737, as H. Iveton. At T.C., Cambridge, 1733, *æt.* 19. S. of Edward of Black Bank, Leeds. Practised at Norwich and died there 1768.

Jack (Jaccheus) Gilbertus. Scotus, May 25, 1603, *æt.* 25. Theology.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 30, 1611, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Robert Henderson, soldier.* He became Professor of Philosophy at Leyden in 1604 till his death in 1628. He was inscribed at Helmstadt, May 2, 1598, as from Aberdeen. Inscribed also at Herborn University in 1601. Born *circa* 1578. Published Medical Works. His portrait is at Leyden. His son Cornelius was entered at Leyden, Feb. 12, 1629, at the age of 12. Vide *D.N.B.*

Jack (Jacchæus) Guilielmus. Scotus, March 30, 1628, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1622. Possibly a son of Gilbert.

Jack or **Jaque** (Yeaque) Hieronymus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 1, 1690, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *circa* 1700. M.A. Edin., 1687 (Heironymus Jaqueus).

Jackson, Alexander. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1680, *æt.* 28. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1664. M.A. St Andrews, 1666.

Jackson, Robertus. Britannus, July 11, 1785, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 19, 1785, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. Physician to the army on the Continent, 1795. Abolished the monopoly of the College of Physicians in making army appointments. Died 1827. Vide *D.N.B.*

Jacob, Guilielmus. Anglus, June 20, 1645, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1637-38, *æt.* 15. Born Suffolk. Another at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1634-35, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1638. M.A. Oxon, from St Mary's Hall, 1641. Son of Robert of Marlborough, Wilts.

Jacobus, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **James.**

Jadkin, Eduardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Judkin.**

Jaffray (Japhræus) Alexander. Aberdonensis-Scotus, May 18, 1662, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1660. S. of Alexander Jaffrey, Provost of Aberdeen. Born Oct. 17, 1641. Died 1672.

James (Jacobus) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1578. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 1581. No theses in existence. He was the first student of all nations to be entered in the Faculty of Medicine at Leyden. And he was the second to receive the degree of M.D. Dr Kroon gives his name as "Jacobus **Jaimes.**" At T.C., Cambridge, 1564. B.A. Cantab., 1567-68. M.A. Cantab., 1571. M.B. Cantab., 1575. M.D. Cantab., 1578. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1584. Died 1600. *Vide* Munk.

Jannsen, Eduardus. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1596, *æt.* 18. Med.

Jansanus, Gulielmus. Anglus, Sept. 25, 1651, *æt.* 20. Med.

Janson, Gulielmus. Anglus, Nov. 23, 1741, *æt.* 31. Physic.

Japhræus, Alexander. Aberdonensis-Scotus. *Vide* **Jaffray.**

Jardley, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Yardley.**

Jarvis (Jorwis) Thomas. Britannus, Sept. 21, 1744, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1744 (Indo-Antigua). S. of Thomas, merchant, of Antigua. M.A. Glasg., 1741. Practised at Antigua and became President of H.M. Council and Chief Judge of the Island.

Jay, Johannes. Anglus, ejusdem Collegii (Domus Petrensis Cantab.), Oct. 31, 1659, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1655, *æt.* 16. Admitted Gray's Inn, 1658. S. of Suckling Jay of Holvestone, Norfolk.

Jay, Samuelus. Rotterdam-Batav, May 22, 1755. Med.

Jay, Samuelus. Rotterdam-Batav, Nov. 11, 1761, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 25, 1762, "de rachitide." Thesis at R.S.M. From the Preface of his Thesis we learn that he had been a student of Medicine at London and Edinburgh.

Jeans, Thomas. Anglus ex ditione Hamptonensi, July 29, 1780, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 28, 1780, "de Podagra." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Edward Hooper, Esq., of Hurn Court, Hampshire.* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S., 1778-79. Practised at Salisbury. Author of *Treatise on the Gout*, 1792.

Jeffery (Jefferey) Andreas. Anglus, April 19, 1686, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
He was a friend and fellow student of Boerhaave's. At the B.M. there is by this man a "Thesis exercitii gratia" (not *pro gradu*), dated Leyden, March 31, 1688, "de Pulmonum ac viventium in vacuo phenomenis et causis." On it he is described as "Exon-Anglus." *It is dedicated to his father Andrew Jeffery.* At the end of the thesis is a Carmen by his friend Hermann Boerhaave. He was from Exeter.

Jeffery (Jiffery) Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 12, 1781, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1782, "in Naturam catarri vindicias theoriæ Brunonianæ." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "Hunspillensis" and Member of R.M.S. Edin. *Dedicated to his father Robert Jeffery.* He was a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1780. He was from Huntspill, Somerset.

Jefferys (Isfferijs) Joannes Latoijsoneie (*sic*), Americanus, June 24, 1766, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 16, 1766, "de morbo varioloso." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is described as Joannes Latoysonere Jefferys-Britanno-Americanus. *Dedicated to his uncle Peter Bowden, Esq.* He was from the Island of Nevis.

Jemmat (Yammet) Samuel. Anglus, June 10, 1698, *æt.* 24. *Med. Bacc.*
M.B. Cantab., 1697. M.D., and M.B. Dublin, 1711, *ad eundem*, Cambridge. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1691-92, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1695. Of Warwick. Fell. Commoner K.C., Cambridge, 1697. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1711. President, 1717 and 1726. Died in Ireland, 1752, *æt.* 78.

Jenison, Robertus. Hibernus, Nov. 6, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
This may be Tennyson.

Jermyn, Josephus. Londinensis, Sept. 5, 1792, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 13, 1792, "de variolis a gravida fœtui traditis." Thesis at Leyden. No dedication.

Jervey (Jerreij) Guilielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 6, 1760, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 22, 1760, "de febrium symptomatibus et medela." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Britannus." No dedication. He was at Edinburgh in 1738.

Jervoise, Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 21, 1712, *æt.* 30. Med.
Jervoise, Thomas. Britannus, July 15, 1716, *æt.* 40. Med.

Jhones, Bassettus. *Vide* **Jones.**

Jocelyn (Jocelijn) Conijers. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 4, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Sir Conyers Jocelyn, M.D., was 4th Baronet of Hide Hall. He became Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1745. His name appears as a subscriber to "Ward's Lives of the Gresham Professors," 1740. He died unmarried May 24, 1778.

John, Gulielmus. Anglus, May 29, 1741, *æt.* 24. Med.

John, William. Anglus, Sept. 2, 1767, no age. Med.

Johns, Henricus. Anglus, Nov. 21, 1695, *æt.* 24. Med.

Johnstone, Archibaldus. Scotus, Feb. 28, 1736, *æt.* 24. Med.
Archibald Johnston was surgeon to Tatton's 3rd Foot from March 15, 1734 to Oct. 1746 (Army).

Johnstone (Jonston) Jacobus. Scotus, March 11, 1690, *æt.* 20. Med.
Johnstone (Jonston) Jacobus. Scotus, June 19, 1692, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 8, 1693, "de motibus convulsionis et epilepsia infantum." Thesis is in the Bodleian. *Dedicated to James Johnstone, Secretary for Scotland.* In the R.C.P. Lond., and in the B.M., there is a Leyden "Thesis exercitii gratia," by James Johnstone, dated April 1, 1693, "de causis diversæ molis qua fluit sanguis per Pulmonem, natis et non natis." *Dedicated to the President, R.C.P. Edin.* Dr James Johnstone was a pupil of Pitcairne at Leyden. He married the daughter of the Provost of Glasgow, and was admitted Burgess of Glasgow, May 28, 1706.

Johnston, James. Edinburgo-Scotus, Sept. 29, 1746, *æt.* 24. Med.
? M.D. Edin., 1750.

Johnston (Jonstonius) Johannes. Hiberno-Scotus, May 2, 1669, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
One of this name, "Scoto-Britannus," received the "Licentiatus Medicinæ" from Caen University Oct. 13, 1671.

Jonston (Jonstonius) Joannes. Aug. 30, 1632, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 15, 1634, "de febribus." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to a Polish Nobleman, his patron.* He was also inscribed at Franeker, March 19, 1632, as "Scoto-Polonus" and "well skilled in Medicine, Philosophy and Arts." Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1634. He was born in Poland of Scottish parents. He was at St Andrews Univ. for a time. He practised in Leyden for a period and in Nov. 1632 he published at Leyden his *History of the Constancy of Nature.* He was a naturalist. Died 1675. Vide *D.N.B.*

Johnstoune, Gabriel. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 5, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.

Born 1699. S. of Samuel Johnstoune, minister of Dundee. Inscribed at Edinburgh, 1713-14. Inscribed at St Andrews as student of Theology, Feb. 21, 1718. M.A. St Andrews, Feb. 23, 1720. He went to Leyden in 1721. On June 7, 1722, he was appointed Professor of Hebrew at St Mary's Coll., St Andrews. In 1728 he demitted and went to London, and in 1730 he emigrated to America. Appointed Governor of North Carolina in 1733. He died 1752 in Chowan County, N. Carolina. Mr Gabriel Johnston, Professor of Hebrew at St Andrews, was made Burgess of Glasgow Aug. 17, 1724. (Vide *Dictionary of American Biography*, where it is stated that he had studied Medicine.)

Johnstoun (Johnston) Johannes. Scotus, March 30, 1708, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, June 12, 1709, "de nutrimento, incremento, et decremento animalium." Thesis at Manchester Univ. On the title he is described as "Glasgow-Britannus." *Dedicated to his father John Johnstoun, M.D.* He became the Second Professor of Medicine at Glasgow Univ., 1714, but does not appear to have done any teaching. He resigned 1751. He became President of the Glasgow Faculty, 1737-38. Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1744. He was son of John Johnstoun, M.D., of Paisley, who died 1719. Dr John Johnstoun, the younger, died Jan. 30, 1762, *æt.* 77. (*Vide* Duncan's *Memorials of the Glasgow Faculty.*)

Johnston, Ludovicus. Ex Nova Eboraco in America, Aug. 3, 1729, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Rheims, May 28, 1732 (**Ghonson**, Ludovicus. Hibernus). He was from New York, and practised in Savannah, Georgia, where he was Member of the King's Council. His eldest son, William Martin Johnston, M.D., practised at Kingston, Jamaica, and died there 1807.

Johnston, Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, June 2, 1724, *æt.* 30. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 6, 1724, "de diarrhœa." Thesis at B.M.

Johnstone (Johnson) Gulielmus. Londino-Britannus, March 25, 1678, *æt.* 18. Philosoph.

Possibly M.D. Angers. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1682. Of Warwick. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1685. Died 1725, *æt.* 82. *Vide* Venn and Munk.

Jones (Jhones) Bassettus. Generosus Camb. Britannus, March 27, 1638, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. possibly of Franeker. He was inscribed at Franeker as Cambro-Britannus and medical student May 9, 1638; but there is no record of his promotion. *He dedicates one of his works to his teachers at Franeker.* He was at Oxford Univ. as "student of Physic and Chemistry." Vide *D.N.B.*

Jones, Conway. Hibernus, Oct. 20, 1741, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 1, 1743, "de Historia vitæ humanæ." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father* (*no name*). At Edinburgh, and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1739-40. Of Lisburn, Co. Antrim. Will, 1779 (Dublin Wills). He had a son at Glasgow in 1773.

Jones, Rogerus. Gallo-Britannus, Sept. 24, 1734, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1735, "de motus muscularis causa." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Cambro-Britannus." He was promoted by Boerhaave. One of this name at Brasenose Coll. B.A. Oxon, July 2, 1734. F.R.S., 1735. S. of Roger of Dodleston, Cheshire. Died 1748.

Jong. *Vide* **Young.**

Joquir. *Vide* **Joyner.**

Jordan, Samuel. Anglus, May 27, 1676, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 1, 1678, "de passione hysterica." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Rev. Sam Cradock, B.D.; Rev. Zachariah Cradock, D.D., of Chichester.*

Jouneau, Petrus Regueronius. Anglus, Sept. 3, 1723, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 12, 1724, "de Lue Venerea." Thesis at R.S.M.

Joung. *Vide* **Young.**

Joyner (Joquir) Gulielmus. Anglus, July 2, 1680, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1682. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1674, *æt.* 17. Born at Hingham, Norfolk.

Judkin, Eduardus. Anglus, Nov. 16, 1700, *æt.* 23. Med.
Judkin (Jadkin) Eduardus. Anglus, July 25, 1701, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1699. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1694, *æt.* 17. Born in Derbyshire.

Junius, Jacobus. *Vide* **Young.**

Junius, Michael. Nobilis Scotus. *Vide* **Young.**

Jurin (Jurien) Jacobus. Anglus, Nov. 2, 1709, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1716. At T.C., Cambridge, 1702, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1705-6. M.A. Cantab., 1709. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1719. President, 1750. F.R.S., 1717. Died 1750, *æt.* 65. *Vide* Munk.

Kane, Rogerus. Anglus, Nov. 17, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.
Possibly corrupt for Roger **Jones** (*vide*).

Kay (Kaij) Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 14, 1733, *æt.* 26. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1731. His Edinburgh thesis *is dedicated to Thomas Nettleton, M.D., of Halifax.* He practised in Manchester. Born 1708. Died 1784. *Vide* Brockbank.

Keij. *Vide* **Key.**

Keill (Kiets) Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 26, 1696, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, May 1699. "Hic Scotus apud Anglos floruit scriptis suis clarus." M.D. Cantab., 1705 (Com. Reg.). Born at Edinburgh, 1673. He was a younger brother of John Keill the mathematician. Both brothers were inscribed at Edinburgh Univ. in 1688. They were pupils of David Gregory of Edinburgh. James took to Anatomy and was the Author of *Anatomy of the Human Body*, 1698. In this edition he does not describe himself as M.D. In the 1703 edition he is styled M.D. This refers to his Aberdeen degree, and not to the Cambridge one, which was not conferred till 1705. F.R.S., 1711. He practised for a time at Northampton, and died 1719. Vide *D.N.B.*

Keir, Patricius. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1723, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. He wrote on the Bristol Mineral Waters in 1739 and he describes himself as "M.D."

Kelk, John. Bamfia-Scotus, Sept. 30, 1822, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 3, 1824, "de syphylide." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "Anglus-Glandford-Brigg," *i.e.*, Brigg in Lincolnshire. He practised at Scarborough, and published *The Scarborough Spa*, 1841.

Kello, Petrus. Scotus, Sept. 16, 1679, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 15, 1681. M.A. Edin., 1675. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1683. He was a benefactor to the Library of the R.C.P. Edin.

Kelly (Killy) Edmundus. Hibernus, May 2, 1747, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1751. At T.C.D., 1744.

Kelly, Joannes. Hibernus, July 22, 1735, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. In 1758 Dr John Kelly was elected physician to St Nicolas Hospital, Francis Street, Dublin. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1771. Died Moore Street, Dublin, 1774.

Kemble, Georgius. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, May 19, 1680, "de catarrho." Thesis not found. In the Acta at Utrecht he is described as from Herefordshire.

Kemble, Rogerus. (**Dunston**, Rogerus Kemble.) Anglus, April 29, 1679, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 23, 1680, "de pleuritide." Thesis not found. In the Acta at Utrecht he is described as "Durston-Anglus." Durston is in Somerset near Taunton. The Leyden scribe has taken "Dunston" as a surname.

Kemp, Jacobus. Scotus, June 13, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1713.

Kempe, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 30, 1723, *æt.* 28. Med.
Inscribed at Padua, Jan. 27, 1725.

Kempson, Franciscus. Anglus, April 11, 1760, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 8, 1761, "de cerebro et nervis." Thesis at Leyden. He was inscribed at Louvain as "Nobilis Anglus," 1758, and was therefore a Roman Catholic.

Kennedy, Antonius. Hibernus, Sept. 26, 1697, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 20, 1699. M.A. Edin., May 30, 1695, as "Scoto-Hibernus."

Kennedy, Gilbertus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 20, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 17, 1714 (Scotus). M.D. Oxon, 1749, by Diploma. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1749. Inscribed at Glasgow, 1704. At Edinburgh, 1708-10. For many years he was Physician to the British Factory at Lisbon. F.R.S., 1737. Died Dec. 29, 1780, at Lincoln's Inn Fields, *æt. circa* 100.

Kennedy, Henricus MacNeale. Hibernus, July 29, 1775, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 11, 1775, "de rheumatismo acuto." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Patrick Simson, Dunkeranum, Co. Louth, and to David MacBride, M.D.* There is an anonymous Ode in English at the end of the thesis. He practised at Monaghan. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1785. Published a work on the Sulphurous Waters at Auchnacloy, 1777.

Kennedy (Kennelus) Hugo. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 7, 1676, *æt.* 20. Med.
Kennedy (Kennedi) Hugo. Scotus, May 8, 1684, *æt.* 30. Med.
Inscribed at Glasgow, 1672. There was a Dr Hugh Kennedy of Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Kennedy, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 13, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 2, 1736. With Dr Cuming and Dr Cleghorn he was one of the founders of what eventually became the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh. He travelled with a young man of fortune and then became a Captain of Dragoons. (Vide *Life of Lettsom*, vol. iii., p. 289.)

Kennedy (Kennedus) Jacobus. Hibernus, Oct. 11, 1740, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 10, 1741 (Duensis-Hibernus). Practised at Downpatrick, Co. Down.

Kennedy (Kennedie) Thomas. Scotus, June 23, 1679, *æt.* 20. Med.
Kennedy (Cennedi) Thomas. Scotus, March 7, 1681, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. The Leyden Thesis "de nutritione Fœtus" by this man in the B.M. is not *pro gradu*, but is a "thesis exercitii gratia." It is dated July 15, 1682, and *dedicated to the R.C.P. Edin.; Prof. Charles Drelincurtius; and to his father the Rev. Gilbert Kennedy.* A distinguished Glasgow Physician and member of the Glasgow Faculty. In 1702 he was made Burgess of the City of Glasgow "for good service to the Burgh." He was appointed by Glasgow Univ. to be one of the first examiners for the Degree of M.D. Glasg. This was in the year 1703. He died 1708. His father was the Rev. Gilbert Kennedy, minister of Girvan, who was deprived in 1662 and went to Ireland.

Kennedy (Kennedus) Thomas. Scotus, Feb. 23, 1696, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Halæ, June 1705, "de Temperamento." Thesis at B.M. On it he is described as Scoto-Britannus. At the end of the thesis is a *dedication to the Rev. Daniel Ernest Jablonski, Public Orator to the Royal Court of Prussia, and senior member of the clergy of the United Churches of the Bohemian Brethren throughout the greater parts of Poland and Prussia.* There is also a testimonial from the Præses, Frederick Hoffman, who addresses him as "Tu, nobilissime Scote." Also another testimonial from George Ernest Stahl. He was inscribed at Utrecht in 1694. He was created D.D. Oxon, 1706.

Kennion, Joannes. Anglus, Oct. 13, 1738, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1739, "de situ et structura renum." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to William Burton, M.D., of Windsor, his teacher* (vide)*; Sam Angier, M.D., of Liverpool* (vide)*; and the Rev. Henry Winder.* Physician, Liverpool Infirmary, 1749-70.

Kent, Hugh. Oct. 30, 1683, *æt.* 23. Med.

Ker, Johannes. Hibernus, March 3, 1694, *æt.* 45. Math.
M.D. Leyden, March 5, 1697, "de secretionis animalis efficiente et ordine." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is described as "Scoto-Britannus." "Selectarum de Lingua Latina," London, 1708-9, by John Ker, M.D. "Quaternæ Epistolæ," London, 1713. by John Ker, M.D.

Kerbé, Kerbij. *Vide* **Kirby.**

Key (Keij) Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 24, 1734, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 3, 1736, "de Hæmoptysi." Thesis at R.S.M. Practised at Leek. He was born 1708. A Quaker and friend of John Fothergill. Died 1761.

Kiets, Jacobus. *Vide* **Keill.**

Killy. *Vide* **Kelly.**

King, Gabriel. Scotus, Oct. 27, 1719, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 7, 1719. Of Armagh. Contributed to Edinburgh Medical Essays.

King, Jacobus. Anglus, May 2, 1692, *æt.* 22. Med.

King, Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1629, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1629, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Londino-Britannus." *Dedicated to N. Mumford, M.D., of London* (sic) *and Rev. Timothy Blier his uncle.* This is Dr John King who practised at Hertford, St Albans, and later at Aldersgate Street, London. Born in London, 1604. He was father of Sir John King, who was born 1638 and died 1677 (*D.N.B.*). He was of French extraction. Died 1688 and buried St Andrews, Undershaft, London. Vide *Memoirs of Sir John King.*

King (Regius) Johannes. Londinensis, Dec. 23, 1633, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
M.D. Leyden, July 13, 1638, "de essentia omnium Febrium." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Prof. Adolph Vorstius.* On the title-page his name is "**Regius.**" He was incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1640-41. Became Cand. R.C.P. Lond., 1643, and F.R.C.P. Lond., 1648. Father of John King, M.B., the Gresham College Professor (*infra*). He died 1681. *Vide* Munk.

King (Kingh) Johannes. Londinensis, May 20, 1671, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1670 (Lit. Reg.). At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1666, *æt.* 17. Born 1648. S. of Dr John King, F.R.C.P. (*supra*). F.R.S., 1676. Prof. of Rhetoric, Gresham Coll., 1676-86.

King, Robert. Hibernus, Aug. 10, 1726, *æt.* 24. Med.

King, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 22, 1643, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Franeker, June 19, 1651. Inscribed at Franeker, June 16, 1651, as "Norpholziensis." At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1639, *æt.* 16. Of Norfolk. This is apparently *not* the Thomas King of Munk and Foster.

Kinloch, Johannes. Scotus, April 13, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 8, 1712. Of Dundee. He gave evidence in the Earl of Strathmore Murder Trial in 1728. He was a great-grandson of Dr David Kinloch, the Royal Physician, and an ancestor of Sir George Kinloch, Bart. (Dr R. C. Buist). Will, 1732.

Kintor, Guilielmus. Scotus, May 18, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.
William Kintore, M.A. Edin., 1686.

Kirby (Kerbij) Johannes. Hybernus, Feb. 15, 1732, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Inscribed at Montpellier, June 14, 1731. Of Tallow Bridge, Co. Waterford. Died Aug. 23, 1768. Father of Timothy (*infra*).

Kirby (Kerbé) Timotheus. Hibernus, Oct. 8, 1773, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 20, 1773, "de febre putrida maligna." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard and Christopher Musgrave; Richard Longfield, Esq., of Castle Mary, Co. Cork; John Kiely* (sic) (*? Kirby*) *Esq., of Tiercullen, Waterford, and William Kirby, his brother.* At Glasgow Univ., in 1760. At Edinburgh, and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1771-72. Practised at Waterford. He was son of John Kirby, M.D., of Co. Waterford (*supra*), and father of John Kirby, F.R.C.S.I. (*Vide* Cameron.)

Kirkton (Kirckton) Andreas. May 20, 1683, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. S. of the Rev. James Kirkton of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, who was deprived in 1662, went to reside in Holland and, after the Toleration, was readmitted to his charge in 1691. Andrew died Sept. 1694. (*Vide* Scott's *Fasti.*)

Kirkwood (Kerkwood) Johannes. Scotus, Nov. 26, 1697, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1688. One of this name became Member of the Edinburgh Surgeons, 1713.

Kirton, Johannes. Americanus ex Insula Barbados, Aug. 9, 1720, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 27, 1720, "de primis viis et earum duobus morbis peculiaribus, etc." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as from Barbadoes. *Dedicated to Thomas Maxwell; William Springham, physician; Rev. Adam Justice; Philip Kirton; Thomas Applewhite; and Boerhaave and Nathaniel St André, the London Surgeon, his teachers.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Died in Barbadoes, 1738 (M.I.). The Surgeon General's Catalogue gives Utrecht in error as the source of Kirton's Dissertation.

Klarke, Klerck, Klerk. *Vide* **Clarke.**

Klins. *Vide* **Clinch.**

Knot, Eduardus. Hibernus, May 10, 1732, *æt.* 24. Med.

Knowles, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, June 18, 1772, *æt.* 35. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 3, 1772, "de vita sedentaria." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Hugh Smith, M.D., of London.* On the title he is described as "Anglus" and Member of the Physical Society of Edinburgh. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1784. Died 1786. *Vide* Munk.

Koward, Wilhelmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Howard.**

Lackay (Leckij) Johannes. Hibernus, Sept. 12, 1727, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Rheims, March 30, 1731 (Tipperary). At T.C.D., 1723, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1727. M.A. Dublin, 1747. Born Clonmell, Co. Tipperary.

Lacour, Abraham. Anglus, May 5, 1728, *æt.* 18. Med. et Math.

This is possibly the first inscription at Leyden of Abraham Gomez Ergas who changed his name to Philip de la Cour (*vide*).

Lacy (Lecy) Nathan. Anglus, Feb. 19, 1681, *æt.* 26. Med.

Lacy (Laescy) Nathaniel. June 29, 1683, *æt.* 29. Med.

M.D. et Phil., Padua, Oct. 2, 1685. S. of Nathaniel of London. In Padua Records he is stated to be an alumnus of Oxford. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1673, *æt.* 16. Admitted Inner Temple, 1676. In 1689 Nathaniel Lacy was teaching Chemistry at Modena in Italy. His "Elenchus" or Programme of Lectures for that year is in the State Archives of Modena. There is also at the B.M. his discourse to the students of Modena. In this he states that he had studied under Willis, Sylvius, Duvernay, etc., and that he had graduated at Padua. He was with the Duke of York when at Brussels, and was for a time physician to the Queen of Spain. He also says he had studied at Leyden, and had travelled in Germany, Hungary and Denmark. In Italy he had studied also at the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Rome. (*Vide* Oratio ad Candidos Mutinenses, Feb. 14, 1690.) In the B.M. there is also a Tract by Lacy published at Venice 1692—"De Podagra." This is prefixed by his portrait (full length). *It is dedicated to Francis II., Duke of Este and Modena.* He practised in Italy and published at Venice in 1697 an Italian translation of Nicolaus Lemery's *Chemistry.*

Ladd, Jacobus. Anglus, May 27, 1689, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1695. M.B. Cantab., 1690. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1685, *æt.* 17. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1708. Died 1725. *Vide* Munk.

Laijers, Franciscus. Anglus. *Vide* **Sayers.**

Lamb, Andreas. Scoto-Britannus, June 19, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
Lamb (Lam) Andreas. Scoto-Britannus, April 13, 1676, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 1, 1677, "de scorbuto." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Mern-Scotus." *Dedicated to George, Earl Mareschall, Lord Keith.* M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1669, "de Brigton; Marniensis." Of Balskellie. Practised in Dundee and died 1689. In Scott's *Fasti* he is mentioned, as being called in to attend the Rev. William Chalmers of Glamis in 1681. The Bill for Dr Andrew Lamb's funeral came to £140! (Dr R. C. Buist).

Lambert, Cuthbert. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, June 14, 1723, "de apoplexia. Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to his father Cuthbert Lambert, M.D.; his uncle Richard Lambert; and Edward Strother, M.D., of London* (vide). In the Acta at Utrecht he is described as of Hexham. Practised at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Physician to Newcastle Infirmary. Died Dec. 1772.

La More, Richardus de, Anglus. *Vide* **De La More.**

Lammy (Lameij) Sylvester. Scotus, May 24, 1699, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At St Andrews in 1686. S. of a clergyman (Scott's *Fasti*). Practised at Montrose. Buried there Jan. 1, 1720. (Montrose Burial Records at Edinburgh.)

Lamont, Andreas. Scotus, July 24, 1690, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, May 27, 1691, "Explic. Aphor. Hippocrt. XXV, sect. 4, et naturam hæmorrhagiæ. Disput. de peripneumonia. In Harderwyck list he is Tysensis (? Fifensis)—Scotus. M.A. Edin., 1684. Of Kilconquhar, Fife. Died before 1746 when his daughter married.

Lander, Guilielmus. Scotus. *Vide* **Lauder.**

Landlands, Johannes. Scotus, ex Tivotia. *Vide* **Langlands.**

Lane, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Oxon, and M.B. Oxon, 1708. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1694-95, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1698. M.A. Oxon, 1701. Born at Banbury.

Lane, Johannes. Hibernus, May 8, 1787, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 19, 1787, "de arteriarum morbis et præcipue de aneurismatibus." Thesis at Manchester University. *Dedicated to John Hunter, the surgeon; Charles Leslie, practitioner, of Cork; Robert Gibbings, M.D.*

Lane, Josias. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1663, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 27, 1664, "de cholera morbo." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "L.A.M. et Colleg. Corp. Christi Oxon. haud ita pridem socius." *Dedicated to Sir Edward Alston, Bart., M.D., and President R.C.P. Lond.; Francis Glisson, M.D.; Baldwin Hamey, M.D.; George Ent, M.D.; Peter Eliot, M.D., of Oxford City.* At Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1648. B.A., 1649. M.A., 1652-53. Fell. Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1650-60. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1662. Practised at Wallingford, Berks. *Vide* Munk.

Lang (Langius) Zurischaddeus. Anglus Londinensis, June 9, 1645, *æt.* 26. Med.

Lang (Langius) Tsuri Schaddei. Londinensis, May 1, 1647, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Padua, Oct. 8, 1649. Inscribed at Padua, July 2, 1649, as of London. M.A. Edin., 1639. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1653-54. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Died 1698 (*vide* Blomfield's Norfolk) or 1692 (*vide* Foster), *æt.* 73. His Christian name is Hebrew for "God is my Refuge." *Vide* Munk.

Langham (Langhamus) Gulielmus. Londinensis Anglus, Nov. 13, 1647, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Padua, 1649. Inscribed at Padua, March 18, 1649. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1642. B.A. Cantab., 1645-46. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Knighted 1671. Died 1700. Of Waldgrave, Northampton. *Vide* Munk.

Landlands, Johannes. Scotus ex Tivotia, July 11, 1703, *æt.* 22. Med.
One John Langlands, M.A. Edin., 1699.

Lapiere, Joannes de, *alias* **Peters**. Anglus. *Vide* **Peters**.

La Pierre, Petrus de. Anglus. *Vide* **Peters**.

Lascelles (Lascellus) Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, March 5, 1742, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1735, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxford, 1738-39. S. of Francis of Pontefract.

Latham, Lemuel. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 2, 1722, "de transpiratione insensibili et de morbis ex ejus læsione ortis." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his brother Ebenezer Latham, A.M., M.D.* (Ebenezer was M.D. Glasg., 1710. He died 1745, and was buried at Findern, near Derby.) Lemuel Latham was inscribed at Glasgow, 1712. M.A. Glasg., Oct. 5, 1711. He published the Sermons of the late Rev. Benj. Bennet, 1730. He practised in Derby and died Jan. 17, 1754.

Lauder (Lander) Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 8, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1681. (On the original patent.) He was alive 1721.

Lavington (Levington) Andreas. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 3, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 9, 1739, "De Ferro." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his father Andrew Lavington and to the Rev. John Lavington* (*D.N.B.*) Born in Exeter. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1739. Practised at Tavistock, where he died 1782. *Vide* Munk.

Lavington, Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 13, 1675, *æt.* 22. Med.
Lavington, Johannes. Anglus, April 28, 1676, *æt.* 24. Med.

Lawndy, Eduardus. Hibernus, Oct. 5, 1682, *æt.* 21. Med.
At T.C.D., 1677, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1681. Born Co. Cork.

Lawson, Georgius. Anglus, Feb. 27, 1741, *æt.* 30. Med.
One of this name B.A. Cantab., 1741. (St Catherine's Coll.)

Lawson, Isacus. Scotus, May 17, 1730, *æt.* 26. Lit.
Lawson, Isaacus. Britanno-Edinburgensis, March 13, 1747, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 28, 1737, "Sistens Nihil." Thesis at R.S.M. The date in the Acta is Dec. 28. Physician to the troops in Flanders, 1744, and died at the General Hospital Oosterhout, Holland, 1747. Vide *D.N.B.*

Leake (Leek) Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 15, 1711, *æt.* 28. Med.
At Hart Hall, Oxford, 1700, *æt.* 18. Pauline exhibitioner, 1699-1708.

Leake (Leecus) Thomas. Anglus Cantabrig., Oct. 20, 1617, *æt.* 21.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 20, 1619, "de paralysi." Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1624. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Dec. 1612. Of York. Will, 1631.

Leathem, Samuel. Hibernus, June 13, 1789, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 23, 1789, "de ictero." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he describes himself as "Member of the Chemical Society of Edinburgh." *Dedicated to Andrew Ferguson, Esq., of Burt.* One of this name was surgeon of 105th Foot 1795. On half pay 1798. Died 1811. (R.A.M.C. Rolls.)

Leckij, Johannes. Hibernus. *Vide* **Lackay.**

Lecy, Nathan. *Vide* **Lacy.**

Ledbetter (Eedbettel) Josephus. Hibernus, Dec. 10, 1733, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 14, 1734. (Cork.) At T.C.D., 1721, *æt.* 19. Born at Bandon, Co. Cork. S. of Thomas, vestiarius. *Dr Thomas Shadwell dedicates his Edinburgh Thesis* (1779) *to Joseph Ledbetter, M.D., of Bandon, Co. Cork.*

Lederdeele, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus. *Vide* **Lidderdale.**

Lee, Arthur. Americanus, May 13, 1765, *æt.* 24. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1764. F.R.S., 1766. Of Virginia. Born 1740. Friend of Franklin. American Ambassador to France. Died 1792.

Lee, Franciscus. Anglus, June 11, 1692, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. He was inscribed at Padua Sept. 1, 1692. At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1679, *æt.* 17. B.A., 1683. M.A. Oxon, 1686-87. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1708. He was a non-juror. He practised for two years at Venice and returned to England in 1694. Born 1661. Died 1719, *æt.* 60. His Dissertations were published in 1752, and he is described therein as "M.D." *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Lee, Richardus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 17, 1736, *æt.* 25. Med.

Leech (Leeck) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1723, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 3, 1725, "de sanguinis missione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Henry Booth, Earl of Warrington.* At Glasgow Univ. as Anglo-Britannus, Jan. 7, 1715. Born Warrington. Practised in Manchester, and died 1733.

Leecus, Thomas. Anglus Cantab. *Vide* **Leake.**

Leek, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Leake.**

Legryce (Legrys) Joannes. Anglus, May 13, 1647, *æt.* 22. Med.
Licensed by Bishop of Norwich to practise Medicine, 1662. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1645, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1647-48. Of Billingford, Norfolk. Died 1709.

Leighton (Lichton) Alexander. Anglo-Londinensis, Sept. 9, 1617, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 18, 1617, "de Melanch. Hypochond." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Londinensis." *Dedicated to Sir James Fullarton.* M.A. St Andrews. Physician and divine. Born 1568. Died 1649. Vide *D.N.B.*

Leighton, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1756, *æt.* 26. Med.

Leith, Gulielmus. Scotus, Feb. 17, 1719, *æt.* 26. Med.

Leneve, Geoffrey (LINEVI, Galfredus). Anglo-Britannus, June 15, 1632, *æt.* 50.
M.D. Franeker, June 25, 1632. Inscribed at Franeker, June 20, 1632. The Astrologer. Of Norfolk. Born 1579. Died 1654. Vide *D.N.B.*

Leo, Johannes. Scotus. *Vide* **Lyon.**

Lermont, Johannes. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1675, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1681. (On the original Patent.)

Lermont, Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 29, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 12, 1713. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1720. He died 1756. Of Prendergast, late of Edinburgh.

Leslie (Lesle) Henricus. Hibernus, Feb. 17, 1710, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, June 28, 1715. S. of Charles. Inscribed at Padua, June 21, 1715. Inscribed at Basel in 1713.

Leslie (Lesley) Joannes. Scotus, June 15, 1677, *æt.* 22. Med.

Leslie, Patricius. Scoto-Britannus, April 23, 1726, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 3, 1726.

Letch, Joannes. Anglus, June 23, 1761, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 14, 1761, "de Hæmorrhoidibus." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Josiah Cole, M.D., of London.* F.R.S., 1766. Died 1781 at Southend, Essex.

Letherland (Liatherland) Josephus. Anglus, Sept. 30, 1722, *æt.* 23. Med.
Letherland, Josephus. Britannus, June 2, 1724, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 5, 1724, "in qua veterum Medicorum sententiæ de phrenetide curanda proponuntur." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to William Howard, M.D.; Thomas Waller, M.B., Fell. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; Matt. Clark; Matt. Raper.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1736. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1737. Physician St Thomas's Hospital, London. Died 1764. *Vide* Munk.

Lettis, Josselyn. Anglo-Londinensis, Aug. 22, 1718, *æt.* 20. Med.
Lettis, Joscellinus. Anglus, Sept. 19, 1731, *æt.* 30, Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 5, 1733, "de lavatione frigida." Thesis at R.S.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave.

Lettsom (Littsom) Johannes Coakley. Ex insula Tortola India Occidentalis, June 8, 1769, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 20, 1769, "Observationes ad vires Theæ Pertinentes." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Tortola-Americanus." *Dedicated to John Fothergill, M.D.; Sam Fothergill of Warrington, brother of John; Abraham Sutcliffe, surgeon, of Settle.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1770. F.R.S., 1771. M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1788. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1791. Born 1744. Died 1815. *Vide* Pettigrew, *D.N.B.*, and Munk. Father of John Miers Lettsom (*infra*).

Lettsom, John Miers. Londino-Anglus, July 14, 1794, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 6, 1794, "de acuti rheumatismi curandi ratione." Thesis at Leyden. S. of John Coakley (*supra*). Born 1773. Died 1800 in London of fever in his twenty-eighth year.

Levington, Andreas. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Lavington.**

Leviston, Mr Johannes. ex eadem Provincia (Lothianensis). *Vide* **Livingston.**

Lewen (Leeuwen) Johannes Van. Hibernus, Sept. 5, 1704, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 17, 1705, "de emeticis seu remediis vomitoriis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir John Percival (First Earl of Egmont).* There is a long poem in English at the end of the thesis by Benj. Aycrigg. In the Utrecht Album he is described as "Batavo-Hibernus." At T.C.D., 1701, *æt.* 17. B.A. and M.B. Dublin, 1729. S. of Robert, a Dutch surgeon, and born at Malla, Co. Cork. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1711. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1718. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1729. President K.Q.C.P.I., 1734. In Gilbert's *History of Dublin* he is described as "the only accoucheur in Dublin during the early part of the eighteenth century." He died 1736. He was father of Letitia Pilkington the friend of Swift.

Lewen, Meade Van. Hibernus, July 22, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.
At T.C.D., 1728-29, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1733. Born Dublin. S. of John (*supra*).

Lewis, Gulielmus. Anglus ex comitatu Hereford, Oct. 23, 1783, *æt.* 21. Med.

Lewis, William. ex Ross Herefordshiriensis, Aug. 28, 1786, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 14, 1786, "de morbillis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Thomas Prichard Pat* (sic), *Esq.* Dr William Lewis practised in Bristol and Ross, Co. Hereford. Thomas Prichard married a Lewis and was father of J. C. Prichard, M.D., the Bristol physician.

Ley, Robertus. Anglus, Dec. 28, 1693, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Jan. 12, 1696. "Londinensis." S. of Thomas. Inscribed at Padua Dec. 9, 1695. His Diploma is at the Wellcome History of Medicine Museum, London.

Liatherland, Josephus. Britannus. *Vide* **Letherland.**

Lichton, Alexander. Anglus Londinensis. *Vide* **Leighton.**

Lidderdale (Lederdeele) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 28, 1707, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1708, "de inflammatione oculorum." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "M.A." *Dedicated to William, Marquis of Annandale; George, Earl of Winton; Andrew, Earl Marchmont; James, Lord Johnstoun; James Foules of Collington, Senator of the College of Justice; William Haddock, merchant, of London.* At the end of the thesis are Carmina in Latin by W. B., H. Olivier, etc., another in Italian by P. F., M.D. Also the following in English by his fellow student Thomas Armstrong—"An Acrostic and Anagram on the Learned and Ingenious James Lidderdale, A.M., M.D.":—

Ingenious Friend
All did admire to see
Your parts, your learning, and your modestie
In that "de inflammatione oculi."
Let the admiring crowd to admire go on,
It's short of thy desert, when all they've done,
Doctor of Physic and Philosophie
Deservedly enrolled A.M., M.D.
Each faculty you know; to say how excel
Requires (if possible) those that excel,
Dryden, or Waller, Cowley, Philomel.
Accept my wish, tho' in an homely stile,
Let still success on your endeavours smile
And be the Fam'd physitian of Great Britain's isle
—is the feigned desire of your real friend and humble servant
THOMAS ARMSTRONG.

M.A. Edin., 1699. He became Physician to H.M. the King for Scotland being succeeded in this office in 1761 by Dr Francis Home, of Edinburgh. He died at Mansfield Nov. 12, 1761. There is a monument with inscription at Welton Church, Northants, erected by his granddaughter.

Lightfoot, Gulielmus. Anglus, July 12, 1733, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1730. M.A. Cantab., 1734.

Lijnch, Robertus. *Vide* **Lynch.**

Lijndon, Guilielmus. Anglus. *Vide* **Lyndon.**

Lind, Franciscus (LINDO, Isaacus). Anglus, Feb. 15, 1725, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 2, 1727. (Francis Lind.) Will, 1759 (Edinburgh Testaments). He is said to have become a Captain of the 14th Foot under Colonel Jefferys.

Lindoe, Robertus. Anglus, Nov. 17, 1791, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 12, 1792, "de melancholia." Thesis at Leyden on which he is described as "President of the Edinburgh Society for the Study of Natural History." *Dedicated to his uncle David Barclay.* He practised in Hampshire. Author of *Essay on Peace and War* and *Observations on Slavery*, 1824.

Linevi, Galfridus. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Leneve.**

Lister, Josephus. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1596, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Basel, 1597. M.A. Basel, July 25, 1597. His dissertation "de anima humana" pro gradu *Magisterii* consequendo ex decreto amplissimi *Philosophorum*," is in the Library of the University of Basel. He was inscribed at Basel 1596. He was also inscribed at Padua in 1595-96 as "cum parva cicatrice in palpebra dextera" (*sic*). Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1599, and M.D. Cantab., 1603. At T.C., Cambridge, 1588. B.A. Oxon, 1593-94. M.A. Cantab., 1597. Incorp. M.A. Oxon, 1599. He practised at York, and died there 1622. Buried at St. Mich. Belf., York.

Littlehales, Edmundus. Britannus, Nov. 24, 1710, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 30, 1711. Expos. casum de fame canina et Aphor. XXXIII, sect. 5, et XXXVIII, sect. 6. Habuit disput. de Asthmate. In Harderwyck records he is described as "Anglo-Britannus" and "Wijckii-Salopiensis." He was from Shrewsbury, and a member of the old family of Littlehales of Wyke, Co. Salop. His B.P. exists (Peachey). He was F.R.S., 1717, and he practised in London. (*Vide* Woodward's Select Cases.)

Livingston (Leviston) Mr Johannes. ex eadem Provincia (Lothaniensis), Oct. 7, 1659, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 13, 1661, "de scorbuto." (Scoto-Edinburgensis.) Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to George Livingston, Earl of Linlithgow, Baron Livingston; James Livingston, Earl of Callander, Baron Livingston of Almond; James Livingston of Kinnaird, Earl of Newburgh.* He was inscribed at Leyden on the same date as Sir Archibald Stevenson who is described as "Lothaniensis-Scotus." M.A. Edin., 1654. Another of this name M.A. Edin., 1658. Will, 1697 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Livingston, Gulielmus. Hibernus, May 23, 1788, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 5, 1788, "de scrophula." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he describes himself as "Member of the Chemical Society of Edinburgh." *Dedicated to Thomas Dawson, M.P. (Ireland).*

Lloyd, Lloid, Lloijd, Loyd, Loyde, Loyt, Lhuydus.

Lloyd (Lloid) Georgius. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 22, 1736, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1731. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1726. S. of Gamaliel of Manchester. F.R.S., 1737. Of Barrowby, near Leeds. D. L., West Riding. Died 1783, *æt.* 75. Buried at Swillington, Yorks. (M.I.)

Lloyd (Lloijd) Hugo. Hibernus, Oct. 8, 1742, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1736. Died at Limerick, 1752.

Lloyd (Lhuydus) Joannes. Sept. 13, 1610, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 5, 1610. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is described as "e comitatu Flintensi, Anglus." At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1592, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1594-95. M.A. Oxon, 1597. S. of John Lloyd of Flintshire.

Lloyd (Loyd) Johannes. Cambro-Britannus, April 11, 1686, *æt.* 27. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, 1676, *æt.* 19. B.A. Cantab., 1679-80. M.A. Cantab., 1683. Born in Montgomery.

Lloyd (Loyt) Phillipus. Anglo-Hibernus, Jan. 17, 1698, *æt.* 31. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Aix (before 1698). M.D. Dublin *ad eundem*, 1702. Inscribed at Montpellier, Oct. 16, 1686. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1709. Contributed to Philosophical Transactions.

Loyde, Samuel. Anglus, March 28, 1696, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 20, 1697, "de pleuritide." Thesis in Surgeon General's Library at Washington. *Dedicated to his father Cornelius Loyde, J.P., of Co. Somerset, and his friend, John Locke.*

Lloyd, Thomas. Hibernus, Oct. 10, 1735, *æt.* 26. Med.

Lloyd (Loyd) Thomas. Hibernus, Sept. 20, 1737, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.B. Dublin, 1740. At T.C.D., 1726, *æt.* 18. B.A. Dublin, 1730. M.A. Dublin, 1733. Born at Killalen, Co. Clare. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1740. President, 1750. Of Dublin. Will, 1758.

Loads, Henricus. Anglus, June 2, 1695, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1697. M.B. Cantab., 1691. At Caius Coll., Cambridge 1685-86, *æt.* 18. Will, 1698, of St Mary Magdalen Parish, Milk Street, London.

Loder, Johannes Carolus. e Padang Indus Or, Oct. 24, 1870, *æt.* 18. Med.
He did not graduate at Leyden.

Logan, Joannes. Scotus, Sept. 18, 1696, *æt.* 28. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1689.

Logan, Guilielmus. Hibernus, Nov. 6, 1710, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, July 20, 1710. Explic. I, et II, Aphor. sect 3. Casus de passione iliaca. Disput. de virium vitæ moderamine. Dr Hulshof of Utrecht considers that he was also inscribed at Utrecht in 1711 as "Jo Logan" (with no country of origin). He was born at Lurgan, Co. Antrim, son of Patrick, who left Ireland in 1689 to settle eventually in Bristol. His elder brother James (1674-1751) was associated with Penn in the foundation of Pennsylvania. Dr William Logan became physician to the Bristol Infirmary. Died 1757.

Lomesdein, Jacobus. *Vide* **Lumsden.**

Londi, Jacobus. Scotus-Britannus. *Vide* **Lundie.**

Long, Georgius. Anglus, July 4, 1668, *æt.* 38. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1668, "de convulsione et motibus convulsivis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his cousin George Long, Esq., and his relative Kenerick Eyton, Esq.* At T.C., Cambridge, 1646. B.A. Cantab., 1649. M.A. Cantab., 1653. Fell. of T.C., Cambridge. Minister at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs, 1660-62. Ejected. He practised at Newcastle-under-Lyme. Also at Leicester, where he had a son baptised in 1669. Died at Bristol, 1712, *æt.* 84. *Vide* Calamy.

Long, Josephus. Anglus, Feb. 19, 1720, *æt.* 24. Med.

Louell (Louël) Wilhelmus. Anglus, Feb. 15, 1680, *æt.* 28. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, July 10, 1673, "de febri delira seu delirio." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Sandvicensis." *Dedicated to his father Robert Louell; his brother Rev. Isaac Louell of Winsbery, Salop (who was inscribed at Leyden* 1665 *and* 1669 *as from Kent); and Edward Richardson, S.T.D. and M.D. of the English Church, Leyden.* His inscription before promotion is not to be found in the Leyden album. The above age is obviously an error as he had graduated seven years before. Prior to graduating he published in 1663 *Approved Receipts, or The Queen's Representation to this our English Nation.* He describes himself therein as "W. Lovell, Gent. and Traveller." In 1665 he published *The Duke's Desk Newly broken up wherein is discovered Divers Rare Receipts of Physick and Surgery.* In this he also describes himself as "Gent. and traveller."

Lous, Robertus, Scotus. *Vide* **Lowis.**

Low, Georgius. Hibernus, Sept. 8, 1729, *æt.* 24. Med.
At T.C.D., 1722, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1726.

Lowis (Lous) Robertus. Scotus, March 5, 1706, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 29, 1707, "de sanguinis circulatione per vasa abdominalia singulari, etc." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father James Lowis of Merchiston.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1708. Of Edinburgh. Died 1754 in his 69th year. He was an enthusiastic member of the Scottish Archers, winning an "Arrow" in the years 1720, 1721, and 1722.

Lowther (Louwther) Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, July 14, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.B. Cantab., 1725. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1715, *æt.* 18. S. of Sir William Lowther, Bart. Born Swillington, Yorks. Practised at Ackworth for a time and then became "Searcher of Customs" at Newcastle-on-Tyne, where he died 1743.

Loyd, Loyde, Loyt. *Vide* **Lloyd.**

Lucas, Carolus. Britanno-Hibernus, Nov. 28, 1752, *æt.* 38. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Dec. 20, 1752, "de gangrena et sphacelo." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his patron Thomas Adderley.* M.D. Rheims Oct. 20, 1751 (Fineborensis-Hibernus). He graduated at Rheims after leaving Paris. His description in the Rheims Catalogus seems to settle the point as to where he was born, viz., Finebore, Co. Clare. M.D. Dublin, 1761—Honoris causa. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1759. The well-known physician and politician. Born 1713, Died 1771. His portrait by Reynolds shows him holding in his hand his Leyden Dissertation. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Luck, Gulielmus. Anglus, July 9, 1680, *æt.* 20. Med.

At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1675. Inner Temple, 1677. S. of Richard Luck, M.D., of Newcastle (*infra*). Baptised 1656-57.

Luck (Lucke) Richardus. Anglus Neocastellensis, April 26, 1645, *æt.* 20. Phil.

M.D. Padua. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 18, 1648. At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1642, *æt.* 15. Town physician at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Baptised 1626. Died 1670.

Lucy, Benjaminus. Anglus, Nov. 18, 1765, *æt.* 15. Med.

M.D. Leyden, April 22, 1769, "de mastitide." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father John Thomas Lucy of London.*

Ludkin, Christophorus. Anglus, Nov. 28, 1641, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Cantab., 1653. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1633, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1636-37. M.A. Cantab., 1640. Physician in Ordinary to Charles II. Practised at Ipswich. Will, 1677.

Ludlam, Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 6, 1701, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.B. Cantab., 1702. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1696, *æt.* 16. Born at Leicester where he practised. Died 1728, *æt.* 48. M.I. St Mary's Church, Leicester.

Lumsden (Lomesdein) Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 24, 1677, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, March 27, 1681. One of this name at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1670-73.

Lundie (Londi) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 11, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, July 1, 1710, "de arteriis et venis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Andrew Fletcher of Salton* (*the Patriot*). A poem at the end by A. R. M.A. Edin., 1705. Of Haddington. Died there Oct. 19, 1777, *æt.* 92.

Lushington, Stephanus. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1726, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1730. M.A. Oxon, 1733. S. of Stephen of Sittingbourne, Kent.

Lynch, Arthurus. Hibernus, Sept. 29, 1780, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 24, 1781, "de febre nervosa." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to Professor Walter Van Doeveren of Leyden.*

Lynch (Lijnch) Robertus. Anglus, Nov. 12, 1755, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1756. M.B. Oxon, 1751. At Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1738, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1742. M.A. Oxon, 1746. Radcliffe Travelling Fell. Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1751. S. of George Lynch, M.D. Practised at Canterbury, and died at Deal 1783, *æt.* 62.

Lynch, Simon. Hibernus, May 15, 1750, *æt.* 40. Med.
Lynch, Simon. Hibernus, April 9, 1751, *æt.* 45. Med.

Lyndon (Lijndon) Guilielmus. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1756, *æt.* 38. Med.

Lyne, Eduardus. Britannus, July 23, 1743, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 27, 1744, "de Urinæ secretione in statu naturali et morboso." Thesis at Leyden and L.M.S. *Dedicated to his teachers.* Born at Bristol. Physician Bristol Infirmary, 1757-65. Died 1772.

Lyon (Leo) Johannes. Scotus, March 2, 1668, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1669, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Scoto-Angusianus." *Dedicated to Patrick Lyon, Earl of Kinghorn, Lord Glamis, etc.* Born 1647. Became Burgess of Dundee Jan. 9, 1670.

Mabb, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1727, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1727. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1722. Practised at Welwyn, Herts, and died there 1755.

Macarty (Macartij) Jacobus. Hibernus, July 5, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name was surgeon to Mordaunt's 47th Foot, Jan. 15, 1741. He died 1741.

Macarty, Eugenius. Hibernus, Nov. 4, 1748, *æt.* 23. Med.

M'Cann, Lucas. Hibernus, July 29, 1775, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 11, 1775, "de apoplexia." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "A.B. Dublin." *Dedicated to Nathaniel Barry, M.D., Regius Professor at Dublin.* At T.C.D., 1767. B.A. Dublin, 1772. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1786.

Macdonnell (Mackdonal) Jacobus. Hibernus, June 19, 1737, *æt.* 21. Med.
One of this name at T.C.D., 1731. B.A. Dublin, 1735.

Macdowell, Andreas. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden.
Inscribed at Groningen, March 15, 1658, as "Scotus A.M. et D.D.," and as having received the licence to practise Medicine, *i.e.*, "Licentiatus" (sine disputatione). He was probably the son of William MacDowell who became Prof. of Philosophy at Groningen University when it was founded in 1614.

M'Dowell (Medowell) Cairnoan. Hibernus, April 15, 1773, *æt.* 21. Med.
He passed the London Surgeons' examination as 2nd mate to 1st rate Aug. 16, 1772.

Macdowell (Macduall) Robertus. Scotus, June 16, 1746, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 12, 1747 (Robert DOWAL, Edinburgh). An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1743.

Macfarlane, Gulielmus. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1724, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 8, 1725 (Farlane). M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, 1727. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1727. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1768. Of Edinburgh. Died *circa* 1782.

Macghee, Patricius. Hiberno-Britannus, Aug. 9, 1724, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 28, 1724 (MacGhie-Ultoniensis-Hibernus). At T.C.D., 1716, *æt.* 16. Born at Strabane (**Magee**).

MacGilchrist, Archibaldus. Scotus, Jan. 27, 1789, *æt.* 26. Med.
Born at Glasgow and entered Glasgow Univ., 1775. At Edinburgh Univ., and Member of R.M.S., 1782-83.

M'Hugh, Johannes. Hibernus, Oct. 4, 1729, *æt.* 26. Med.

McHugh, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 7, 1739, *æt.* 33. Med.

MacKail, Matthæus. Scotus, Dec. 9, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 15, 1713. M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1708. In 1711 he pays £4 to the Marischal Coll. for "Diploma" (? M.D. diploma). He became Professor of Medicine at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1717. He died 1734. His portrait is in the hall of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen. Vide *D.N.B.*

Mackée, Henricus. Scotus, Feb. 20, 1675, *æt.* 21. Med.

Mackenzie, Alexander. Scotus, Aug. 18, 1704, *æt.* 22. Med.

Mackenzie, Alexander. Scotus, April 22, 1723, *æt.* 28. No faculty.
One of this name M.D. St Andrews, 1732. He was M.A. St Andrews, 1720, and was son and heir to the Rev. Bernard Mackenzie of Cromarty who was proprietor of Sandelands. Dr Alexander Mackenzie resided at Stoneybank, near Musselburgh, and died there March 3, 1777, *æt.* 77. One A. Mackenzie, J.U.S., has a long carmen in English at the end of the thesis of W. T. Hallinga, Frisius, 1724 (R.S.M.)

Mackenzie (Mackini) Colin (Cholinus). Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 12, 1671, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1661. In the Records of the Privy Council of Scotland there is mention of Dr Colin Mackenzie of Inverness granting a certificate in 1685.

Mackenzie, Colin (MACKENJE, Calenus). Scotus, Nov. 10, 1722, *æt.* 24. Med.
This is probably the London man midwife—originally a Naval Surgeon, who became assistant to Smellie and probably also to James Douglas. (*Vide* Peachey's Hunter.) M.D. St Andrews, 1759. He died 1775 and his brother Alexander, Laird of Muirton, came from Scotland to claim his "Goods and Chattells" and £10,000 of Bank Stock. (*Vide* Wadd.) (One of this name became Member of the Edinburgh Surgeons in 1719.) A B.P. exists (Peachey).

Mackenzie, Jacobus. Scotus, March 15, 1700, *æt.* 28. Theology.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Dec. 12, 1719. Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1755. M.A. Edin. Univ., 1692. In Aberdeen Records he is described as "Invernessensis, tutor to Lord Tarbat, and proficient in Physick." Physician to Worcester Infirmary, 1745-51. He died 1761. Vide *D.N.B.*

Mackenzie, Johannes. Scotus, Feb. 26, 1723, *æt.* 20. Med.
There was a Dr John Mackenzie of Fortrose, Ross-shire.

Maclean (Makklean) Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 19, 1700, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1693. Of Inverness. He was a Jacobite and died 1750 at an advanced age.

Macmath, Jacobus. Scotus, June 6, 1676, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 1677. M.A. Edin., 1665. He was author of the *Expert Midwife*, Edin., 1694. *This is dedicated to the Marchioness of Douglas.* In the preface he states that he graduated at "Rhems" in April 1677, but his name does not appear in the Rheims list. Will, 1696. (Edinburgh Testaments.)

Macnaghten (Macknaghten) Alexander. Hibernus ex Dublinio, Nov. 14, 1711, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 9, 1713. M.D. et M.B. Dublin, 1723. At T.C.D., Oct. 11, 1704, *æt.* 18. S. of John of Antrim. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1723. Fell. K.Q.C.P.I., 1728. President, 1728. Original Member of Royal Dublin Society, 1731 (**Magnaten**).

Maconochy (Maconchij) Georgius. Hibernus, Sept. 24, 1729, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1735. A Dublin accoucheur. He was a Member of a Scots family who purchased the Manors of Eden and Rathmore, Co. Longford. His coat of arms registered in the Ulster Office in the reign of George II. He was born 1700. Died 1779.

Macphail (Macplaile) Alexander. Scotus, Nov. 17, 1721, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1714.

Macquistin (Mequistin) Johannes. Jamaicensis, Sept. 20, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.

Macquistin (Mequistin) Joannes. Americanus, Sept. 12, 1735, *æt.* 24. Med.

Born at St Iago, Jamaica. S. of Adam, generosus. At T.C.D., 1730, *æt.* 18.

Macro, Cox. ex agro Suffolciensi Anglus, Sept. 3, 1703, *æt.* 20. Med.

At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1699. LL.B., 1710. D.D. Cantab., 1717. A favourite pupil of Boerhaave. Born Bury St Edmunds, 1683. Of Little Haugh, Norton, Suffolk. Died 1767. Antiquary. Vide *D.N.B.*

Macro, Randolphus. Anglus Londinensis Nobilis, July 17, 1648, *æt.* 26. Med.

? M.D. ? Univ. At Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1640. Middle Temple, 1642. Will of Randolph Macro, M.D., of St Andrews, Holborn, London, 1698.

Maculo, Jacobus. Scotus, Jan. 11, 1602, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. Brother of John Maculo (*infra*). The brothers were inscribed at Basel as medical students in 1598. In 1614, Cosmo II., the ruler of Tuscany invited the two brothers to teach at the University of Pisa, James to teach Medicine and look after the Physic Garden. At this time another Scot—Thomas Dempster—was Professor of Civil Law at Pisa. (Vide *D.N.B.*) Both brothers apparently practised "Alchemy." After three years they were asked to resign, "having been negligent of their duties and boastful of their Chymiæ." James was a Latin poet and published at Florence in 1617, "Anthophoria, sive pentanthos mediceus, etc." He appears also amongst the poets in the "Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum." (Arthur Johnston, etc.). He returned to Scotland and became Physician to James I. He was dead by 1623.

Maculo or **Macolo**, Johannes. Scotus. Not in Leyden Album, but appears in Leyden Acta.

M.D. ? Montpellier. In the Acta of Leyden Univ. under date Nov. 20, 1597, he applies for the post of Lecturer on Philosophy (*Organum Aristotelis*) at Leyden and is appointed. He could only have held the position for a short time, as he and his brother James were inscribed at Basel in 1598 as medical students. In 1600 he was at Montpellier engaged in teaching and probably graduated M.D. there. In the Stammbuch of George Strachan (*vide* Kellas Johnstone's *Albo Amicorum*) he contributes a Carmen, dated 1600, "in praise" and signs himself "Joannes Maccollo, Med. Doctor et Philosophiæ Professor in celebri Academia Monspeliensi." Munk describes him as M.D. Franeker, but there is no record of his inscription or promotion in the Franeker Archives. We next find him as Physician to Rudolf, Emperor of Germany. Rudolf died in

1612. John, with his brother James, was then invited to go to Pisa (*vide* James) to teach "Chymia," *i.e.*, Alchemy. Astruc describes him as "Professor of Chemistry and Physick." In 1616 he published at Florence "Theoriam Chymicam Lues Venereæ, quæ Hermiticæ Medicinæ Elementa pandit." *This was dedicated to Julius Caballus, an official in the service of the Grand Duke of Etruria.* After three years at Pisa, he and his brother John were asked to resign. He returned to Scotland, becoming Physician to James I. In 1621 he was admitted F.R.C.P. Lond. He died 1622 and was buried at St Margarets, Westminster (M.I.). His age on the inscription is given as 46. He owned for a time the Baronies of Mertoun and Cardiness in Wigtonshire. His "99 Canons or Rules, learnedly describing an excellent method for Practitioners in Physick," was published in 1659. These Canons were originally written in the Scottish dialect, and the editor "W. S." "has taken some trouble to present them in current English." John Maculo was apparently an Alchemist. The Emperor Rudolph had a passion for Alchemy and Astrology. King James was also interested in the Occult Sciences, hence Maculo's appointments in exalted quarters. Munk states that John Maculo was from Edinburgh. In the Edinburgh Catalogue of Graduates James McCullo became M.A. Edin., 1588, and John Makcullo, M.A. Edin., 1592. Both are said to have become "ministers of the Word," and in Scott's *Fasti* John Makcullo is stated to have become minister of Broughton in 1593, but resigned in 1595 because he "can find na sufficient provision."

Madden, Thomas. Hyberno-Britannus, June 18, 1716, *æt.* 25. Med. M.D. Dublin, 1721. M.B. Dublin, 1715. At T.C.D., 1706, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1711. S. of John, M.D. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1721. Fell., K.Q.C.P.I., 1728. President, 1731. Lecturer in Anatomy at T.C.D., 1730. Died *circa* 1734.

Magan, Oliver. Dublinensis, Oct. 18, 1756, *æt.* 23. Med. M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1758, "de Hydrope et de paracentesi." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father James Magan and his teachers.* In Pue's *Occurrences* (Dublin) May 26, 1759, there is mention of Oliver Magan, physician, having been attacked by footpads, who had attempted to murder him.

Magenis (Magennis) Arthurus. Hibernus, Nov. 4, 1748, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Leyden, March 2, 1753, "de urina." Thesis at Leyden and L.M.S. *Dedicated to his uncle John Taafe, founder of St Nicholas Hospital, Dublin.* There is a Carmen in Latin at the end of thesis by his fellow student Theophilus Meredith. At T.C.D., 1747 (McGennis).

Maijne. *Vide* **Mayne.**

Maijs. *Vide* **Mayo.**

Maisterman. *Vide* **Masterman.**

Maitland (Matland) Carolus. Scotus, Dec. 3, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1690, "de scorbuto." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Charles, Earl of Lauderdale; Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., of Closeburn; Sir Robert Jardine, Bart., of Maxwelltown; George Maitland, his brother, of the Barony of Eccles, Dumfries; Sir Andrew Balfour, President of R.C.P. Edin.; Sir Archd. Stevenson, and Dr Archd. Pitcairne, Censors of the R.C.P. Edin.* One of this name M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1687. Of Kilmarnock and afterwards of Glasgow. His name appears on the Glasgow list of Darien Subscribers, 1696. He succeeded to the Barony of Eccles on the death of his brother George, in 1702, and died June 24, 1724, *æt.* 60. He was buried at Penpont, Dumfries. It will be noted from the above dedication that Sir Andrew Balfour was President of the R.C.P. of Edinburgh in 1690. The College Records for this period are incomplete. (This is not the Chas. Maitland who wrote on inoculation. He was at Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1699, and became a London Surgeon. He went to Constantinople as Surgeon to the British Embassy, where he inoculated Lady Mary Montague. He died a bachelor at Aberdeen, Feb. 9, 1748, *æt.* 70, leaving £7000.)

Malcolm, Carolus. Scotus, May 5, 1679, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 15, 1681. (Fifanus-Scotus.) Of Cupar, Fife. Will, 1701.

Malden (Molder) Daniel. Anglus, Aug. 7, 1648, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1649. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1637. B.A. Cantab., 1640-41. A Parliamentarian. "Hath engaged himself and shed blood for the Parliament."

Mallet (Mollet) Marcus. Anglus, Sept. 18, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
Mallet (Mollet) Marcus. Anglus, Feb. 23, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
In Boerhaave's Lecture list for 1737. A Dr Mallet practised and died at Peckham, 1771.

Man (Mennius) Thomas. Anglus, April 30, 1661, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 17, 1661, "sine dissertatione." He graduated at Utrecht at the same time and under the same circumstances as Nicolas **Barbon** (*vide*). He was Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664, and was not at Cambridge. (Munk has confused him with another Thomas Man who was M.D. Cantab., 1687.) *Vide* Munk and Venn.

Mandeville, Bernardus De. Roterdamensis, Sept. 17, 1686, *æt.* 20. Philos.
Mandeville, Bernardus De. Roterdamensis, March 19, 1691, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 30, 1691, "de chylosi vitiata." Thesis at R.C.P. Edin. This is the author of the *Fable of the Bees.* Vide *D.N.B.*

Mandeville, Jacobus. Hibernus, June 7, 1773, *æt.* 30. Mag. Art.
M.D. Leyden, June 17, 1773, "de ophthalmia." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to his uncle Edward Mandeville, M.D.; his uncle John Gallway, Esq., Carrickonshure, Co. Tipperary; his friend Boyle Coglan, Esq.* On the title he is described as "A.M." and Member of "Edin. Med. Phys. Soc."

Manning, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1753, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 30, 1756, "de cachexia virginea." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his cousin William Manning.* He would be a fellow student with Goldsmith at Leyden. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1757. Physician Norwich Hospital. Died 1806. His B.P. exists. *Vide* Munk.

Manning, Matthæus. Anglus, May 14, 1745, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1741. Of Suffolk. Practised at Thetford, Norfolk, and died 1766. Author of *De Aquis Mineralibus Dissertatio*, 1745. He describes himself as "M.D. and S.P.D."

Manning (Menning) Thomas. Oxoniensis, Collegii Wadhami Socius et Art. Mag., Oct. 2, 1641, *æt.* 26. Med.
At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1631, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1634-35. M.A. Oxon, 1637. Fell. of Wadham, 1637. Of Devon.

Maplet (Mapletius) Johannes. Anglus, June 16, 1648, *æt.* 32. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Oxon, 1647. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1631-32, *æt.* 20. B.A. Oxon, 1634. M.A. Oxon, 1638. Principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1660-62. Practised at Bath, and died 1670, *æt.* 55. Vide *D.N.B.*

Marle, Johannes. Londinensis Anglus, June 5, 1633, *æt.* 26. Med.

Marsh (Marsch) William. ex Coventry, Oct. 25, 1786, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 17, 1786. "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. On the title he is "Anglus." Practised at Coventry, and died there July 7, 1823, *æt.* 60.

Marshall (Marsal) Johannes. Scotus, Feb. 16, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua, July 17, 1717. Inscribed at Padua June 5, 1717, as "Edinburgensis, M.A. Edin., and son of George." His brother George was inscribed at Padua on the same day. M.A. Edin., 1703. M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *ad eundem* 1719. In King's Coll. Records he is described as M.D., "Pictavii" (Poitou)—an error for Patavini. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1721.

Martin, Alexander. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1728. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1733. Of "Little Aries." Died at Edinburgh, June 8, 1758.

Martin, Benjamin. Anglo-Britannus, June 1, 1728, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Dec. 9, 1717. Benjamin Marten, M.D., author of *New Theory of Consumption*, London, 1720, which anticipates Pasteur in regard to the causes of disease (Singer).

Martine, Georgius. Scotus, Nov. 5, 1721, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1722. S. of Martine of Clermont. Born 1702. Physician to Lord Cathcart's Expedition to W. Indies, 1739. F.R.S., 1740. Hon. Member R.C.P. Edin., 1740. Died 1741. Published works. Vide *D.N.B.*

Martin, Georgius. Hibernus, Sept. 26, 1697, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 10, 1699 (Hibernus). Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1706. At Glasgow University, 1695, as Scoto-Hibernus. Of Dublin. Will, 1755.

Martin, Joannes. Hibernus, Oct. 28, 1733, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Of Limerick. Described the Castle Connell "Spa." Will, 1786. (Dublin Wills.)

Martin (Martinus) Josias. Anglus, Oct. 13, 1712, *æt.* 27. Med.
This is the Quaker and classical scholar (1683-1747). Vide *D.N.B.*

Martin, Martinus. Scoto-Britannus, March 6, 1710, *æt.* 41. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 12, 1710 (Scotus). M.A. Edin., 1681. Travelled over Western Islands of Scotland at request of Sir Robert Sibbald. Died 1714. Vide *D.N.B.*

Marting, Guilielmus. Britannus ex civitate Bellei, July 7, 1712, *æt.* 22. Med.

Martin (Marten) Thomas. Anglus, June 1, 1767, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 12, 1767, "de ascite." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Thomas Smith, Medicus.* He became a Freeman of Leicester, 1767.

Martyn (Martijn) Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 7, 1725, "de fluxu menstruale et morbis virginum." Thesis at R.S.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. Practised at Plymouth. Alderman of Tavistock. Died 1762, *æt.* 62. (Venn describes a William Thomas Martin, M.D. Cantab., 1728, as being at Leyden. Munk describes the same man as William Martin. He died at Antigua, 1735.) *Vide* Munk and Venn.

Marwood, Joannes. Anglus, March 12, 1644, *æt.* 20. Phil.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1642, *æt.* 18. S. of Thomas, M.D., of Honiton, Devon. Born 1623. Practised at Honiton. Died 1685.

Mason, James. Anglus, Feb. 12, 1700, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 9, 1700, "de Lumbricis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Woodward, M.D.; Samuel Cromwell, M.D.* There is a Carmen at the end by W. P. At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1694.

Massen (Masse) Robertus. Londinensis Anglus, Aug. 26, 1642, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1642. Thesis not found. The name is spelt Massen in the Acta. Robert Mossom, Bishop of Derry, is described as M.D. in Nicholl's *Anecdotes.* He was at Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1638.

Masterman (Maisterman) Thomas. Anglus, July 24, 1640, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1634, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1637-38. Born and practised at York. Died 1656. M.I. St Michael le Belfrey, York.

Mather, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 11, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Nov. 26, 1733. Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 23, 1733, with Alex. Wemyss (*vide*), who also graduated at Rheims on Nov. 26, 1733. In Andrich's Padua students he is described as son of Benjamin. Of Wirksworth. Later of Nottingham. Died *circa* 1750.

Mathison, Robertus. Scotus, March 22, 1727, *æt.* 44. Med.

M.D. Leyden, April 7, 1727, "di peripneumonia vera." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. Inscribed at Edinburgh Univ., 1699. M.A. Edin., 1702.

Matland, Carolus. Scotus. *Vide* **Maitland.**

Matthews (Mattheus) Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 9, 1719, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Sept. 7, 1720.

Matthew (Mattheuw) Guilhelmus. Oxoniensis, Oct. 14, 1686, *æt.* 23. Med.

At Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1681, *æt.* 19. ? B.A. Oxon, 1685 (Hart Hall).

Maty (Mati) Matthæus. Montfortensis, March 31, 1732, *æt.* 14. Phil.

M.D. Leyden, Feb. 11, 1740, "de consuetudinis efficacia in corpus humanum." On the title he is described as "Ultra trajectus," *i.e.* of Utrecht. His Medical Thesis is at R.S.M. On the same date he graduated Ph.D. Leyden "de usu." This is also at R.S.M. *and is dedicated to his father the Rev. Paul Maty, V.D.M.* Born 1718. Settled in England. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1765. F.R.S., 1752. Died 1776. Author of *Memoirs of Dr Richard Mead*, 1755. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Mauclerc (**Mauclere**) Johannes Henricus. Anglus, Sept 12, 1725, *æt.* 25. Med.

Mauclerc, Joannes Henricus. Anglus, Sept. 3, 1728, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 17, 1728, "de hepatide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father James Mauclerc, M.D. et L.R.C.P. Lond. (Joseph in Munk's Roll); to Samuel Seullyn, M.D., of Amsterdam and to his teachers, Boerhaave, etc.* He practised in London and was author of *Power of Imagination in Pregnant Women discussed*, 1740; *Dr Blondell confuted or the Ladies vindicated in regard to the Power of Imagination in Pregnant Women*, 1747; also *Nomenclatura critica morborum Ocularium*, 1768.

Maule, Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 26, 1718, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 8, 1717 (Brichensis-Scotus). ? Brechin.

Maule, Thomas. Scotus, June 28, 1663, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Fifth son of Henry Maule of Melgund (Panmure Family). Another Thomas Maule, M.D., has a M.I. in the Houff Churchyard in Dundee. There is no date ; ? end of 17th century. In the Brechin testaments one of this name died before 1674.

Maurus, Thomas. Thaduno-Scotus, Sept. 29, 1671, *æt.* 24. Med.
He was from Dundee.

Maxwell (Makwell) Colinius. Anglus, Oct. 21, 1688, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. He practised for a time at Jamaica, returning later to Liverpool. Mr Colin Maxwell, M.D., of Ormschurch, near Liverpool, became Burgess and Guild Brother of Glasgow Aug. 16, 1717. He died at Liverpool, 1741.

Maxwell, Robertus. Anglus, Oct. 25, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 2, 1714.

Maxwell (Maxvell) Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 14, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
S. of the Rev. William Maxwell, minister of Minigaff. Went to Holland during the Revolution in 1688 and entered Leyden University for the study of medicine. Soon afterwards he took service in a Scots Regiment as Ensign under the Earl of Leven and served with King William in Ireland and Flanders. As Colonel William Maxwell of Cardoness he became M.P. in 1702. He opposed the Union. He, however, served against the Jacobites in the two Rebellions. Born 1663 and died June 16, 1752, *æt.* 88. He was uncle to Dr Maxwell Garthshore the well-known physician.

May, William (Willem). Anglus, May 8, 1787, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 16, 1787, "de Typho quædam." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to John Rice, surgeon of East Looe, Cornwall.* Of Truro and Plymouth. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1788. He was born 1763 and died 1827. In 1882 his portrait was in the possession of Mr Hubert de Carteret of Streatham. *Vide* Munk.

Mayer, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 29, 1685, *æt.* 20. Med.

Mayne (Maijne) Robert Graij. Glascovia-Scotus, Oct. 24, 1832, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 26, 1838, "de cynanche Tracheali." Thesis at Leyden. L.F.P.S. Glasg., 1837. LL.D. Glasg., 1867. Medical Lexicographer.

Mayo (Maijs) Herbert. Londinensis, Sept. 16, 1816, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 29, 1818, "de urethra, ejusque constrictione." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Sebald Justinus Brugmans, M.D., physician to the King of Belgium, and to Professor Gerard Sandifort, M.D. of Leyden.* He was a pupil of Sir Charles Bell and founded the Medical School at Middlesex Hospital. He was an anatomist. Born 1796. Died 1852. Vide *D.N.B.*

Mead, Richardus. Londinus, April 18, 1693, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Aug. 26, 1695. Inscribed at Padua as of Middlesex, Aug. 3, 1695. He was a fellow student of Boerhaave, and both were pupils of Arch. Pitcairne, who was then Professor of Medicine at Leyden. M.D. Oxon, 1707. The well-known physician. Mead was a Whig, and when the Jacobite son of Archibald Pitcairne was in the Tower after the Rebellion of 1715, Mead pleaded with Walpole for the young man's life. "If I have been able to save your or any other man's life, I owe the power to this young man's father," were the words used by Mead. (*Vide* Peel Ritchie.)

Meade (Meude) Georgius. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 8, 1649, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Aug. 25, 1651. Inscribed at Padua, May 9, 1651, as "Hartfordensis." Incorp. M.D. Oxon, April 8, 1652. George Mead, M.D., died Oct. 28, 1652 (Musgrave). Possibly related to William George Mead, physician of Tunbridge Wells who died there Nov. 4, 1652, and was buried at Ware in Hertfordshire at a very advanced age. Jeafferson gives his age as 148 years and 9 months!

Meadows, Daniel. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 15, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 10, 1731, "de morbis Fibræ Debilis et laxæ." Thesis at R.S.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. Born 1707. Practised at Ipswich. Died 1744.

Medley (Medleij) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1716, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 8, 1716, "de natura et viribus opii." Thesis at R.S.M. Author of *Essay on Matlock Bath in Derbyshire*, 1730.

Medley (Medleij) Robertus. Anglus, May 18, 1701, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, March 11, 1704, "de nephritide." Thesis at Utrecht. He was inscribed at Utrecht in 1703. At Glasgow Univ., 1699. Of York. Buried at St Michael le Belfrey, York, Jan. 3, 1708.

Medowell, Cairnoan. Hibernus. *Vide* **M'Dowell.**

Meetkerke (Mytkerck) Adolphus. Anglus, May 14, 1690, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1692. At New Coll., Oxford, 1682, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1686. M.A. Oxon, 1689-90. Died 1732. Of "Rushden, Herts, or Riversden, Hants."

Meichelburgensis, Leonardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Mikelborowe.**

Meldrum, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 21, 1751, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 16, 1751 (Fifensis). Physician at Linktown, Fife. Of Abbotshall. Will, 1768 (St Andrews Testaments).

Mellaer, Meller. *Vide* **Miller.**

Melville (Melvel) Carolus. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 6, 1681, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1713. He was a surgeon in the army for a time. In Spain in 1707. Practised later at Montrose. Dr Melvil died 1726 leaving £4000 to his housekeeper. (Wodrow's letters.)

Mennius, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Man.**

Menning, Thomas. Oxoniensis. *Vide* **Manning.**

Menzies (Menziets) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 19, 1709, *æt.* 21. No Faculty.
M.D. Utrecht, July 8, 1709, "de inflammatione hepatis." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to George, Earl of Winton, Lord Seton, Tranent, etc.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by Thomas Boyd, Scotus. He practised in Dumfries. Married in 1711 and died 1723. (Dumfries Burial Records, Edinburgh.) He was F.R.C.P. Edin., 1712.

Mequistin. *Vide* **Macquistin.**

Mercer, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 29, 1721, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1756. He was recommended for the degree by the "Mediciner" Dr John Gregory.

Merryweather (Merewether) Johannes. Anglus, March 29, 1680, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1682. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1673, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, et M.A. Oxon, 1682. S. of Christopher of Lavington, Wilts. He practised at Chippenham, Wilts.

Mesmin, Guido. Londinensis, April 3, 1711, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Guy Mesmin, M.D., appears as a subscriber to Le Neve's "Monumenta Anglica," 1717.

Messenger, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 18, 1728, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 31, 1725. (Eboracensis.)

Messenger, Michael. Anglus, June 6, 1729, *æt.* 24. Med.

Meude. *Vide* **Meade.**

Meure, Isaacus. *Vide* **Mourne.**

Meverall (Meverel) Ottuel. Anglus Lorbiensis, Feb. 14, 1613, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 1, 1613. Thesis not found. Lorbiensis is corrupt for Darbiensis. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1604. B.A. Cantab., 1607-8. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1616. Of Derby. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1618. President, 1641-45. He died 1648, *æt.* 63. *Vide* Munk.

Meylard, Ellardus. Anglus, Aug. 17, 1650, *æt.* 24. Med.

Meynell, Eduardus. Anglus, May 7, 1734, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Of York. S. of Roger of Cleveland, North Yorks. Buried at St Saviour's, York, 1746.

Meyrick, Richardus. Cambro-Britannus, Sept. 9, 1735, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1730, *æt.* 17. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, April 3, 1739. S. of Owen of Llangadwalder, Angelsea. He died at Holland, Lancashire, 1781. (Medical Register, 1783.)

Michell, Patricius. Scotus. *Vide* **Mitchell.**

Michell, Robertus Cary. Virginiensis, June 23, 1786, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 1, 1786, "de ictero." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Thomas Dale, M.D.* On the title he is described as Member of R.M.S. Edin., and Member of Edinburgh Society for the Study of Natural History. He was Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1783-84. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1788, *æt.* 22. B.A. Oxon, 1793 (St Edmund's Hall). M.A. Oxon, 1796. Barrister Lincoln's Inn, 1797. S. of Cary Michell of Virginia.

Micholson, Samuelis. Americanus. *Vide* **Nicholson.**

Micklethwaite (Micklethwayt) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 15, 1637, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua, Dec. 30, 1638. S. of Thomas. Inscribed at Padua, Oct. 12, 1638. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1648. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1627. B.A. Cantab., 1630-31. M.A. Cantab., 1634. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1643. President, 1676-81. Knighted, 1681. Physician, St Bart's. Born 1612. Died 1682, *æt.* 70. *Vide* Munk.

Micklethwaite (Mikkethwait) Josephus. Anglo-Britannus, May 8, 1619, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Basel, Oct. 2, 1620, "de febribus in genere." Thesis at Basel. *Dedicated to his father Elias Micklethwaite, Alderman of the City of York.* At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1610-11, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1614-15. M.A. Cantab., 1618. Born 1594. S. of Elias of York. Of Swine-in-Holderness. J.P. Buried in York Minster, 1658.

Mikelborowe (Meichelburgensis) Leonardus. Anglus, Jan. 12, 1583. Med. At Clare Coll, Cambridge, 1580.

Milborne, Johannes. Anglus, Feb. 26, 1728, *æt.* 40. Lit.
There is a B.P. of John Milborne, M.D., "ex omnibus optimus" (Peachey). A John Milborne has a Carmen in French at the end of the Utrecht thesis of James **Eyre**, 1709 (*vide*).

Miles, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Sept. 8, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 23, 1704, "de dysenteria." Thesis at R.S.M. Of Walsingham, Norfolk, where he died 1709. (M.I.)

Mil, Johannes. Scotus. *Vide* **Mills.**

Mill, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus. *Vide* **Milne.**

Millar (Miller) Henricus. Scoto-Britannus, March 19, 1738, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 10, 1738 (Fifensis-Hibernus) (*sic*). Of Powrie. Physician at Kirkcaldy. Died Jan. 27, 1776 (S.M.).

Millar (Mellaer) Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 25, 1668, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Caen, 1669. In the Caen Records it is stated that he was "Edinburgensis" and that on Sept. 28, 1669 he received the degree of M.B. Caen, and the license to practise. As in other cases he probably received the degree of M.D. two or three days later, but there is no record of this in what are left of the Caen Archives. M.A. Edin., 1664. Buried in Greyfriars' Churchyard, 1677. Will, 1677 (Edinburgh Testaments, in which he is described as M.D.).

Millar, Richardus. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 19, 1728, *æt.* 30. Med.

Millar (Meller) Robertus. Scotus, Oct. 6, 1667, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Glasgow Univ., in 1653, "the best scholar in his class." Became Minister of Ochiltree, but was deprived in 1662. He then went to Holland and France, becoming "M.D." at a University abroad. In 1669 he was reinstated in his charge, and died 1685. *Vide* Scott's *Fasti.*

Millar, Gulielmus. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 15, 1703, "de pleuritide." Thesis at Utrecht. On the title he is described as Scotus. One of this name M.A. Edin., 1690.

Millens, Richard. Anglus. *Vide* **Milnes.**

Mills (Mil) Johannes. Scotus, May 27, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1683.

Mills, Matthæus. Anglus, Aug. 23, 1731, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1735, "de dysenteria." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as from the Island of St Christopher. In 1753 J. Barbot was tried for the murder of Matthew Mills, Esq., of St Christopher.

Mills (Mylls) Richardus. Anglus, Aug. 19, 1675, *æt.* 21. Med.
At St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1671, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1675. Incorp. Cantab., 1675. S. of Thomas of Portsmouth, Hants.

Mills (Milles) Gualterius. Anglus Londinensis, March 31, 1643, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 5, 1647, "de variolis et morbillis." Thesis at B.M. On the title his name is spelt "Milesius." *Dedicated to his father Richard Milles* (sic). At the end of thesis are Latin Carmina by his friends at Leyden—Richard Gibbon, Thomas Bullock, David Barton, and one in English by Ben Groome. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1641, *æt.* 16. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1653. Inscribed at Padua as of London, Nov. 9, 1648. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. He was father of Walter Mills, M.D. Cantab., 1680, and F.R.C.P. Lond., 1683. *Vide* Munk.

Miln, Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1736, *æt.* 30. Med.
One of this name at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1721.

Milne, Jacobus. Scotus profugus, May 13, 1687, *æt.* 34. *Med. Cand.*
M.D. Leyden, May 17, 1687, "Varias Medicinæ Positiones." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Scotus Abredonensis." *Dedicated to Sir William Montagu, the Judge.* At Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1677-81. M.D. Cantab., 1690 (Com. Reg.). Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1691-92. He was a political refugee from Scotland. *Vide* Munk.

Milne (Mill) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Aug. 28, 1724, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1725 (James Milne).

Milner, Carolus. Anglus, Sept. 8, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1734. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1716, *æt.* 19. B.A. Cantab., 1720-21. M.A. Cantab., 1725. Younger brother of John (*infra*). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1754. Died at Maidstone, 1771. *Vide* Munk.

Milner, Johannes. Anglus, July 21, 1710, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, April 4, 1711, "de sanguinis." Thesis at Utrecht. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1703, *æt.* 16. Matriculated, 1705. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1710. Born at Pudsey. Practised at Leeds and died 1724.

Milner (Milnar) Robertus. Anglus, June 24, 1638, *æt.* 29. Med.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1622-23, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1625-26. "Intruded himself Rector of Babworth, Notts, 1645."

Milnes (Millens) Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1750, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 7, 1751, "de tenesmo." Thesis at Leyden. He practised at Chesterfield. D.L. for Derbyshire. Born 1726. Died 1795.

Minshall, Johannes. Anglus, July 26, 1668, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1661. B.A. Cantab., 1664-65. M.A. Cantab., 1668. Of Manchester. Died 1671 and buried in Jesus Coll. Chapel, Cambridge.

Missonus, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Musson.**

Mitchell, Johannes. Scotus, Feb. 18, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.

Mitchell, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 17, 1721, *æt.* 36. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 22, 1713 (Scotus). John Mitchell, M.D., inscribed at Padua, Dec. 30, 1717. He was probably Librarian to Sir Richard Ellys the Classical Scholar who died 1742. He was admitted a Member of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society, July 12, 1733. Dr John Mitchell died October 26, 1751, in his seventieth year at Bruce Hill, near Edinburgh. (The American Botanist of this name was born in Virginia and apparently never graduated. He died 1768.) (Information from Mr H. Thatcher.)

Mitchell (Michell) Patricius. Scotus, May 18, 1694, *æt.* 23. Med. M.D. Harderwyck, June 1, 1695. Explic. Aphor. LXXIX et LXXX, Sect. 4. Casus de mictu cruento. Disput. de variola et morbillo. In Harderwyck records he is "Scotus." Inscribed at Glasgow Univ., 1692. No evidence that he graduated at Dublin. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1697. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1704. President, 1712 and 1723. Practised at Dublin. Will, 1750.

Mitchell, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 1, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med. M.D. Rheims, Aug. 2, 1720. He practised at Guildford and died there 1771, *æt.* 80. In 1721 he was elected Member of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society. He is then described as of Guildford. In 1728 he was elected Hon. Member of the same society and is described as of Epsom and as "Scoto-Britannus et Professoris Med. Boerhaavii Alumnus." He was a native of Dumfries and in 1761 "when he was in the 14th lustre of his life," he erected a monument to his father (James) and mother in St Michael's Churchyard, Dumfries. Foster confuses this man with Robert Michell, M.B. Oxon, 1723, who was an Englishman and born in Dorset.

Mogan, Guilielmus. Britannus. *Vide* **Morgan.**

Molder, Daniel. Anglus. *Vide* **Malden.**

Molesworth, Cotius. London, Oct. 6, 1717, *æt.* 20. Lit.

Molesworth, Cootius. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1727, *æt.* 27. Med. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). Sixth son of Viscount Molesworth. F.R.S., 1730. Physician to troops at Minorca, 1735 and 1763. Died at Chichester, 1782, *æt.* 85. There are several letters of Dr Molesworth in the Stuart papers.

Mollet, Marcus. Anglus. *Vide* **Mallet.**

Molyneux (Moleneux) Thomas. Aug. 9, 1683, *æt.* 21. Med. M.D. Dublin, 1687. At T.C.D., 1676, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1680. F.R.S., 1687. Elected Fellow of the old College of Physicians of Dublin, 1687. On the original Charter of K.Q.C.P.I., as Fellow, 1692. President, 1702-9, etc. Professor of Physic, Dublin. Physician-General Army, Ireland, 1717. Baronet, 1730. Born 1661. Died 1733. Vide *D.N.B.*

Moncrieff, Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 7, 1720, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Rheims, March 10, 1723. Of Leith and Rumgay. Will, 1743.

Monro (Mouro) Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 16, 1718, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Edin., 1756. F.R.S., 1723. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1756. Professor of Anatomy at Edin. Univ. Well known as "Monro Primus." Born 1697. S. of John (*vide*). Died 1767. Vide *D.N.B.*

Monro, Alexander. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1757, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1755. Professor of Anatomy at Edin. Univ. S. of "Primus" and known as "Secundus." His name is perpetuated in the "Foramen of Monro." F.R.C.P. Edin., 1759. Born 1733. Died 1817. Vide *D.N.B.*

Monro (Monrous) David. Schotus, April 15, 1649, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1634. In Edinburgh Catalogue of Graduates in Arts he is stated to have become Regent at Glasgow Univ. and M.D. In Oct. 1637 he became Regent of Glasgow and Master of the Humanity Class. He resigned on marrying, but was re-elected. Apparently never a student at Glasgow. His will proved in 1662 (in the Edinburgh Testaments). A Dr Munro and his son became Burgesses of Glasgow in 1634.

Monro (Monroo) Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 16, 1716, *æt.* 23. Med.

Monro, Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1692, *æt.* 21. Med.
Father of Monro Primus (*vide*). He was a pupil of Pitcairne who was then Professor at Leyden. He became an army surgeon and was attached to Sir Henry Belasyse's Regiment of Foot on March 7, 1695. He was at Padua June 14, 1700. He became a Member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons in 1703, becoming President 1712-13. His great desire was to see a Medical School established in Edinburgh on the lines of Leyden and Padua, and he educated his son Alexander for this purpose. He died 1740. (Another of this name became M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, and F.R.C.P. Edin., 1704. He was closely connected with the Darien Scheme, as he received instructions from the Directors to purchase an English built vessel at Newcastle-on-Tyne or London.)

Monro, Johannes. Anglus, March 10, 1745, *æt.* 29. Med.

Monro, Jean. Anglus, Nov. 13, 1747, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1747. M.B. Oxon, 1743. At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1733. B.A. Oxon, 1737. M.A. Oxon, 1740. Radcliffe Travelling Fell., 1741. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1753. An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S., 1738-39. Born 1715. Died 1791. *Vide* Munk.

Montgomery (Montgomerie) Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, April 10, 1735, *æt.* 28. Med.
One of this name at Edinburgh Univ., 1720. Another graduated M.D. Glasg., 1732, and became Member F.P.S. Glasg., 1735. President, 1743-45. Died 1778, *æt.* 73.

Montgomery (Montgomerie) Johannes. Hybernus, June 12, 1734, *æt.* 24. Med.

Moore, Johannes. Britannus, Sept. 23, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
? M.D., Univ. unknown. A John Moore at Glasgow, 1723, as "Scoto-Hibernus." Will of John Moore, M.D., of Dublin City, 1780.

Moore, Pierce. Hibernus, July 24, 1736, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Montpellier, Jan. 10, 1736. At T.C.D., 1726-27, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1733.

Moore, Samuel. Hibernus, Oct. 4, 1729, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 7, 1731. Inscribed at Glasgow as "Scoto-Hibernus," 1724. M.A. Glasg., April 13, 1724. Ancestor of the Moores of Molenan, Londonderry. Practised in County Donegal and Co. Derry.

Moorhead, Guilielmus. Scotus, May 27, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow in 1706.

Moorus, Eduardus. Berckensis Anglus, Feb. 11, 1647, *æt.* 40. Med.
In the Calendar of State Papers, May 1661, one Dr Edward Moore is granted the office of Physician in Ordinary to the King.

Mordison (Mordisonus) Joannes. Scotus, Nov. 24, 1599, *æt.* 31. Juris.
D. Phil. Leyden, Nov. 26, 1599. D. Juris, May 19, 1604. Lecturer on Natural Philosophy (Organum Aristotelis) at Leyden. Inscribed at Helmstadt Univ. as Medical Student Aug. 20, 1588, and again on Jan. 1, 1589. I find him again at Wittenberg where he was inscribed "gratis" July 10, 1591. In 1592 he was teaching at the Latin School at Middelburg in Holland. The Middelburg Records describe him as John Murdison, a "Savant" from Scotland. In 1595 he was teaching Philosophy at the Middelburg School. There is a thesis at the British Museum of Charles Francisci dated from Leyden, 1597, and *dedicated to John Murdison, Rector of the Middelburg School.* The Archiviste of Middelburg informs me that he left soon after and returned to Scotland for a vacation. He returned, however, to Holland and entered at Leyden Univ., graduating as above and then enters on the study of Law. According to the Acta he was appointed to teach Aristotle on Dec. 11, 1603, but he must have held the position of Professor of Natural Philosophy before this, as he was Præses and Professor when Richard Bland (Eboracensis) defended his Philosophical Thesis on June 2, 1601. The date of his birth is given as 1568 and he died 1605. (*Vide* Leyden Album Studiosorum.)

Morgan (Morgen) Richardus. Anglus, July 28, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name at Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1733, *æt.* 19. S. of Richard of Drogheda, Ireland.

Morgan (Morganus) Gulielmus. ex Anglia Bristoliensis, April 25, 1742, *æt.* 30. Med.

Morgan (Mogan) Gulielmus. Britannus, Sept. 21, 1744, *æt.* 34. Med.
Possibly the only son of Thomas Morgan, M.D., the Christian Deist who practised in Bristol for a time, and died 1743.

Morland, Josephus. Anglus, June 19, 1699, *æt.* 28. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, June 18, 1699, "de asthmate." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Hugh Fortescue, Member of Parliament.* He was inscribed at Utrecht in 1687. F.R.S., 1703. In 1713 he published a *Disquisition on the Force of the Heart and Circulation, etc.*

Morley (Morleij) Carolus. Anglus, Aug. 23, 1691, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1698. At T.C., Cambridge, 1681, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1684-85. M.A. Cantab., 1688. Fellow, 1687. Physician-General to the Forces, 1702. *Vide* Blomfield's *Norfolk*, vol. vii., p. 46.

Morley, Christopherus Love. Anglus, Feb. 18, 1676, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 20, 1679, "de Rachitide." Thesis at B.M. Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. *Vide* Munk.

Morley, Matthias. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 13, 1724, *æt.* 23. Med.
Morley, Matthias. Anglus, July 9, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 20, 1728, "de profluvio muliebri." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1739 (Lit. Reg.). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1740. Died at Kennington, Surrey, 1785. He was defendant in a Criminal Conversation case in 1741—judgment for defendant. In 1754 he was defendant in a case for neglecting to attend a lady in her accouchement. *Vide* Munk.

Morris, Benjamin. Philadelphus, July 29, 1750, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 30, 1750, "de angina vera seu inflammatoria." Thesis at Glasg. Univ. On the title he is "Pennsylvaniensis." *Dedicated to Thomas Bond; Thomas Cadwallader; Phineas Bond, M.D., of Philadelphia.* He left his Library to Pennsylvania Hospital in 1767.

Morris, Samuel. Anglus, July 4, 1668, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1668, "de catarrho." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Sussex." *Dedicated to his uncle John Wolryche, Esq.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1670. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1658. B.A. Oxon, 1662. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1676. *Vide* Munk.

Morsley (Morsley) Aegidius. Anglus, June 27, 1636, *æt.* 22. Theol.
Morsley (Morselius) Aegidius. Anglus, April 14, 1650, *æt.* 36. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 2, 1650, "de pleuritide." Thesis at Glasg. Univ. The printed date is April 30, but this has been corrected in contemporary handwriting to May 2. *Dedicated to his father Giles Morsley; Thomas Charlot, M.D.; John Houghton, M.D.; Alex. Burnet, M.D.* He was second son of Giles Morsley of Felstead, Essex.

Mortimer, Cromvel. Anglus, Sept. 7, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 9, 1724, "de ingressa humorum in corpus humanum." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Sir Hans Sloane.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.S., 1728. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. Died 1752. *Vide* Munk.

Morton, Carolus. Anglus, Jan. 15, 1683, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 27, 1683, "de corde." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. Chas. Morton, A.M.; Rich. Torlesse, M.D.; and Rev. Henry Hickman, minister of English Church at Leyden.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1693. Of St Swithin's, London. Died 1731. *Vide* Munk.

Morton, Carolus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1736, *æt.* 21. Med.
Morton, Carolus. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1748, *æt.* 32. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 30, 1748, "de Tussi convulsiva." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Albinus.* In Boerhaave's Lecture List, 1737. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1748. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1751. Physician Middlesex Hospital. Born 1716. Died 1799. *Vide* Munk.

Moryson, Franciscus. Anglus, June 1646, *æt.* 30. Med.
Possibly the author of *Laws of Virginia now in Force*, London, 1662.

Moseley (Moseleij) Benjamin. Anglus, Oct. 11, 1791, *æt.* 38. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 17, 1791, "de causa tropico endemico, sive febre flava, quae in Indiis occidentalibus observatur." Thesis at Manchester. M.D. St Andrews, 1784. Physician, Chelsea Hospital. Born 1742. Died 1819. Vide *Munk* and *D.N.B.*

Mossom, Robert. Anglus. *Vide* **Massen**.

Mourne (Meure) Isaacus. Britannus, May 27, 1728, *æt.* 20. *Theology.*
Mourne (Meure) Isaac. Anglus, Aug. 16, 1734, *æt.* 25. Med.
Admitted Fellow Com., T.C., Cambridge, July 20, 1732.

Muddyclift, Jacobus. Anglus, Oct. 6, 1687, *æt.* 20. Med.

Muddyclift, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 18, 1670, "de apoplexia." Thesis not found, but name and title appear in the Acta of Utrecht University. At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1667.

Mullens, Georgius. Anglus, Feb. 14, 1696, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. et M.B. Oxon, 1711. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1680, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1683. M.A. Oxon, 1686. S. of G. of Bradford, Dorset. Practised at Salisbury and died there 1738, *æt.* 74. M.I., Salisbury Cathedral.

Mulloy (Mulloij) Joannes. Hibernus, Nov. 25, 1730, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Dublin, 1729. At T.C.D., 1722, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1727. Born Carrickdrumrusk. S. of Charles.

Munckley (Munckleij) Nicolaus. Anglus, Aug. 25, 1745, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1747. M.D. Cantab., 1753 (Lit. Reg.). F.R.S., 1748. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1754. Physician Guy's Hospital. Died 1770. A close friend of Dr John Gregory of Edinburgh.

Munk, Guilielmus. e comitatu Devoniensi Anglus, May 17, 1837, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 23, 1837, "de sanguine." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to John Elliotson, M.D., of University Coll., London.* F.R.C.P. Lond. Born 1816. Died 1898. Author of Munk's Roll of the Royal Coll. of Physicians of London. Vide *D.N.B.*

Murray, Adamus. Scotus, Oct. 2, 1724, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. St Andrews, Dec. 19, 1726. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1743. S. of the Laird of Polmaise, near Stirling. He became a Burgess of Glasgow, 1728. Died at Edinburgh April 23, 1763. Buried at Stirling.

Murray (Myray) Andreas. Scotus, May 15, 1776, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Gottingen, 1779, "de hepatide maxima Indiæ Orientalis." Thesis at B.M. and Manchester. *Dedicated to his uncle Thomas Murray, Esq., and to General Sir Hector Monro, K.C.B.* From the Acta of Leyden University under date Aug. 17, 1776, it appears that Andrew had gone to Germany for the vacation. He ran short of money and decided to walk back to Holland on foot. On the main road near Cologne he was stopped by two Prussian officers and as he had no safe conduct, they mistook him for a tramp and conscripted him for the Prussian Army. He was sent to Hammon *en route* for Berlin. He got in touch with the Burgomaster who wrote to the Senate at Leyden inquiring if the young Scotsman was telling the truth in claiming to be a medical student at Leyden. In a few days he was released and returned to Leyden.

Murray, Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 10, 1677, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. Born Aug. 16, 1659, he was ninth child and fourth son of Sir William Murray, 1st Bart. of Ochtertyre. His name appears on list of Darien subscribers, 1696. He died in London, May 16, 1701, *s.p.*, *æt.* 42. (Information from Mr Pat Keith Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh.) In Dunblane Testaments his Will was proved Aug. 14, 1707 (? 1701) and he is described as of Strowan and Monzievaird.

Murray (Murraij) Georgius. Anglus, Dec. 3, 1699, *æt.* 33. Med.

In the Acta under date Feb. 15, 1700, it is stated that he was in prison at Rotterdam for an English debt. He had written a letter to the Senate asking them to get him out of jail. The Senate declined because the term of imprisonment had been inflicted before he became a Member of the University, and also because he had fled his own country.

Murray, Georgius. Scoto-Britannus, May 28, 1710, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Aug. 4, 1712. Born July 15, 1688. Sixth child of Sir Patrick Murray, 2nd Bart. of Ochtertyre. He married Mrs Marion Clayhills in Dundee, 1715. He was styled "George Murray of Pitcaithley" having bought that property with his patrimony. He died Jan. 21, 1777, *æt.* 89. He was then of "Invergowrie." (Information from Mr Patrick Keith Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh.)

Murray (Murraij) Georgius. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1717, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 2, 1717. (Stirlingensis-Scotus.)

Murray (Morravius) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, May 22, 1659, *æt.* 22. Med.
? M.D., Univ. unknown. James Murray from Fife inscribed at Padua Nov. 22, 1663, "Malim mori quam fœderi." His carved stemma is in the Magna Aula at Padua. One of this name M.A. Edin., 1650. There was a James Murray, M.D., of Perth, whose Will appears in the St Andrews Testaments, 1684.

Murray (Morravius) Jacobus. March 7, 1681, *æt.* 22. Med.
In the Edinburgh Testaments James Murray, M.D., died before 1707.

Murray (Morrow) Joannes. May 18, 1683, *æt.* 21. Med.
Murray (Morray) Johannes. Scotus, Nov. 25, 1694, *æt.* 34. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 23, 1695, "de paralysi." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as V.D.M., *i.e.*, Minister of the Gospel. *Dedicated to John, Marquis of Athol, Earl of Tullibardine, etc., Head of the Family of Murray, and to Lord John Murray, his eldest son (Secretary for Scotland).* M.D. St Andrews, Nov. 30, 1710, *ad eundem.* In St Andrews Records it is stated that he was in practice in Perth, and that he showed his Leyden Diploma. M.A. St Andrews, 1677. Ordained 1687 to Scone Parish Church. In 1689 he was deprived for "refusing to pray for King William and Mary, and for blessing Claverhouse in his undertaking for the late King": also for sending his brother to join Claverhouse with the words "God's curse and my curse fall upon you if you leave the Viscount until you return victorious." On Aug. 24, 1694, "purposing to go furth the Kingdom" he granted a "factory" to his brother William, and his brother-in-law Mungo Campbell of Kinloch. He was inscribed at Leyden for the second time in the November following. He was fourth son of Patrick Murray, seventh Laird of Ochtertyre and Arbenie, and was born in 1662, He practised in Perth. He and Sir Patrick Murray of Ochtertyre became Burgesses of Glasgow on the same date, Jan. 20, 1707. John Murray, M.D., appears on the list of Darien subscribers as agent, 1696. Will, 1750 (St Andrews Testaments). Scott in his *Fasti* says he died in 1707 at Edinburgh in the Trinity Hospital, This is an error. (Information from Mr Patrick Keith Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh.)

Murray (Murrhay) Joannes. Scotus, Feb. 25, 1700, *æt.* 26. Med.
? M.D. A John Murray was inscribed at Padua, May 20, 1698. A Dr John Murray of Cavens, Kirkcudbright, was married in 1706 and was alive in 1734.

Musgrave, Guilielmus. Anglus, March 29, 1680, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1689. M.B. Oxon, 1685. At New Coll., Oxford, 1675. Practised at Exeter. F.R.S., 1683. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. Died at Exeter, 1721. Grandfather of Samuel Musgrave (*infra*). *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Musgrave, Samuel. Anglus, Feb. 26, 1763, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 6, 1763, "Apologia pro Medicina Empirica." Thesis at R.S.M. In the Acta under date Aug. 17, 1763, he makes a complaint to the Senate about the property tax which he had to pay on things he brought from England. M.D. Oxon et M.B. Oxon, 1775. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1749, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1753-54. M.A. Oxon, 1756. Radcliffe Travelling Fell., 1760. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1777. Born 1732. Grandson of William (*supra*). Died 1780. *Vide* Munk.

Mussard (Musaw) Philippus. Anglus, Feb. 14, 1708, *æt.* 20. Juris.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 9, 1711, "de inflammatione." Thesis at Manchester. On the title he is described as Londino-Britannus. *Dedicated to Sir Christopher Wren, F.R.S.*

Mushett (Mushet) Guiljelmus. Hibernus, Aug. 26, 1745, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1746 (from King's Coll., Cambridge). At T.C.D., 1730, *æt.* 18. B.A. Dublin, 1735. M.A. Dublin, 1739. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1749. Died at York, 1792, *æt.* 80. *Vide* Munk.

Mussaphia (Mustaphia) Imanuel. Londinensis, Oct. 9, 1730, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 31, 1730, "de hydrope universali." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his father Joseph Musaphia.*

Musson (Missonus) Thomas. Anglus, March 22, 1645, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1641, *æt.* 18. S. of William of Rothley, Leicester.

Mydt, Carolus. Anglus, Dec. 14, 1690, *æt.* 20. Med.

Myers (Mijers) Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 7, 1709, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 6, 1710, "de pleuritide." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to his uncle Henry Johnson, M.B., of York.* At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1704, *æt.* 14. Born at Stittaham, York. At School at Pocklington.

Mylls, Richardus. *Vide* **Mills.**

Myray, Andreas. *Vide* **Murray.**

Mytkerck, Adolphus. *Vide* **Meetkerke.**

Nairn (Nairnæus) David. Scotus, Aug. 21, 1674, *æt.* 20. Juris.

Nairn, David. Scoto-Britannus, May 28, 1676, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He was surety for Sir Francis Ratcliff in connection with the Popish plot of 1679. He bought an Island off the coast of Northumberland, "Coquet," in 1675, and resold it in 1681.

Nanfan, Guilielmus. Anglus, April 27, 1645, *æt.* 23. Med.

Naper, Jacobus Lenox. Hibernus, July 24, 1737, *æt.* 20. Med.
At T.C.D., 1728, *æt.* 16. One of this name assumed the name of **Dutton** in lieu of Naper and became Member of Parliament, 1733.

Napier, Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 29, 1734, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 10, 1735. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1765. *Vide* Munk.

Nash, Eduardus. Anglus, June 14, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1709, "de vita animali." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his teachers.* He was promoted by Boerhaave.

Neale, Georgius, June 16, 1648, *æt.* 22. Mag. Art.
M.D. Oxon, 1661. At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1641, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1645. M.A. Oxon, 1647-48. Licensed to practise Medicine 1652. Practised in Leeds and died there 1691, *æt.* 66.

Nelson, Josua. Anglus, April 27, 1735, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 2, 1736, "de renibus et secretionibus posterius de Diabete." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Eboracensis." *Dedicated to his relatives and Ellis Button, Esq.* He translated Mead's Works.

Nelthorpe, Eduardus. Anglus, Aug. 22, 1714, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 22, 1717 (Lincolniensis). M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1708, *æt.* 16. Born at Gainsborough. S. of Edmund of Scawby. He practised at Lincoln, and in 1727 was residing in the Bishop's Palace. Will, 1737-38.

Nesbit, Esechiel. Hibernus, Nov. 15, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1740. His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. At T.C.D., 1727-28, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1732. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1741. Fell., 1745. President, 1753 and 1763. Will, 1798 (Dublin Wills where he is described as of "Bath City").

Nesbitt, Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Londinensis, Sept. 1, 1718, *æt* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 25, 1721, "de partu difficili." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Richard Mead, M.D.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.S., 1725. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. Read the Osteology Lectures at Barber Surgeon's Hall, 1731. Died 1761. His portrait is at the R.C.S., England. *Vide* Munk.

Nettervill (Netterville) Eduardus. Hibernus, Dec. 1, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 15, 1739, "de leucophlegmatia." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Nicolas, Viscount Nettervill; Robert Nugent, Esq.; Benjamin Burton, Esq.* There is a Carmen at the end of thesis by John Barrett, Hibernus, Med. Stud. (*vide*). Nettervill's name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Physician to Inn's Quay Infirmary, Dublin, 1763. Will, 1769.

Nettleton (Nittleton) Thomas. Eboracensis, Oct. 20, 1705, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 6, 1706, "de inflammatione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Timothy Jollie, minister at Sheffield; Thomas Whitaker, minister at Leeds; Elkanah Rich, Esq.* Practised at York and Halifax. Born at Dewsbury 1683 and died there 1742 (M.I.). He published Medical Works—also *Treatise on Virtue.* The 3rd edition of the latter, published in 1751, describes him as F.R.S. This is apparently an error. William Whitaker, M.D. Leyden, 1718, *dedicates his thesis to Dr Thomas Nettleton.*

Nevay (Niuway) David. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1687, *æt.* 22. Med.
At St Andrews Univ., 1683. M.A. St Andrews, 1685. S. of Sir David Nevay (Lord Reidie) the Scottish Judge. David and his brother Patrick were inscribed at Leyden on the same day. They were of "Nevay," a small estate in Forfarshire.

Nevett, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 1, 1703, "de phthisi." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to James Mainwaring, merchant of Chester.* He practised in London for many years as a surgeon, publishing *A Treatise of Consumptions* in 1696. In 1704 he published *The Rational Œconomy of Human Bodies.*

Newcomen, Arthur. Britannus, May 17, 1728, *æt.* 28. Med.

Newdigate, Edmundus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 7, 1726, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1729. M.B. Cantab., 1725. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1720, *æt.* 18. Born at Holt, 1702. Practised at Ipswich where he died 1779 (M.I.). His B.P. exists.

Newton (Newtomus) Archibaldus. Scotus-Edinburgensis, June 16, 1627, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.A. Edin., 1625. Went abroad in 1627 and was "imprisoned in a loathsome prison which injured his health." He was Master at the High School, Edinburgh, in 1630 and resigned 1634. He became minister of Duddingston in 1635 and minister of Liberton in 1639. He died 1657, *æt.* 55. *Vide* Scott's *Fasti.*

Newton, Samuel. Anglus, March 4, 1768, *æt.* 28. Med.

Nicholson, Henricus. Hyberno-Britannus, Jan. 5, 1709, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 13, 1709, "de corpore." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Hibernus." *Dedicated to his father Rev. Edward Nicholson; William, Archbishop of Dublin; John, Bishop of Tuam; Sir Henry Bingham, Bart.; William Caulfield, King's Counsel in Ireland; Henry Dodwell, the Scholar; and the Rev. Hugh Barrow.* M.D. Dublin, 1711. At T.C.D., 1700, *æt.* 19. S. of Edward, clericus. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1705-6, *æt.* 23, from T.C.D. S. of Edward of Ireland. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1711. F.R.S., 1716. Professor of Botany at Dublin Univ., 1711. Published *Falsehood of the New Prophets*, 1708. *Anatomy of Human Bodies*, 1709. *Methodus Plantarum*, 1712. Died *circa* 1733. (Another of this name M.B. Dublin, 1674.)

Nicholson, Isaacus Franciscus. Britannus, April 11, 1726, *æt.* 39. Med.
Inscribed at Glasgow in 1704 as "Anglus," eldest son of Francis N., Esq. He published a work on Syphilis in 1718 in which he describes himself as "sometime of New College, Oxford, and late of the University of Glasgow." It is dated from Mr Marten's in Hatton Garden "with whom I am partner in the Venereal practice." Astruc calls him "Scotus."

Nicholson, Johannes. Hibernus, Sept. 6, 1738, *æt.* 23. Med.

Nicholson (Micholson) Samuelis. Americanus, Sept. 25, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 10, 1738, "ex Anapoli Americanus." He was son of William Nicholson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He, with three brothers, was sent to Berwick-on-Tweed to be educated under the care of his aunt Mrs Forster, wife of Dr Matthew Forster of Berwick (*vide*). Mrs Forster was sister to William Nicholson. Dr Samuel Nicholson never returned to America He practised at Stockton-on-Tees from 1740 to 1760.

Nicholson, Samuel. Anglus, July 28, 1740, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1741, "de exercitatione sanitatis Præsidio." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to William Shaw, Esq.* Of Liverpool. Will, 1749.

Nihell, Jacobus. Hibernus, Sept. 27, 1731, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 10, 1733. (Of Limerick.) F.R.S., 1742. He practised for a time in Cadiz and later settled in London. He published, in 1741, *Observations concerning the Production of Crises by the Pulse.* This is dated from the "Grecian Coffee House, Devereux Court, London." He died 1759.

Nisbet, Carolus. Edinburgo-Scotus, Sept. 13, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 20, 1731 (Edinburgh). M.D. St Andrews *ad eundem*, Oct. 2, 1733. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1735.

Nisbett, Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 16, 1715, *æt.* 22. Med.

Nittelton, Thomas. Eboracensis. *Vide* **Nettleton.**

Niverius, Daniel. Londinensis, June 3, 1592. Med.
Daniel **Miverius** of London, inscribed at Heidelberg, Oct. 14, 1589.

Norden, Samuel. Magister Artis, e Sussexia, May 20, 1616, *æt.* 30. M.A., Med.
At St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1601, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1604-5. M.A. Oxon, 1608. Of Sussex.

Norris, Johannes. Hibernus, Nov. 17, 1783, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 10, 1783, "de rheumatismo acuto et longo." Thesis at Edin. Univ. On the title he is "Soc. Phys. Chir. Edin. Soc. Hon." *Dedicated to Armor, Lord Belmore; Capt. James Alexander of Caledon Hill, Co. Tyrone, of the Auchnacloy Volunteers; and to his father Charles Norris.*

Nowell, Johannes. Not in Leyden Album, but his name appears in the Acta as—

M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1583. There are ten MS. theses at Leyden, six of them on "Pleuritis." He is described in the Acta as "Anglus Lewisiensis." The theses are dated and signed **Nowel.** At T.C., Cambridge, 1573. At Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1578, *æt.* 24. M.A. Oxon, 1579. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1585. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1590. He was from Lewes, Sussex, and practised at Trinity Minories, London. He is mentioned in the *Poetical Commonplace-Book of a Cambridge Student*, *circa* 1611, as practising as a man-midwife. *Vide* Munk.

Oates, Parkinson. ex urbe Sheffield, Anglus, Sept. 25, 1839, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Oct. 8, 1839, "de gastritide." Thesis at Leyden. Practised in London.

O'Connell, Conallus. Hibernus, Nov. 17, 1746, *æt.* 22. Med.

O'Connell, Connallus. Hibernus, June 1, 1751, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 18, 1751, "de optimo tutissimoque luem veneream radicitus extirpandi methodo et necessitate ac possibilitate operationis Cæsarem in partu desperato." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his father Maurice O'Connell, M.D.* An ode of six lines in Elegiacs at the end, signed Paul Gyongyosi, Hungarus. S. of Maurice O'Connell, M.D. Rheims, April 19, 1715. Of Cork. Will of Dr Connall O'Connell, 1788.

O'Connell (Connell-O') Richardus. ex urbe Tralee, Hibernus, Sept. 15, 1816, *æt.* 33. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1816, "de phagedena; ejusque felici curatione Antverpiæ post reformatam Victoriam in Campis Waterloensibus Anno 1815." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Sir James McGrigor, Director-General, Medical Dept. of British Army.* On the title O'Connell is described as M.R.C.S. and "Surgeon to the King."

Ofle, Matthæus. Anglus, July 25, 1670, *æt.* 23. Med.

Offley (Offleij) Stephen. Anglus, Sept. 15, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.

? M.D. Of Dronfield, Derbyshire. Born 1704. Died May 10, 1739, *æt.* 35. Buried at Norton, near Sheffield.

Ogden, Aston. Anglus, Aug. 24, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.

At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1670, *æt.* 16.

Ogilvy, Johannes. Scotus, Oct. 16, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. St Andrews, 1723. Of Coull, Forfar. Died March 27, 1787.

Ogle, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 17, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.

His name appears in Boerhaave's Lists, 1737.

Ogle (Ogel), Nathaniel. Anglus, Oct. 2, 1696, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Jan. 24, 1699. He was for some time Physician to the Forces under Marlborough, 1705. He was of Kirkly Hall, Northumberland. Died 1739.

Ogle, Nicolas. Anglus, Sept. 7, 1695, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 25, 1696, "de asthmate." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. Lucas Ogle, of Berwick-on-Tweed.* Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1697. *Vide* Munk.

O'Kane (Okane) Nicolas. Hibernus, March 23, 1784. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 27, 1784, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. *Dedicated to Felix O'Neill, Commander of the Armies of the King of Spain and direct descendant of the Ancient Kings of Ireland.*

Okey, Thomas Tertius. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck.
M.D. Harderwyck, Dec. 11, 1704. Expos. casum de vertigine et Aphor. Hippocr. XXI, sect. 11, et 47. Disput. defendit de febri quartana intermittente. There is a rare portrait of this man, engraved by Van der Gucht in 1703. He was then *æt.* 29. *Vide* Bromley's *Portraits.*

Oldfield, Edmundus. e pago Ashill in comitat. Norfolk Britannus, April 28, 1869, *æt.* 37. Med.

Oldfield, Johannes. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1718, "de causis motum sanguinis circularem per vasa corporis." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1730. Physician, Guy's Hospital. Died 1748. *Vide* Munk.

Oliphant (Olifant) Carolus. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 21, 1691 (Edinburgensis). M.A. Edin., 1684. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1693. F.R.S., 1713. Author of *Short Discourse on Vomiting in Fevers*, Edin., 1699. He was M.P. for Ayr Burghs from 1710 till his death. He was a Burgess of Inveraray. He died 1720 when his Library was sold under the title of "Bibliotheca Oliphantana." Notice of his widow's death in the *Scots' Magazine* for 1754 describes him as "Physician to the King."

Oliphant, Laurentius. Scotus, Dec. 3, 1687, *æt.* 28. Med.
Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1691. *Vide* Munk.

Oliphant, Patricius. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1728, *æt.* 20. Med.

Oliphant, Wilhelmus. Scotus, March 26, 1692, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name M.D. Rheims, Sept. 25, 1726 (from Perth). William Oliphant inscribed at St Andrews, 1686.

Oliver, William, Dec. 17, 1683, *æt.* 24. Med.

Oliver, Gulielmus. Anglus, Feb. 17, 1688, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 27, 1699. He was a native of Cornwall and was born 1659. He had an adventurous life and eventually settled at Bath. He died 1716 (M.I. Abbey Church, Bath). Became L.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. F.R.S., 1703. *Vide* Munk.

Oliver, Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 15, 1720, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1725. M.B. Cantab., 1720. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1714, *æt.* 19. Nephew of William (*supra*). Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1756. Physician at Bath and inventor of the Bath-Oliver Biscuit. Born 1695. Died 1764. Friend of Pope. Vide *D.N.B.*

Oliver, William. Anglus, Sept. 21, 1753, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name at Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1748-49, *æt.* 18. S. of William Oliver, M.D., of Bath (1695-1764, *supra*). Inscribed at Padua, Nov. 25, 1755, as follows: "Mr Oliver Wm., Nov. 25, 1755. Immatriculatus fui in Academia hac, necnon Oxoniensi ex Aula Alban Alumnus." In another handwriting it is stated that "he returned here June 16, 1757."

O'Reilly (Reily) Eduardus. Hibernus, May 27, 1782, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 5, 1784, "de gas acido-mephitico." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ., on which he is described as "M.B." and Member of R.M.S. Edin., and of "Chirurgo-Physic. Soc., Edin." *Dedicated to Alexander, Count O'Reilly, General in the service of the King of Spain.* Edward Reily was a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1781.

Ormston or **Ormiston** (Armston) Gulielmus. Scotus, Oct. 15, 1746. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 2, 1748 (Ormston). Memb. R.M.S. Edin., 1744-45. Of Hendersyde, Kelso, where he died Dec. 16, 1770, "in the prime of his age, of great merit in life, very much beloved" (*Newcastle Journal*, 1770). His B.P. exists. A member of a well-known Border Family.

Ormsby (Ormsbij) Conway. Hibernus, Sept. 13, 1709, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. et M.B. Dublin, 1721. At T.C.D., 1702-3, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1707. S. of William. Born in Co. Mayo. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1721. Fell., K.Q.P.C.I., 1725.

Osborn, Kean Brown. ex Insula Antiguensi, May 31, 1792, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 20, 1792, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. On the title he is described as an Edinburgh student and member of several societies. Memb. R.M.S. Edin., 1791.

Osbourne, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album, but in the Acta he is—
M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1588, "Theses Medicæ." There are ten of these at Leyden in MS. on various subjects, signed by John Osbourne. At New Coll., Oxford, 1566. B.A. Oxon, 1570. M.A. Oxon, 1574. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1588. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1588. *Vide* Munk.

Oswald, Georgius. Scotus, Nov. 3, 1693, *æt.* 24. Med.
Oswald, Georgius. Scotus, April 5, 1695, *æt.* 20 (? 26). Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 2, 1696. M.D. Edin., *ad eundem*, 1723. M.A. Edin., 1692. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1723.

Oviatt, Jacobus. Anglus, Aug. 6, 1676, *æt.* 20. Med.
Oviatt, Jacobus. Anglus, Sept. 6, 1679, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 18, 1679, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father James Oviatt, merchant, Southampton; his uncle Thomas Jonston; Rev. John Goldmire, senior; Rev. Henry Hickman, Minister of English Church at Leyden; Rev. Thomas Duncomb, D.D.; and Rev. George King.*

Owen, Hugo. Britannus, Sept. 26, 1730, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 17, 1733 (Cambro-Britannus). One of this name B.A. St John's Coll., Oxford, 1721. Extra-L.R.C.P., 1733-34. Burke says he lived at Shrewsbury and then moved to the Woodhouse Estate, Co. Salop. Munk says he practised in Merionethshire. He died at Shrewsbury, 1764, *æt.* 56. *Vide* Munk.

Owen, Robertus. Anglus. Sept. 24, 1731, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1723, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1727. Incorp., Cambridge, 1728. There is a B.P. of Robert Owen, M.D. (Peachey).

Oxenbridge, Daniel. Anglus, Nov. 25, 1661, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 6, 1662, "de affectibus manifestis." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. On the title he is described as "Bermudensis Anglus." *Dedicated to Richard Burthoge, M.D., of Plymouth.* At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1656-57. B.A. Oxon, 1659-60. S. of John (*infra*). He resided at Daventry.

Oxenbridge, John (OXENBRIDTS, Job). Londinensis, Sept. 19, 1631, *æt.* 25. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1625. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford. B.A. Oxon, 1628. M.A. Oxon, 1631. Fell. of Eton Coll., and in this capacity sent a contribution towards the Building Fund of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, in 1659-60. Prior to this he had made two voyayes to the Bermudas. He died as Pastor of the First Church of Boston, New England, 1674. Father of Daniel (*supra*). S. of Daniel, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1627. For further particulars of this man, *see* Calamy.

Packer (Packet) Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Feb. 20, 1649, *æt.* 21. Philosoph.
M.D. Padua, Jan. 16, 1655. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 1, 1654, as of London. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1656. Cand., R.C.P., 1659. F.R.C.P., 1669-70. Of Shellingford, Berks.

Packer, Joannes. Anglus ex agro Bercensis, April 16, 1678, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1684. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1674, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1678. M.A. Oxon, 1680-81. S. of William of Dinnington, Berkshire.

Paddy, Gulielmus. Anglus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album, but in the Acta he is—

M.D. Leyden, July 11, 1589. There are twelve theses in MS. at Leyden. "Tabes fieri potest ex affectu pericardii." "In flatu hypochondriaco vinum nocet." "Vinum calidum siccum." "Variolis aut morbillis apparentibus licebit aliquando venam tundere." "Veneno assumpto venam incidere periculosissimum." At St John's Coll., Oxford. B.A. Oxon, 1573. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1600. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1591. President, 1609-11. Physician to James I. Knighted. Died 1634. His Library forms the basis of the Medical Library at St John's Coll., Oxford. *Vide* Munk.

Paesciwell, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* **Percival.**

Paget (Pagelius) Nathan. Anglus, Nov. 25, 1638, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 3, 1639, "de peste." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Art. Mag. Mancestr-Anglus." *Dedicated to his father Thomas Paget; William Bourne, John Ball, Thomas Langley, Henry Roote, Richard Rowes, Samuel Ash, all ministers of the Gospel; Humphrey Mackworth, Esq.* (vide *Venn*); *Robert Hyde, Esq.; Thomas Hunt, Esq.; Rowland Hunt, Esq.; Richard Pigot, A.M., his teacher* (*Northwich Grammar School*). M.A. Edin., 1635. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1642. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1646. He was a friend of Milton. Will, 1679. *Vide* Munk.

Paijne. *Vide* **Payne.**

Paineter. *Vide* **Paynter.**

Palgrave, Guilielmus. Anglus, Nov. 1, 1719, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Cantab., 1723. M.B. Cantab., 1717. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1711, *æt.* 16. Practised at Ipswich. Died 1742, *æt.* 49. M.I. at Pulham.

Palmer, Carolus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.B. Oxon, 1741. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1731, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1735. M.A. Oxon, 1738. S. of Thomas, Salop. Possibly Physician Worcester Infirmary, 1766.

Palmer, Josua. Anglus, May 21, 1681, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 2, 1682, "de medicamentorum sudoriferorum natura." Thesis at R.S.M. and B.M. *Dedicated to his teachers the Rev. Sam Cradock, B.D., and Edward Hulse, M.D., F.R.C.P.* At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1675. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1683. Will, 1708. *Vide* Munk.

Palmer, Thomas. Anglus, April 16, 1676, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Padua. He was inscribed at Padua as of Bedford, May 3, 1679, and he was Consiliarius there from 1679 to 1681. His carved stemma is in the Aula at Padua Univ. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1683. At K.C., Cambridge, 1661. B.A. Cantab., 1666-67. M.A. Cantab., 1669. S. of Sir William of Bedfordshire. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. Of Cheshunt, Herts. Died 1689. *Vide* Munk.

Palmer, Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 18, 1689, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 8, 1692, "de atrophia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father William Palmer, Esq.; his teacher Rev. John Woodhouse; Edward Hulse, M.D.; and his uncle Joshua Palmer, M.D.* (vide). At the end of thesis are lines by Thomas Colton, M.D. Leyden, and by James Augustus Blondel, Parisiensis, Med. Stud. (*vide*). At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1678. B.A. Cantab., 1681-82. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1692-93. *Vide* Munk.

Paravicinus, Jacobus. Londinensis, May 1646, *æt.* 14. No faculty.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Feb. 4, 1658. S. of Peter. Inscribed at Padua, March 8, 1656, as Anglus-Londinensis. His stemma is in the Magna Aula at Padua. In *Le Neve's Knights*, Peter Palavicine (*sic*), Merchant, of London, was knighted in 1687, and died 1694. Peter was born in Italy.

Pardyge, Johannes. *Vide* **Pordage**.

Park, Gulielmus. Scotus, Oct. 17, 1668, *æt.* 27. Med.
This is "Mr" William Park, alchemist and "Phisitian" of Edinburgh. He was M.A. Edin., July 31, 1662. In 1665 he published at London *Tractate of the Universal Panacea of Soul and Body*, by William Parke, Hermetic Philosopher and Physitian. In 1669 he published at Rotterdam *Tractatus Lux e Tenebris. This is dedicated to Sir Robert Murray, one of the founders of the Royal Society.* On the title he describes himself as "Scoto-Edinburgensis." His will was proved May 1, 1673.

Parker, Gilbertus. Anglus, Oct. 2, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.

Parker (Parcker) Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, May 22, 1632, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Bourges, Feb. 27, 1633-34. B.A. Oxon, 1628 (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Of Strand, Middlesex. *Vide* Munk, who is obviously wrong when he states that this William Parker was at Oxford in 1601, *æt.* 18 (Foster).

Parker (Parkerus) Gulielmus. Anglus, April 15, 1655, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua, Feb. 4, 1658. S. of Peter. Inscribed at Padua Aug. 19, 1657, as of Suffolk. Inscribed also at Utrecht, 1655. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1659. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1659. *Vide* Munk.

Parker, Guilielmus. Britannus ex comitatu Sussexiæ, Jan. 4, 1712, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1704, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1707. M.A. Oxon, 1710. S. of G. (? Gulielmus) of Worthing, Sussex.

Parr, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 28, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
His name appears in Boerhaave's Lecture Lists for 1737. Admitted Fell. Comm. at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1736-37. Of Salthouse, Norfolk.

Parr, Joshua. Liverpoola-Anglus, July 5, 1788, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1788, "de crystallis formandis." Thesis at Leyden. An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1786. Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1790-92. Died 1810.

Parsons, Antonius. Anglus, Aug. 21, 1734, *æt.* 28. Med.
One of this name at Christ Church, Oxford, 1725, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1728-29. M.A. Oxon, 1731. Vicar of Marsham, Berks, 1739, and of Ardington, 1751, till his death in 1778. Part author of *Carmina Quadragesimalia*, 1748.

Parsons (Persons) Arthurus. Anglus, Feb. 13, 1675, *æt.* 21. Med.
Parsons, Arthurus. Anglus, Oct. 21, 1677, *æt.* 26. Med.
Parsons, Arthurus. Anglus, April 21, 1678, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, April 7, 1678, Explic. Aphor. XXXVI, sect. 6. Thema de nephritide. Disput. "de calculo renum et vesicæ." The thesis "de calculo et vesicæ" was published and is in the B.M. On the title he is described as from Taunton. *Dedicated to his parents; Prof. C. Drelincourt; Dr Waterhouse; D. Newton; D. D. Gardner; D. D. Fuller.* At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1671-72. B.A. Oxon, 1675. M.A. Oxon, 1678-79. M.D. et M.B. Oxon, 1693. S. of Arthur of West Buckland, Somerset. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1684. Practised at Taunton. *Vide* Munk.

Pate, Eduardus. Anglus e comitatu Lycestriæ, Feb. 17, 1644, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1636-37. Of Leicestershire. Entered Middle Temple, 1639. Barrister 1649. Died before 1652.

Paterson, Georgius. Scotus, March 4, 1763. Med.
He was born in 1734, and was a student at Edinburgh, becoming a Member of the R.M.S. Edin., 1756. He went to India as Secretary to Sir Robert Harland. He accumulated great wealth and returned to Scotland, purchasing Castle Huntly in the Carse of Gowrie. He presented three crystal lustres to the Dundee Town Council in 1775. Burke describes him as "Mr" and states that he had studied Medicine.

Paterson, Gulielmus. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 11, 1722, "de febribus intermittentibus." Thesis at B.M.

Paton, Davidus. Scotus, Nov. 25, 1719, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 5, 1720. Inscribed at Glasgow Univ., 1710. Member of the Glasgow Faculty, 1724, and President, 1741-42. S. of Peter (*infra*). He died 1782, *æt.* 83.

Paton (Patoun) Petrus. Scotus, April 27, 1690, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 21, 1691, "de partu difficili." Thesis at St Andrews and at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Archibald, Earl of Argyle.* Member of Glasgow Faculty of Physicians, 1692. President, 1709-10. Father of Dr David (*supra*). Benefactor to Library of Glasgow Univ.

Patric. Patrick. Patrik, Josephus Fitz. Hibernus. *Vide* **Fitzpatrick.**

Paunceforte, Nicolaus. Anglus, Nov. 20, 1686, *æt.* 23. Med.

Paunceforte (Pauncefort) Nicolas. Anglus, Sept. 2, 1689, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 9, 1690, "de vesicæ et renum calculo." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Robert Paunceforte, Esq.; his brother Grimbaldo Paunceforte of the Inner Temple; and the Rev. Henry Hickman of the English Church at Leyden.*

Pawer, Richardus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Power.**

Payne (Paijne) Georgius. Anglus, Aug. 11, 1734, *æt.* 32. Med.

Payne, Georgius. Anglus, July 29, 1738, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 8, 1738, "de febre intermittente." Thesis at Leyden.

Paynter (Paineter) Alingtonus. Oxoniensis, June 13, 1643, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1640, *æt.* 15. At Gray's Inn, 1652. Of Gillingham in Kent.

Peacock, Upton. Hibernus, March 5, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 30, 1718. At Glasgow Univ. in 1713 as "Scoto-Hibernus." Succeeded Sir Thomas Molyneux as Physician General to the Army in Ireland, 1725-44. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1720. Died 1744.

Peart, Eduardus. Anglus ex comitatu Lincolni, Oct. 23, 1783, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 29, 1783, "de dyspepsia idiopathica." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. He practised at Butterwick. He wrote on Animal Heat. Died 1824. *Vide D.N.B.*

Peck, Antonius. Anglo-Britannus, May 24, 1736, *æt.* 30. Med.

Peck, Nicolaus. Anglus, Dec. 7, 1611, *æt.* 30. Med.

Peirce, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 19, 1737, *æt.* 30. Med.
A Dr John Peirce practised at Newington, London, and died there 1784, *æt.* 78.

Pelham, Thomas. Anglus, Jan. 17, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med.
?S. and heir of Sir John Pelham of Laughton, Sussex.

Pemberton, Eduardus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 17, 1736, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 3, 1736 (Lancaster). He practised at Warrington. Father of Thomas (*infra*). Friend of John Fothergill, and grandfather of Lord Kingsdown. Died 1780.

Pemberton, Henricus. Anglus, Oct. 15, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.

Pemberton, Henricus. Anglus, Aug. 17, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.

Pemberton, Henricus. Anglus, Dec. 27, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 21, 1719, "de facultate oculi, qua ad diversas rerum conspectarum distantias se accommodat." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rich. Mead, M.D.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.S., 1720. Gresham Professor of Physic, 1728. Prepared fifth London Pharmacopœia for R.C.P. Lond., 1746. He was born 1694. Died 1771. Vide *D.N.B.*

Pemberton, Thomas. Anglus, July 31, 1777, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 9, 1777, "de metu." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ., and B.M. *Dedicated to his father Edward Pemberton, M.D.* (supra). He was an Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1775. Of Warrington.

Pennecuik, Alexander. Scotus, Sept. 3, 1668, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Caen, 1670. In the Caen Records, which are scrappy, he was laureated M.B. Caen, April 19, 1670. The Doctorate was usually granted a few days later. M.A. Edin., July 18, 1664. The Physician and Poet. He was a friend of Sir Robert Sibbald. He died 1722. Vide *D.N.B.*

Penston, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, May 24, 1680, *æt.* 22. Med.

Pepys, Thomas. Anglus, May 20, 1649, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Padua, 1651. Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 9, 1650. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1653, and M.D. Cantab., 1664. At T.C., Cambridge, 1641. B.A. Cantab., 1644. M.A. Cantab., 1648. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1661. He was born 1621. Died 1664. *Vide* Munk.

Percival, James. Mancunio-Anglus, April 22, 1789, *æt.* 19. Bot. et Phys.
An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1790. S. of Thomas Percival, M.D. Leyden, 1765, of Manchester (*infra*). He died at Edinburgh from fever in 1793 while a medical student there. M.I. in the Chapel of Ease, St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

Percival (Paesciwell) Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1723, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 30, 1724, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Blackburn, Esq.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. S. of Peter of Warrington. He was born in 1691. Practised at Warrington where he died in 1750, *æt.* 59. He was uncle of Thomas, M.D., of Manchester (*infra*).

Percival, Thomas. Anglus, June 17, 1765. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1765, "de frigore." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to James, Earl of Morton, and Nathaniel Alcock, M.D.* Born at Warrington, 1740. Practised at Manchester, becoming Physician to the Infirmary there, 1779-1804. F.R.S., March 7, 1765. He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1762. Died 1804.

Perkins (Perkinsius) Gulielmus. Anglus, April 24, 1636, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1636, "de catarrho." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Anglus G.P.F." *Dedicated to Rev. William Isaacson, D.D.; Rev. William Beale, D.D., Chaplain to the King, and Master St John's College, Cambridge; Matthew Caradoc, merchant, of London; John Foy, A.M. Cantab.* He was inscribed at Franeker as student of Theology, Oct. 14, 1629. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1627. B.A. Cantab., 1631-32. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of William Perkins, the Calvinist Divine of Cambridge.

Perrott, Andreas. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1735, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1738. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1731, *æt.* 18. Born at York. Buried at St Saviour's, York, 1762, *æt.* 49. Physician York County Hospital, 1747-62. There is a B.P. of Andrew Perrott, Armiger.

Persons, Arthurus. Anglus. *Vide* **Parsons.**

Perry (Perrij) Carolus. Anglus, Feb. 5, 1723, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, March 2, 1723, "de lue venerea." Thesis at Utrecht. Inscribed at Utrecht in 1722 and 1723. Born 1698. He was a traveller and his *Treatise of Diseases* is dated 1735 from Leghorn. Died 1780. Buried at Norwich (M.I.). Vide *D.N.B.*, and Venn, who corrects the statement of the *D.N.B.* that he graduated at Cambridge.

Perry (Perrij) Micajah. Hibernus, Nov. 8, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.
Perry (Perrij) Micajah. Hybernus, May 25, 1715, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 31, 1716. (Perré Micajah.) Was this a kinsman of Micajah Perry who became Lord Mayor of London in 1739 and died 1751 ?

Peterley, Thomas. Anglus Londinensis, May 24, 1647, *æt.* 24. Med.
Vide **Prujean.**

Peters (La Piere) Johannes. Gallus, Oct. 7, 1648, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 18, 1649. Thesis not found. He was a Member of a Flanders family and came to Canterbury where he bought "Blackfriars House" in 1658. Father of Peter (*infra*).

Peters *alias* **De La Pierre**, Peter. (La Pierre, Petrus De.) Anglus, June 28, 1677, *æt.* 20. Phil.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 27, 1679, "de diarrhœa." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Cantuariensis." *Dedicated to his father John De La Pierre or Peters; Rev. John Tillotson; William Jacob, and John Bayle.* At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1672 and Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1674, *æt.* 17. S. of John M.D. (*supra*) of Canterbury.

Peters (De La Piere) Joannes. Anglus, June 27, 1696, *æt.* 22. Med.
At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1692. Matric., 1693. A member of the above family.

Petiver (Pettiveat) Jacobus. Londinensis, July 28, 1711, *æt.* 45. Physic. et Med.
The Botanist. F.R.S. 1695. Born 1663. Died 1718. Vide *D.N.B.*

Petty (Pettius) Gulielmus. Anglus, May 26, 1644, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1650. Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Inscribed also at Utrecht, 1643. Born 1623. F.R.S., 1663. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1658. Died 1687. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Philips, Daniel. Anglus, Feb. 27, 1691, *æt.* 25. Med.

Philips (Philippus) Daniel. Anglus, Nov. 9, 1696, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 12, 1696, "de variolis." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Londinensis." *Dedicated to William Penn, of Pennsylvania; Thomas Lower, Medicus, of London (Brother of Richard Lower).* The R.S.M. copy of Daniel Philips' thesis was the property of John Fothergill. He was a Quaker, and practised for a time in Devonshire and later in London. His Leyden Dissertation was translated into English by T. E. and published at London in 1702. In 1700 he published *Proteus Redivivus.* He died 1748.

Phillips, Jenkin Thomas. *Vide* **Thomas**, Jenkin, Anglus.

Philips (Philippi) Rogerus. Anglus, Aug. 3, 1735, *æt.* 26. Med.
At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1725, *æt.* 18. S. of Richard of Beaumaris, Anglesey.

Picus, Richardus. Anglus, May 28, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
In the Library of Lincoln Cathedral there is a Leyden "Thesis Exercitii Gratia"—"de calido innato, et humido radicali," by Richard Picus, dated 1643 at Leyden. On the title he is described as "Northumbro-Anglus." *It is dedicated to William Howard, "a youthful member of the Howard family"; Robert Graye, B.D., and Edward Graye, J.P., brothers; John Robson, Prebendary of Durham and Vicar of Morpeth; Amor Oxley, M.A., Master of Newcastle School (formerly his teacher), and his brother, John Picus, M.A.*

Pierson, Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 30, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
One of this name at St Andrews, 1719. Another 1725.

Pije, Georgius. *Vide* **Pye**.

Pijper, Johannes. *Vide* **Piper**.

Pinckard (Pinkard) Georgius. Anglus, May 31, 1792, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 20, 1792, "de catarrho." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Andrew Duncan, M.D., Professor at Edinburgh, and Bernard Geary Snow, surgeon of Southam.* Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1791. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1794. Army Surgeon. Born 1768. Died 1835. *Vide* Munk.

Piper (Pijper) Johannes. Britannus, May 8, 1717, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. ? Univ. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1707. Of Suffolk. B.A. Cantab., 1710-11. M.A. Cantab., 1720. John Piper, M.D., of Beauchamp St Paul's, Co. Essex, married in 1730. (*Vide* Sudbury Marriages.)

Pitcairne, Archibaldus. Not inscribed in the Leyden Album.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 13, 1680 (Edinburgensis). The Edinburgh Physician who became Professor of Physic at Leyden, April 25, 1692. Amongst his pupils were Richard Mead and Herman Boerhaave. The following extracts are taken from the Acta of Leyden University:—

August 21, 1691.—The curators of the University decide to inquire if Archibald Pitcairne would be willing to become Professor of Medicine in succession to Schacht who had died.

October 18, 1691.—A letter is read from Bishop Burnet stating that Pitcairne possesses all the qualifications required for a Professorship of Medicine.

November 28, 1691.—A letter is read from James Dalrymple of Stairs, President of the Court of Session in Scotland (and a Leyden student) to Professor Trigland of Leyden, stating that Pitcairne would accept a "call" to Leyden. The Curators forthwith appoint Pitcairne Professor of Practice of Physic at a salary of 1000 gueldres.

January 24, 1692.—A letter from Pitcairne is read stating that he accepts the appointment of Professor of Physic, and that he will be in Leyden in March or April.

April 26, 1692.—Pitcairne delivers his Inaugural Lecture and the Curators grant him an Honorarium of 400 gueldres over and above his ordinary salary of 1000 gueldres.

May 3, 1692.—The Curators give Pitcairne 770 gueldres towards the cost of his removal to Leyden.

June 18, 1692.—Professor Drelincourt and Professor Pitcairne propose that the former gives the Lectures on Practice of Physic, and the latter on the Institutes of Medicine for the first year, changing over each alternate year. The Curators, however, decide that Drelincourt is to teach the "Institutes" and Pitcairne the "Practice of Physic." The Curators give them permission to deliver other lectures privately as they like.

September 12, 1692.—Pitcairne is appointed Treasurer of the Faculty in place of Anthony Nuck deceased.

February 8, 1694.—The following letter from Pitcairne dated Edinburgh Dec. 29, 1693, was read :—I really thought that after I came here, relieved of my duties for a short time, I should be returning to Holland. I therefore did not write to you. Since the opportunity of returning to Holland is now denied to me, owing to an unexpected obstacle (there is no use saying anything about my enemies in Leyden since they were not in any respect equal to my friends there) I have no wish to allow the University through my fault to be without a better Professor than I am. I had thoughts of returning to thank the University and all my friends there, but in the meantime can hardly regard myself as continuing to hold the Chair till I am able to come. Accordingly I humbly request the Curators to choose another Professor in my place. I acknowledge and shall always acknowledge my great indebtedness to them in every respect.

With all good wishes I am yours, etc.—ARCHD. PITCAIRNE.

This letter, which was addressed to the Secretary of the Curators, having been read, it was resolved and agreed that as Pitcairne

went to Scotland without notice or leave, he is dismissed his Professorship on account of his improper conduct. It was also decided that certain sums to which he was entitled on May 8 and August 8, 1693, were not to be remitted to him, but were to be held back for the present.

March 2, 1694.—The Senatus resolved that the above money which is lying in deposit with Gronovius should be divided amongst the other Professors.

March 16, 1694.—It would appear that Pitcairne owed a sum of money for his *locum tenens* during his absence in Scotland.

Archibald Pitcairne was one of the promoters of the Foundation of the R.C.P. Edin. in 1681 and is the last name on the Original Patent. He died 1713. He was one of the most celebrated physicians of his time. Vide *D.N.B.*, Peel Ritchie, etc.

Pitcairn (Pitcairne) Guilielmus. Scotus, Oct. 15, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. St Andrews, 1733 (recommended for the degree by Prof. Thomas Simson of St Andrews). He was born 1711 and was entered as a student at Edinburgh Univ. in 1728. His biographers state that he also graduated at Rheims, but there is no record of this in the Rheims Catalogus. M.D. Oxon, 1749. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1750. President, R.C.P. Lond., 1775. F.R.S., 1770. He died 1791. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Plumb, John. ex Cheshire Anglus, July 25, 1786, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 14, 1786, "de asthmate spasmodico." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Rev. Joseph Harrison, of Frodsham, Cheshire.* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1783-84.

Plummer, Andreas. Scotus, Sept. 5, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 23, 1722, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John, Duke of Roxburgh.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1724. Professor of Chemistry, 1726-55, at Edinburgh Univ. Introduced "Plummer's Pill" of Antimony and Mercury. He also recommended the Moffat Waters. Died 1756.

Plummer, Joannes. Anglus, Oct. 30, 1792, *æt.* 39. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Nov. 23, 1792, "de nocivis effectibus remediorum evacuantium." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Marmaduke Constable, J.P., of Wassam, Co. York.*

Pococke, Eduardus. Amonia-Anglus, May 22, 1669, *æt.* 20. Med.

Amonia is probably corrupt for Oxonia. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1661. B.A. Oxon, 1664-65. M.A. Oxon, 1667-68. S. of Edward, D.D. Beneficed in Berks. Canon Sarum, 1675. Born 1648. Died 1727. Edited "Historiæ Ægypti Compendium, Arabice et Latine." (Vide *Bibliotheca Osleriana.*)

Poele, Eduardus. *Vide* **Powell.**

Polyn, Jorgius. *Vide* **Pullen.**

Pool, Simon. Anglus, June 22, 1680, *æt.* 21. Med.
Simon Pole at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1679, *æt.* 19. Born at West Cowes.

Poole (Polus) Matthæus. Anglus, May 4, 1675, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1684 (Lit. Reg.). At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1670. He was son of Matthew Poole, an ejected minister, who went to Holland and died at Amsterdam, 1679, *æt.* 56. (*Vide* Calamy.) Dr Matthew Poole died 1697.

Pope, Gabriel. Anglus. Not in the Leyden Album, but appears in the Acta as—
M.D. Leyden, July 5, 1593. There are two MS. theses at Leyden. "Helleborus sanis non est exhibendus," and "Qui natura valde obesi sunt celerius moriuntur quam qui graciles." At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1566. B.A. Cantab., 1569-70. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1596. Of Canterbury. *Vide* Munk.

Pordage (Pardyge) Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 9, 1639, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 11, 1639. Thesis not found. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1623. B.A. Cantab., 1626. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1640. He was born 1607. Astrologer and Mystic. Rector of Bradfield, Berks, 1647-55. Ejected. Restored 1660. Died 1681. Vide *D.N.B.*

Porter, Carolus. Anglus, July 20, 1678, *æt.* 20. Med.

Porter, Robertus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 16, 1726, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 25, 1727, "de natura vasorum in corpore humano." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Oliver Gaynes, and his brother John Porter.* Promoted by Boerhaave. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1731. Died 1736. *Vide* Munk.

Porter (Poorter) Guilielmus. Anglus, March 27, 1692, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1694. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1685, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1689. M.A. Oxon, 1691. S. of Daniel of Oxford City.

Porterfield, Guilielmus. Scotus, Jan. 24, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 24, 1717. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1721. President, 1748. He was born in Ayrshire and was a pioneer in Ophthalmology. He invented the Optometer. In 1757 he discovered an important muscle in the eye of Birds (MacAlister). He died at Sancerre, France, July 21, 1771.

Potts, William. Hibernus, Oct. 13, 1785, *æt.* 25. Med.

Powell (Poele) Eduardus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 17, 1733, *æt.* 20. Med.
At All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1730, *æt.* 18. S. of Edward of Storrington, Sussex.

Power, Bernhardus. Hibernus, May 19, 1668, *æt.* 20. Phil.
Power, Bernardus. Hibernus, May 28, 1676, *æt.* 26. Med.
At T.C.D., 1662, *æt.* 17. S. of Roger, Esq. Born Co. Waterford.

Power, Richardus. Hybernus, Nov. 8, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.
Power (Pawer) Richardus. Hibernus, Aug. 5, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 10, 1729, "de urinæ secretione et excretione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Cornelius O'Callaghane.* At T.C.D., 1719, *æt.* 16. Born Cork. S. of Francis, Esq.

Pratt, Josephus. Hybernus, Aug. 30, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1692, "de lepra." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and his father Joseph Pratt, Esq.* At T.C.D., *æt.* 18. S. of Joseph of Garradice, Co. Meath. M.D. Dublin, *ad eundem*, 1695. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1693. Fell., K.Q.C.P.I., 1694.

Praud, William. *Vide* **Prowd.**

Preston, Carolus. Scotus, May 18, 1694, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 14, 1696. M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *ad eundem*, June 2, 1699. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1704. Professor of Botany at Edinburgh Univ., 1706-11. Died 1711.

Price (Priceus) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1681, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, July 5, 1686. Expos. Aphor. Hippocr. XVI et XVIII, sect. 5. Variorum morborum casus exposuit. Disput "De Marte." The thesis "De Marte" was published at Harderwyck and *was dedicated to Robert Boyle, the Philosopher.* There is a copy at R.S.M. In Harderwyck records he is described as "Oxoniensis." Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1691. At Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1677, *æt.* 17. S. of Andrew of Oxford City. He married in 1695 at the age of 35. Practised at Richmond, Surrey.

Price, Ricardus. Anglus, Feb. 25, 1730, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1724-25, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1728. S. of John, of Mivord, Co. Montgomery.

Price (Preyce) Rogerus. Anglo-Britannus, June 29, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1713-14, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1717-18. Became Rector of Leigh, 1726. He went to New England and became Rector of King's Chapel, Boston. Author of two Funeral Sermons printed in 1733 and 1738 (in the B.M.).

Prickett (Prikett) Marmaduke. Anglus, May 14, 1749, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1748. At T.C., Cambridge, 1742, *æt.* 18. Of Hull, where he practised and died unmarried 1753. B.P. (Peachey).

Prime, Benjamis Joung. Americanus, June 12, 1764, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 7, 1764, "de fluxu muliebri menstruo." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he describes himself as "AM." and "from New York." *Dedicated to his father Rev. Ebenezer Prime, A.M., of Huntingdon, N.Y.; and to his teachers Colin Mackenzie, M.D., man-midwife of London, and George Fordyce, M.D., of London.* Dr Benj. Young Prime was born in Huntingdon, Long Island, Dec. 20, 1733. A.M. Princeton, 1751. M.A. Yale Univ., 1760 (Hon. Causa). He studied under Dr Jacob Ogden and practised for a time in Easthampton, Long Island. Went abroad and studied in London and Leyden. Resumed practice in New York City. Died at Huntingdon, L.I., Oct. 31, 1791. (Information from Colonel Phalen.) He was author of *Britain's Glory*, 1764, a poem. He parodied this poem in 1791 and published it as *Columbia's Glory*.

Pringle, Franciscus. Scotus, Feb. 17, 1701, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1702, "de natura et curatione Amaurosis." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to his brother Sir John Pringle, Bart., of Stitchill; his uncle Sir Archibald Hope of Rankeillor; and Sir John Hume of Blackadder.* M.A. Edin., 1698. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1704. President, 1727. Of New Hall, Fife. Practised in Edinburgh and St Andrews. Died 1756. He was uncle of Sir John Pringle, M.D. (*infra*).

Pringle (Pringel) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1728, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 20, 1730, "de marcore senili." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Francis Pringle, M.D., President R.C.P. Edin., and to his kinsman Francis Pringle, A.M., Professor of Greek, St Andrews.* F.R.C.P. Edin., 1735. F.R.S., 1740. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1763. He was knighted. Physician, Duke of Cumberland. Born 1707. Died 1782. Vide *D.N.B.* and Munk.

Pringle, Robertus. Anglo-Northumbrianus, Nov. 27, 1783, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1784, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1778. He practised at Alnwick.

Prowd (Prawd) William. Anglo-Hibernus, March 3, 1704, *æt.* 20. Med.
At T.C.D., 1694-95, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1699 (Speciali gratiâ.)

Prujean, Thomas. Anglus. Possibly inscribed at Leyden as PETERLEY, Anglus-London, May 24, 1647, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Franeker. He was inscribed at Franeker Oct. 7, 1647, as med. student, but there is no record of his promotion in the Franeker Records. This is probably an omission as he was incorporated M.D. Cambridge, 1649, on his Franeker degree. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1641, *æt.* 18. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1657. Died 1662 and buried at Hornchurch. He was son of Sir Francis Prujean the London Physician, and nephew of William, M.D. Leyden (*infra*). *Vide* Munk.

Prujean (Pruigræn) Guylhelmus. Anglus, Dec. 12, 1631, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 23, 1631. Thesis not found. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1620, *æt.* 16. He practised in Lincolnshire and in 1639 he was examining candidates for the Bishop of Lincoln's License to practise medicine. He was brother of Sir Francis who became President of R.C.P. Lond. They were sons of Francis Prujean, licensed physician and preacher of Lincolnshire.

Pullen, Georgius (POLYN, Jorgius). Anglus, Aug. 1, 1648, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Franeker, Aug. 14, 1649. Inscribed at Franeker as Eboracensis, Aug. 12, 1648. At T.C., Cambridge, 1637. Perhaps of Bramley, Yorks. Baptised 1620-21.

Pulleyne (Pullein) Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 8, 1649, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C., Dublin, 1640, *æt.* 15. Born at Leeds. Baptised July 6, 1625. S. of Samuel, Bishop of Tuam. (*Vide* Leeds Pedigrees.)

Purcell, Johannes. Hibernus, Sept. 19, 1759, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 2, 1761, "de ictero." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his teacher George Cleghorn, Professor of Anatomy at T.C.D.* Hon. Member R.M.S. Edin., 1762. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1771. Practised at Dublin.

Purcell, Guilielmus. Dubliniensis, May 19, 1776, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 25, 1776, "de podagra." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his father Redmund Purcell, and his teachers.*

Purdon, Simon. Hibernus, March 10, 1717, *æt.* 23. Med.
At T.C.D., 1708, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1712. Born Co. Clare.

Pye (Pije) Georgius. Londinensis, July 11, 1714, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1714, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. One of this name at T.C., Cambridge, 1708, *æt.* 22. S. of George of Surrey. Author of *Two Discourses of the Plague*, London, 1721.

Pypard, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Feb. 9, 1649, *æt.* 25. Med.
Inscribed at Utrecht, 1649. Inscribed at Franeker, Aug. 13, 1649, as "Lincolniensis Anglus, Med. Stud." Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 10, 1650, as from Lincoln. At Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1639, *æt.* 16. M.A. Glasg., 1643. Incorp. B.A. Cantab., 1644 (Queens' College). S. of the Rector of Bassingham, Lincolnshire.

Quier, Joannes. Anglus, June 13, 1763, *æt.* 22. Med.
"Practitioner of Physic in the Island of Jamaica." He arrived in Jamaica in 1767. His letter on "Small Pox in Jamaica" was published in 1778.

Radcliff, Johannes. Anglus. *Vide* **Ratcliff.**

Radman, Johannes. Philadelphianus. *Vide* **Redman.**

Rainey, Daniel. Hibernus ex oppido Newry, Sept. 12, 1764, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1764, "de peripneumonia vera." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he describes himself as "A.B.F.D." *Dedicated to Thomas Fitzmaurice.* He was an Edinburgh student and President of R.M.S. Edin., 1763-64. Practised in Dublin. Will, 1783.

Raitt, Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 17, 1706, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 3, 1708. (Taodunensis-Scotus). A native of Dundee where he practised. In 1732 he bought Arniston House, Arbroath. He died 1760, *æt.* 76. Progenitor of the Raitt Family of Forfarshire. *Not* the GEORGE Raitt of Munk's Roll. His B.P. dated 1730 exists (Peachey).

Ramsay, Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 1, 1721, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1726. S. of Sir James Ramsay, of Banff. He appears to have practised in Virginia.

Ramsay (Ramsaij) Robertus. Scotus, Nov. 20, 1758, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1757, "de Bile." F.R.C.P. Edin., 1761. Professor of Natural History at Edinburgh University from 1767 till his death. Hon. Member R.M.S. Edin., 1755. Died 1778.

Rand, Ralph (RANDUS, Rapha). Anglus, Sept. 2, 1616, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Groningen, Aug. 18, 1617, "de paralysi." Thesis at Groningen. *Dedicated to the Professors at Groningen.* There is also a "Thesis exercitii gratia" at Groningen entitled "Theses Medicæ de morbis totius substantiæ," dated "Octavo eidus Augusti, 1617." No dedication. His brother Samuel graduated on the same date at Groningen (*infra*). Ralph was M.A. St Andrews, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. He was Rector of Oxted, Surrey, 1615. Dr Rapha Rand of Godalming was dead by 1657.

Rand (Randus) Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 2, 1616, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Groningen, Aug. 18, 1617, "de vertigine." Thesis at Groningen. *Dedicated to his uncle Ralpho Rand, V.D.M.* Brother of Ralph (*supra*). At Christ's College, Cambridge, 1606. B.A. Cantab., 1609-10. M.A. Cantab., 1613. Probably at St Andrews as "John" with Ralph, 1612. Born 1588. Native of Durham. He became Town Physician of Newcastle-on-Tyne. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1630. Died at Gateshead, 1654. *Vide* Munk.

Rand, Wilhelmus. Londinensis, June 17, 1652, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Utrecht as "Londinensis" in 1649. At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1633. B.A. Cantab., 1636-37. M.A. Cantab., 1640. S. of an apothecary of London. He issued *A Sure Guide*, translated from Riolan, in 1657 ; also the *Mirrour of True Nobility*, translated from the French of Peter Gassendus in 1657. In both volumes he is described as Doctor of Physic. Buried at St Pancreas, Soper Lane, Jan. 22, 1662.

Randolph, Edmund (RANDOLPHUS, Henricus). Anglus, Feb. 12, 1627, *æt.* 26. No faculty.

M.D. et Phil, Padua, Aug. 19, 1627. Inscribed as Edmund at Padua, April 22, 1627. Inscribed at Leyden as Henricus, probably in error. At University Coll., Oxford, 1616, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1619-20. M.B. Oxon, 1626. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, July 3, 1628. Practised at Canterbury. Died 1649.

Randolph, Georgius. Anglus, Jan. 9, 1736, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.D. Oxon, 1744-45. M.B. Oxon, 1736. At Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1725, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1729. M.A. Oxon, 1733. Practised at Bristol and died there, 1764, *æt.* 56. Author of *Inquiry into Medicinal Virtues of Bristol Water*, Oxford, 1745.

Ranson, Guilielmus. Anglus, May 5, 1735, *æt.* 21. Med.

Ratcliffe (Radcliff) Johannes. Anglus, July 17, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.B. Cantab., 1687. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1682. Born at Leigh, Lancs, 1662-63. Practised and died at Wigan, 1700.

Rattray, Sylvester. Scotus, March 19, 1689, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. Entered at Glasgow Univ., 1680. Physician at Cupar, Fife. Will, 1710. Probably the son of the Glasgow Physician of this name.

Raven, Thomas Daniel. Nordvico-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1818, *æt.* 19. Med.

Ray, Samuel. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1722, *æt.* 24. Med.

? M.D. Birmingham Physician. Died Oct. 1, 1758.

Raymond (Raymand) Samuel. Tantoniensis, June 16, 1662, *æt.* 17. Phil.

Raymond (Raymondus) Samuel. Anglus, May 12, 1668, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 10, 1669, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his kinsman William Barbor, M.D.* (vide).

Raynolds, Jacobus. Scotus. *Vide* **Reynolds.**

Read, James Bond. Americanus, Oct. 30, 1795, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Nov. 16, 1795, "de typho." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. On the title he is from "Georgia." *Dedicated to his brothers James Read, Member of Congress for South Carolina, and William Read, M.D., of Charlestown; and to John Birch, the London Surgeon.* He was at Edinburgh and a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1793.

Reade, Richardus. Anglus, July 25, 1656, *æt.* 23. M.Cand.

M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1656, "de apoplexia." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Londinensis." Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 22, 1652. At T.C., Cambridge, 1648, as of London. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1663. He translated and augmented *Eighteen Books of Secrets of Art and Nature*, 1660.

Reade (Rhedius) Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 3, 1632, *æt.* 22. Med.

Samuel Readeus, Anglus, inscribed at Franeker, March 3, 1631, as "Phil. et Ling. Stud." Practised as Physician at Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

Reddy (Riddy) Richardus. Hibernus, July 1, 1743, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 11, 1745, "de fluore albo." Thesis at Leyden.

Redfern (Redfearn) Richardus. e comitatu Yorck, Anglus, Sept. 11, 1790, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 1, 1791, "Quædam de Phthisi Pulmonali cum Tuberculis." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Sir Francis Sykes, Bart., of Basildon Park, Berks; his brother Francis Redfern, Esq.; and his friend William M. Heald.* An Edinburgh student and Member of Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh. Practised at King's Lynn, Norfolk. Published a Case of Diabetes Mellitus cured 1799 (*Med. and Surg. Journal*).

Redman (Radman) Johannes. Philadelphianus, Oct. 6, 1747, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1748, "de abortu." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Pennsylvaniensis." *Dedicated to his brother Joseph Redman and to Dr John Kearsley of Philadelphia.* Born 1722. Studied at Edinburgh and Paris. Physician Pennsylvania Hospital. First President of American College of Physicians, 1786-1805. Died 1808.

Redwood, Nicolaus. Anglus, May 12, 1668, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1664, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1670. M.A. Oxon, 1671. Rector of Exeter, St Leonards.

Reeve, Caleb. Hibernus, June 12, 1691, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1687. At T.C.D., 1678, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1683. Admitted Middle Temple, 1682. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1686-87. Born in Dublin. S. of John Reeve who died 1695 in Poole Lane, Dublin. Caleb succeeded to the "Estate in the Barony of Slaine and County of Meath."

Reeve, Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 18, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1732. M.B. Cantab., 1727. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. 1722. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1736. Physician St Thomas's Hospital, President R.C.P. Lond., 1754-64. Died 1780, *æt.* 80. *Vide* Munk.

Reeve (Reeves) Thomas. Hibernus, Nov. 5, 1781, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 30, 1781, "de febre lenta nervosa." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Dublinensis." *Dedicated to Professor Hahn of Leyden.* Practised in Cork. Died Oct. 20, 1787.

Regemorterus, Assuerus. Londinensis, Oct. 4, 1630, *æt.* 16. Theol.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 22, 1635, "de febribus intermittentibus." Thesis at Bodleian. On the title he is described as Londino-Anglus. *Dedicated to his father the Reverend Ambrose Regemorter, Pastor of the Dutch Church in London, and to Thomas Farnaby his tutor.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by Joseph Drew (*vide*). Incorp. M.D. Oxon, March 26, 1636. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1643. Born 1615. Baptised in Dutch Church, London, Jan. 6, 1615. Died 1650. *Vide* Munk.

Regius, Johannes. *Vide* **King.**

Reid, Hugo. Scotus, June 17, 1721, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 13, 1722, "de præparatione bilis in Hepate." Thesis at B.M. On the title his name is spelt **Ried.** *Dedicated to Sir Hugh Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Lord Justice Clerk.* He was a student at Edinburgh in 1715. He was inscribed at Leyden on the same day as Mark Sandelands. His father was Minister of North Berwick. Dr Hugh Reid died at Sydserf, East Lothian, Nov. 15, 1773, *æt.* 75.

Reight, Matthæus. *Vide* **Wright.**

Reijnet, Jacobus. Vide **Reynet.**

Reily, Eduardus. *Vide* **O'Reilly.**

Relffe, Adamus. *Vide* **Rolfe.**

Relhan (Rilhan) Antonius. Hibernus, Oct. 15, 1740, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Dublin et M.B. Dublin, 1743. At T.C.D., 1730, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1735. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1743. President, 1755. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1764. Practised in Dublin, Brighton and London. Died 1776. *Vide* Munk.

Relph (Rulph) John. Anglo-Britannus, March 20, 1778, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 27, 1778, "de Rubeola." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle John Rooke; John Campbell, Esq., of London; and his brother Thomas Relph, merchant of London.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1784. Physician, Guy's Hospital. Died 1804. *Vide* Munk.

Remington, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 30, 1718, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1709, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1713. S. of Thomas of Haddon, Yorks.

Remington (Reminton) Samuel. Cantabrigiensis studiosus natus Nordwici, May 11, 1633, *æt.* 24.
M.D. Padua, April 10, 1636. S. of Daniel. Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 23, 1635. At Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1624, *æt.* 15. B.A. Cantab., 1627-28. M.A. Cantab., 1631. S. of "Nathaniel" of Norwich. Born there. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1637.

Rennald, Patricius. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 18, 1724 (Scotus).

Reynardson, Franciscus. Anglus, May 28, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 23, 1718, "de medicata olei virtute." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his father James Reynardson; his teacher, Herman Boerhaave; his patron Hans Sloane; and his friend Edward Stephens, merchant.* At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1710, *æt.* 16. Died in London Oct. 17, 1725.

Reyner, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 7, 1684, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 22, 1684, "de ictero." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Walter Reyner, and to Edward Hulse, M.D.* At T.C., Cambridge, 1674.

Reynet (Reijnet) Jacobus. Hibernus, Aug. 7, 1714, *æt.* 18. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 26, 1717. Practised at Waterford. Will, 1721 (Dublin).

Reynolds (Reijnolds) Eduardus. Anglus, Nov. 29, 1691, *æt.* 24. Med.
At T.C., Oxford, 1681, *æt.* 16. Middle Temple, 1681.

Reynolds (Reinolds) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1707, *æt.* 20. Med.

Reynolds (Raynolds) Jacobus. Scotus, June 27, 1708, *æt.* 22. Med.
James **Rainolds**, M.A. Edin., 1705.

Reynolds (Reynoldus) Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 4, 1682, *æt.* 48. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 10, 1682, "de spiritibus animalibus." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Edward Ward, Lord Birmingham and Dudley.* At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1650. B.A. Oxon, 1652-53. Ejected from his charge at Wolverhampton, 1661. He was at King's Norton in 1668 when he published his discourse on Abstinence, which he offered to the Royal Society. He died in London, 1683. *Vide* Calamy.

Rhedius, Samuel. *Vide* **Reade.**

Rhodes, George Hele. Anglus, Aug. 21, 1780, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1774, *æt.* 17. Of Devonshire. Died 1826.

Ricardo, Samuel. Londinensis, Sept. 20, 1796, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 1, 1798, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. S. of a London Dutch Jew, and brother of David Ricardo the political economist. Samuel died unmarried before 1814. (Information from Col. Frank Ricardo of Christchurch, Hants.)

Rice, Jacobus. Anglo-Hibernus, Dec. 31, 1715, *æt.* 25. Juris.

Rice (Rise) Jacobus. Hibernus, May 30, 1718, *æt.* 18. Juris (? *æt.* 28).
James Rice, M.B. Cahors, July 12, 1720. In Cahors Records he is described as of Dingle in Ardfort, Ireland.

Richards, Daniel. Devoniensis-Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 8, 1694, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1684-85, *æt.* 25. Of Honiton, Devon.

Richardson, Daniel. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1671, *æt.* 13. Lit.

Richardson, Daniel. Anglus, March 24, 1678, *æt.* 20. Med.
Son of Edward Richardson (*infra*).

Richardson, Eduardus. Nobilis ac generosus vir, Anglus, July 8, 1644, *æt.* 26. Lit.

Richardson, Eduardus. Anglus, April 2, 1664, *æt.* 47. Med. Cand.

Richardson, Eduardus. Eboracensis Verbi Dei in Ecclesia Anglicana Minister, Feb. 23, 1671. Hon. Causa.

M.D. Leyden, April 3, 1664, "de dolore nephritico." Thesis at Leyden. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1636. S. of Thomas. He held the living of Ripon, Yorks, but resigned at the Restoration. He became L.R.C.P. Lond., 1662, and later went to Holland, becoming Pastor of the English Church at Leyden. He was a popular preacher. He appears to have acted as "friend" to many British students who went to Leyden, and in 1677 published for their use *Anglo-Belgica—English and Nether Dutch Academy Vocabulary*—A Guide to the Low Dutch Language, 1677. This was published at Amsterdam. Several of the students who graduated at Leyden *dedicated their dissertations to Edward Richardson.* He was born 1617. Died at Amsterdam, 1677. In 1689, at Amsterdam, his *Anglo-Belgica—De Tweede Druk* was published. *Vide* Munk and Calamy.

Richardson, Henricus. Scotus, Oct. 8, 1674, *æt.* 21. Med.

Richardson, Henricus. Hibernus, Sept. 8, 1733, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Jan. 28, 1735, "de efficacia exercitationum in sanitate tuendo." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Hibernus." He was promoted by Boerhaave. Munk says he practised at Alnwick and became Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1738. He is probably wrong as the Henry Richardson of Munk and his father John were both natives of Alnwick. The Leyden man of this name is "Hibernus" in the Album and on his thesis. A Henry Richardson, Anglus, was at Glasgow in 1725 and became M.A. Glasg., April 7, 1726. *Vide* Munk.

Richardson, Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1687, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Leyden, March 13, 1690, "de febre tertiana." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his friend and kinsman, Richard Thornton, Esq.* On the title he is "Eboracensis." Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1691. At University Coll., Oxford, 1681, *æt.* 16. Born 1663. He was a fellow student with Boerhaave at Leyden. Became a well-known Botanist. F.R.S., 1712. Of North Bierley, Yorks. He died 1741. Father of Richard (*infra*) and William (*infra*). Vide *D.N.B.*

Richardson, Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 21, 1730, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.B. Cantab., 1736 (from Pembroke Coll.). Inscribed also at Padua, May 27, 1726. At Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1726, *æt.* 17. Born 1708. S. and heir of Richard Richardson, M.D., of Bierley (*supra*). Died 1781. Buried at Cleckheaton Chapel.

Richardson, Gulielmus. Anglus, July 9, 1733, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1741. M.B. Cantab., 1736. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1728 and St John's Coll., 1729, *æt.* 18. Born 1709. S. of Richard, M.D. Leyden, 1690, and brother of Richard, M.B. Cantab. Practised at Ripon where he died July 23, 1783. He was buried at Cleckheaton Chapel.

Richardson, Guilielmus. Hibernus, Dec. 19, 1720, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 28, 1721. Mr William Richardson, student of Physic, became Burgess and Guild Brother of Glasgow, June 2, 1720.

Richarts, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.

Rickards, William. Londinensis, April 18, 1761, *æt.* 38. Med.

Riddell, Henricus. Anglus, Sept. 18, 1745, *æt.* 28. Med.

Riddell, Joannes. Scotus, Feb. 19, 1700, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Dec. 3, 1700. S. of Rev. Archd. Riddell of Trinity Church, Edinburgh. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1702. President, 1731. Died at Granton, 1740.

Riddell, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 29, 1694, *æt.* 20. Med.
Riddell, Thomas. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1697, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 26, 1696 (Novicastrensis), *i.e.* of Newcastle. A member of the Northumberland family of Riddell. Of St Andrews, Holborn, London. Will, 1715.

Riddy, Richardus. *Vide* **Reddy**.

Ridley, Humfridus. Anglus, Sept. 1, 1679, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 15, 1679, "de lue venerea." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Arthur Stanhope, and Robert Butler, Barrister.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1688. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1671, *æt.* 18. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. Died 1708. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Rigg, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Jan. 4, 1730, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 19, 1729 (Fifanus-Scotus). At St Andrews Univ., 1722. Eldest son of Mr William Rigg, of Downfield, Cupar, Fife. He married in 1736. Died at Tarvet, Fife, May 10, 1762.

Right, Thomas. Anglus, Jan. 6, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.

Rijan. *Vide* **Ryan**.

Rilhan, Antonius. Hibernus. *Vide* **Relhan**.

Ring, Joannes. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1741, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Feb. 1750. Member of the London Corporation of Surgeons.

Rise, Jacobus. Hibernus. *Vide* **Rice**.

Roarke, Constantinus. Hibernus, Sept. 24, 1676, *æt.* 22. Med.

Robertson (Robbinson) Alexander. Scotus, July 3, 1704, *æt.* 23. Med.

Robertson, Colline. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, July 4, 1761, "de expositione sanguinis e pulmonibus editi." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to Professor John Hope, M.D., of Edinburgh, and William Sanderson, Merchant, of Perth.*

Robertson (Roberson) Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 15, 1601, *æt.* 29. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. In the Leyden Acta under date March 27, 1602, he applied to be allowed to pass the two parts of the Examination for the Degree of M.D. in "Public." This was refused, as the first part of the examination was always carried out in "Private" and "at night," so that if the candidate failed, no one would know anything about it! Jacobus Robertson, at St Andrews, 1584. Jacobus Robertson, Scotus-Edinburgensis, was inscribed at Heidelberg, 1589. M. Jacobus Robertson at Herborn, 1591 (Edinburgo-Scotus). James Robertson, M.D., son of Patrick of Auchtermuchty, is mentioned in the Register of the Great Seal of Scotland in 1620 and 1631.

Robertson (Robbertson) Jacobus. Scotus, June 1, 1684, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Rheims, March 19, 1686. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. Will, 1727 (Edinburgh).

Robertson, Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 11, 1717, *æt.* 20. Med.

One of this name became Member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1719.

Robertson, Josephus. Scotus, June 25, 1680, *æt.* 22. Med.

One of this name, of Inverness, at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1673-74.

Robertson, Gulielmus. Scotus in Provincia Narniæ Natus, Feb. 11, 1765, *æt.* 33. Med.

Possibly William Robertson, M.D., who was Physician to Aberdeen Infirmary, 1791-1805. One of this name graduated M.D. St Andrews, 1778. One of this name was Mr Surgeon (Major Surgeon) to Scots Brigade in Holland, 1757.

Roberts, Georgius. Anglus, Feb. 11, 1760, *æt.* 30. Med.

Roberts, Thomas. Hibernus, Sept. 25, 1715, *æt.* 20. Med.

Robbinson, Alexander. Scotus. *Vide* **Robertson.**

Robinson, Arthurus. Hibernus, Nov. 6, 1733, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 14, 1734 (from Armagh). One of this name M.A. Edin., 1722.

Robinson (Robinsonus) Johannes. Nordvico-Anglus, April 5, 1633, *æt.* 27. No Faculty.
M.D. Caen, May 10, 1630. (Norvic-Anglia). He was apparently at Leyden in 1628 as he defended a Thesis exercitii gratia "de purgatione." This is in the B.M., and is dated March 22, 1628. *It is dedicated to James Bernhard, Brinquer* (sic), *M.D., in Anglia praxim feliciter exercenti.* He published *Endoxa* in 1656 containing criticisms on Sir Thomas Brown's *Pseudodoxiæ Epidemicæ.* In this he describes himself as Browne's "Fellow citizen and fellow student." Sir Thomas Browne was at Leyden in 1633.

Robinson, Joannes. Anglus, May 7, 1678, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1679. *Vide* Munk.

Roe, Gulielmus. Hibernus, Aug. 24, 1705, *æt.* 22. Med.
Roe, Gulielmus. Hibernus, July 20, 1707, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 7, 1708, "de chylificatione." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Tip-Hiber." *Dedicated to his father Andrew Roe, Esq., of Tipperary.* Inscribed at Glasgow as Anglo-Hibernus, 1702.

Roebuck (Roebuch) John. Anglus, March 5, 1742, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 21, 1743, "de affectibus quaerundam atmosphæræ proprietatum in corpus humanum." Thesis in the Library of St Bart's Hospital. He was at Edinburgh, and a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1741. Born 1718. Chemist. Founded the Carron Iron Works in Scotland, 1760. Died 1794. Vide *D.N.B.*

Rogers, Christophorus. Hibernus, Oct. 25, 1751. Med.
M.D. Edin., June 21, 1751. *This is dedicated to his brothers Robert and Quentin.* All three were at Glasgow in 1743. He was a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1750. He hailed from Mount Pleasant, Co. Cork.

Rogers, Georgius. Anglus, Oct. 27, 1609, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Padua, 1612. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1614. At St Catherine's, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab., 1602-3. M.A. Cantab., 1606. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1616. Died, 1622. *Vide* Munk.

Rogers, Georgius. Anglus, Aug. 7, 1702, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 24, 1705, "de arthritide." Thesis at Utrecht. On the title he is "Anglo-Hibernus." *Dedicated to his father Robert Rogers.*

Rogers, Johannes. Essexiensis. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 15, 1662, "in Apoplexiam." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Anglo-Britannus and Cantab." *Dedicated to his Utrecht teachers Regius and Diemerbroeck.* At King's Coll., Cambridge, 1642. B.A. Cantab., 1646. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, June 13, 1664. Born 1627. He became Rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1648-53. After his return from Utrecht he became minister of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, in 1663, and practised Medicine in that district. In 1664 he published *Analecta Inauguralia.* He was then residing in Southwark. There is a copy of this in the Manchester Medical Library. It consists of his Dissertation for his Utrecht degree, diatribæ "de Pneumatosi," and "de spermatosi," with "Carmina in Praise," by H. M., by T. Hughes of Cambridge, by M. E. formerly of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, by W. F., and by F. L., of King's Coll., Cambridge. He died at Bermondsey, 1670.

Rogers, Joseph. Corcagia-Hibernus, June 14, 1704, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, April 26, 1708, "de affectione hysterica sive hypochondriaca." Thesis at Utrecht and Leyden. On the title he is "Anglo-Hibernus." Distingished Cork physician. He published *Observations on the Translation of Boerhaave's Chymistry*, London, 1733. *Essay on Epidemic Diseases*, 1734. He discovered the medicinal value of the waters at Mallow. F.R.S., 1738. His son Bayly Rogers graduated at Edinburgh, 1749. Vide *Wadd's Mems.* pp. 248 and 249.

Rolfe (Relffe) Adamus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 29, 1629, *æt.* 23. Med. Cand.

M.D. Leyden, Jan. 29, 1630. Thesis not found. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1624, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1626 (RELFFE). S. of John of Newbiggin, Cumberland.

Rolfe, Thomas. Oct. 9, 1683, *æt.* 20. Med.

Rolfe (Rollef) Thomas. Anglus, April 28, 1691, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 2, 1691, "de diarrhœa." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Londinensis."

Rool, Joannes. Anglus, Nov. 26, 1597, *æt.* 24. Med.

Rose, Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 25, 1727, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Aug. 21, 1727 (Aberdonensis). M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1722. Aberdeen Physician and one of the first subscribers to the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary. Died May 12, 1778.

Ross, David. Scotus, Sept. 5, 1726, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Aug. 17, 1726. M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *ad eundem*, April 5, 1751. At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1716-20. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1720 (Mariensis). Physician, St George's Hospital, London, 1733. L R.C.P. Lond., 1749. Died 1757. *Vide* Munk.

Rouffignac, Guido de. Gallo-Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, Nov. 15, 1707, "de dysenteria." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to his father Rev. James de Rouffignac; his teachers at Utrecht, and to Rev. David Martin of the Franco-Belgic Church of Utrecht.* Several Carmina in French at the end of the thesis. His father was a teacher of the French language in London and in 1701 published *La Langue Française.* Dr Guy de Rouffignac practised in London and was appointed Reader of the Osteology Lecture at Barber Surgeon's Hall, 1732-35.

Roundill, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1737, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Oxon et M.B. Oxon, 1740. His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737. He was at Padua Oct. 23, 1738. At Christ Church, Oxford, 1726, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1729. M.A. Oxon, 1732. Born Knaresborough, Yorks, 1708. Practised in York and died there May 31, 1762. Physician to York Hospital 1753 till his death.

Rous (Rows) Franciscus. Anglus, July 7, 1640, *æt.* 27. Med.

M.B. Leyden, July 20, 1640. No thesis found. In the Acta he is "Anglus-Cornaliensis." One of the few who received the M.B. at Leyden. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1634, *æt.* 19. Migrated to Gloucester Hall. S. of Francis of Saltash, Cornwall, who was also a Leyden student. Practised in London and died *circa* 1643. Author of *Archæologiæ Atticæ*, Oxford, 1637.

Rowe, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 14, 1740, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 25, 1741, "Specimen inaugurali Medicum in Medicinæ Laudem Medici in Honorem." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father James Rowe, Esq., and to Bernard Albinus.*

Rowze (Rosæus) Ludovicus. Brabantus, Oct. 27, 1615, *æt.* 29. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 24, 1616. Thesis not found. In the Acta he is **Rouverius** from Antwerp. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, July 12, 1625, as **Rouse.** Foster says, in error, M.D. Padua. He practised at Ashford in Kent and was the author of *The Queen's Welles—a Treatise of the Nature and Virtues of Tunbridge Water.* The first edition of this was published at London, 1732. His name on the title-page is Lodovick **Rowzee**, M.D.

Rufine (Rufinus) Jacobus. Anglus, June 6, 1667, *æt.* 18. Philosoph.

M.D. Leyden, May 4, 1671, "de passione cœliaca." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Londinensis." *Dedicated to Nicolas Rufine, merchant of London.* There is also in existence at the B.M. and in the R.C.P. Lond., a "thesis exercitii gratia" dated Leyden, July 3, 1669, "de Ictero." *It is dedicated to his Leyden teachers.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1674. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1677. Will, 1693. He was a Huguenot from Boulogne who had fled from France to England. He has a Carmen at the end of the thesis of J. von Flamerdeige. *Vide* Munk.

Rule, Gilbertus. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 9, 1666, *æt.* 37. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 2, 1665, "de Rachitide." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as formerly Sub-Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen. *Dedicated to John Micklethwaite, M.D., of St Bart's Hospital; Thomas Wharton, M.D., of St Thomas's Hospital; Sir Robert Cunningham, M.D., Physician to the King, Edinburgh; and Robert Brewster, Esq., of Wrentham, Suffolk.* His inscription at Leyden prior to graduation cannot be traced in the Album. Inscribed at St Andrews, 1647. *D.N.B.* says he was inscribed at Glasgow, but his name does not appear on the Glasgow Rolls. He became Sub-Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1652. Curate at Alnwick, 1656. Ejected 1662. Practised Medicine at Berwick-on-Tweed. After the Revolution he became Principal of Edinburgh University, 1690. Died 1701. Vide *D.N.B.*

Rule, Gilbertus. Northumbria-Anglus, Sept. 30, 1682, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 9, 1683. Expos. Aphor. Hippocrat. XL, sect 2, et Morbum apoplex. Disput. de arthritide. In the Harderwyck records he is described as from Berwick. S. of Gilbert (*supra*) and born at Berwick. M.A. Edin., 1677. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1695. Physician, Heriot's Hospital, 1695. On list of Darien subscribers, 1696. He was murdered in 1715. (*Vide* Letters of Rev. Robert Woodrow.)

Rulph, John. *Vide* **Relph.**

Rush, Johannes. Londinensis Anglus, May 20, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1639.

Russel, Alexander. Scotus, April 14, 1696, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1707. Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1712. In New Guards list, 1713, as "Alexander Russell, M.D. of Aberdeen." He practised in Elgin. He published in 1709 *Tentamen Medicum de Medicastrorum Audacitate. It is dedicated to Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford.* In 1718 he published at Edinburgh *Disquisitio Medica.* Both are dated from Elgin.

Russel, Eduardus. Anglus, May 27, 1676, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1672. S. of Sir Francis of Chippenham. Born 1654.

Russel, Petrus. Hibernus, Jan. 4, 1774, *æt.* 36. Med.
One of this name at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1750-51. Born at Cork. S. of Capt. Richard Russel. Served in the army and died at Toronto, 1808.

Russell, Richardus. Anglus, Oct. 28, 1724, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Dec. 22, 1724, "de epilepsia puerili." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. Born at Lewes 1687, and apprenticed to his father, a surgeon-apothecary. He made a secret marriage with the daughter of William Kempe of Malling Deanery. Later, he went to Leyden and graduated there as above. He appears to have had his home at Rotterdam when he was studying at Leyden, because he complains to the Senate that the authorities at Rotterdam wanted to tax his books and furniture. Presumably he had his wife with him. As students at Leyden were free of taxes this was put right by the Senate—*vide* Acta under date April 10, 1725, when he had already graduated and was apparently still pursuing his studies. On his return to England he practised at Lewes. After the death of his father-in-law he went to live at Malling Deanery which he inherited. In 1750 he published at Oxford his well-known *De Tabe Glandulari.* An English translation was published at London in 1752. This was not authentic and Russell in 1753 published his own translation. He was made F.R.S., 1752, and in 1754 he moved to Brighton. He died in London in 1759 when on a visit. He was the real founder of Brighton as a health resort, and his name is perpetuated in several streets of that town. His portrait by Zoffany is in the Art Gallery in Brighton. He was not a Licentiate of the R.C.P. Lond., and Sir Norman Moore in the *Dictionary of National Biography* confuses him with another Richard Russell, M.D., of Rheims who was not at Leyden. The latter practised at Ware, Middlesex, and was L.R.C.P. Lond., but wrote nothing. (Information from Mr Henry D. Roberts, M.B.E., Director, Art Galleries, Brighton.)

Russel, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 6, 1679, *æt.* 30. Med.

This is probably William Russel who commenced practice as a physician in 1680, and graduated M.D. Cantab., 1688 (Lit. Reg.). He had been a Baptist minister. In 1691 he published *De Calculo Vesicæ.* He died 1702. His age in the Leyden Album is probably an error. (Another William Russell, "Chymist" in Ordinary to Charles II., 1684, introduced a medicine containing saltpetre and spirits. This was used by King Charles who gave permission for the preparation to be called the "Royal Tincture." He died *circa* 1696.) Vide *D.N.B.*

Rutherford, Johannes. Scotus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht in 1704 as **Ruyrfurd** and again as **Rutherford** in 1709.

M.D. Utrecht, July 2, 1709, "de nephritide." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to Sir Patrick Scott of Ancrum.* One of this name of Faldensyde, near Melrose, died May 7, 1754.

Rutherford, Johannes. Scotus, Aug. 26, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 31, 1719. Created M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Oct. 12, 1721. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1724. Professor of Practice of Physic at Edinburgh, 1726-65. Born 1695. He was the first to introduce Clinical Teaching into this country. He died 1779. Vide *D.N.B.*

Rutherfourd, Johannes. Scotus, Sept. 12, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 26, 1729. One of this name of Faldensyde, near Melrose, died May 7, 1754.

Rutherford, Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1736, *æt.* 20. Med.
Rutherford (Rutherfurd) Thomas. Scotus, Oct. 26, 1737, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 21, 1736 (Jedburgensis). His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Of Samieston, Jedburgh. Died Aug. 11, 1773.

Rutton, Isaacus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 27, 1736, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1741. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1728-29, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1732. M.A. Oxon, 1735. S. of Matthias of Ashford, Kent. His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737. Practised at Ashford, Kent. Died 1791, *æt.* 81.

Rutty (Ruttij) Joannes. Anglus, March 14, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 23, 1723, "de diarrhœa." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. *Dedicated to his kinsman William Rutty, M.D., F.R.C.P., teacher of Anatomy at Barber-Surgeon's Hall.* L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1729. Born 1698. He was a Quaker and practised in Dublin. He died 1773. Vide *D.N.B.*

Ryan (Rijan) Cornelius. ex urbe Carrick ad suir Hibernus, Jan. 2, 1817, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 12, 1817, "de splenitide, præcipue chronica febribus intermittentibus remittentibusque superveniente." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Sir James McGrigor, M.D.* On the title, Ryan is described as "Carrickensis."

Ryan, Janus. Americanus, Dec. 11, 1769, *æt.* 18. Med.
Ryan, John. Monserata-Indus, May 25, 1774, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 22, 1774, "de natura et indole arthritidis." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Montserratensis."

Sabine (Sabinus) Alfredus. Anglus, Sept. 24, 1661, *æt.* 22. Med.
Alured Sabine. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1653. Inner Temple, 1657. Of Bekesbourne, Kent.

Sabine (Sabinus) Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 24, 1661, *æt.* 20. Med.
Brother of Alured (*supra*).

Sadler, Johannes. Anglus, March 6, 1635, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Franeker, March 10, 1635. Inscribed at Franeker, March 9, 1635. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1631. He practised at Norwich, and died 1664. In the Suffolk Pedigrees he is described as of Halesworth, Suffolk. Author of the *Sick Woman's Private Looking Glass*, 1636. *This is dedicated to Alexander Reid, M.D., the Anatomist.* His portrait is prefixed to this volume. He also published *Praxis medicorum, formulæ remediorum ordim alphabetico*, 1637. There is a copy of this in the B.M. which was owned by Thomas Bramhall (*vide*).

Safford, Jedidiah. Somerset-Anglus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, June 22, 1689, "de dysenteria." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. Thomas Safford, A.M., of Bicknaller, Somerset, and to his teachers at Utrecht.*

Saijer, Henricus. Anglus, March 19, 1744, *æt.* 35. Med.
? **Sayer.**

Saint Clair. *Vide* **Sinclair.**
St Clair. *Vide* **Sinclair.**

Saint John (Sainct Jan) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, June 19, 1637, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 6, 1640. Inscribed at Padua, March 25, 1640, as son of Oliver, of Bedfordshire. At St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1633, as son of Oliver of Keysoe, Bedfordshire. Born 1615. Personal physician to Earl of Essex in the Parliamentary Army. During the Commonwealth, he and some others bought Belchamp St Paul's, Essex, from St Paul's Cathedral. This was restored to St Paul's at the Restoration.

Salkeld, Henricus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 22, 1726, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 20, 1727. Of Whitehall. (*Vide* Charlton Pedigree in Burke.) His wife died 1769.

Salt, John. Londinensis, Feb. 5, 1842, *æt.* 38. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 21, 1842, "de signis gravitatis." Thesis at Leyden. M.R.C.S. Lond., 1829. Practised in London.

Saltonstall (Saltonstell) Henricus. Anglus, May 5, 1644, *æt.* 20. Phil.
Saltonstall (Saltonstam) Henricus. Anglus, May 1646, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Padua, Oct. 15, 1649. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 12, 1648. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1652. B.A. Harvard, New England, 1642. Appointed by "Visitors," Fell. of New Coll., Oxford, 1650. Physician to Parliamentary Forces, 1658.

Sambach, Johannes. Anglus-Oxoniensis, Jan. 31, 1635. Art. Mag. Juris. M.D. Oxon et M.B. Oxon, 1641. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1630, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1631. M.A. Oxon, 1634. S. of John of Botley, Berks.

Sampson, Henricus. Anglus, Dec. 30, 1667, *æt.* 35. Med. M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1668, "de celebri Indicationum Fundamento, contrariis curari." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "L.A.M. Aulæ Pembrochianæ pridem Socius." He was at Padua Aug. 27, 1666, as "Agro Whittinghamiensis." This is probably corrupt for "Framlinghamiensis." At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1646, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1649-50. M.A. Cantab., 1653. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1680. Divine and Physician. Born 1629. Died 1700. *Vide* Munk.

Sandelands, Marcus. Scotus, June 17, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med. Student at Edinburgh, 1713-16. S. of the Rev. Robert Sandelands of Edinburgh, who died 1732 (*vide* Scott's *Fasti*). He was inscribed at Leyden on the same day as Hugh Reid (*vide*).

Sandelands (Sandelants) Patritius. Scotus, July 28, 1632, *æt.* 38. Med. One of this name M.A. Edin., 1609. Another became M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1643 (Laudoniensis). Regent of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1643-46. Regent of King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1646-57. Librarian King's Coll., 1647-62. Sub-Principal King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1657-73. Published in 1660 a Broadsheet addressed to Charles II.

Sandiford (Sandifort) Gulielmus. Barbadensis, Oct. 25, 1751. Med. M.D. Leyden, Nov. 2, 1751, "Oratio medica inauguralis laudatoria de viris de re medica optime merentibus." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his uncle Ward Harris, Esq., and to Philip Gibbes, Esq., of Barbadoes.* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1749.

Sarsfield, Ignatius. Corcagiensis Hibernus, May 14, 1787, *æt.* 38. Med. M.D. Leyden, May 18, 1787, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Theses at Leyden. On the title he is "M.L. Hibernus."

Saunders (Sanders) Patritius. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Franeker as Sanders "Anglus-Occidentalis," Aug. 26, 1619. Med. Cand. M.D. Franeker, Aug. 29, 1619. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, Dec. 2, 1619. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1620. Died 1638. *Vide* Munk.

Savage, Henricus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 27, 1681, *æt.* 23. Med. M.D. Leyden, Nov. 11, 1681, "de arthritide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father William Savage, formerly physician in London, and to William Hil, his friend.* At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1675. At Eton, 1666-74.

Sawrey (Sawray) Richardus. Anglo-Britannus, May 24, 1687, *æt.* 22. Med.
At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1682, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1685-86 (Sowray). Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1690-91, as Sowray. Of York. Died 1708, *æt.* 44, and buried at St Mary's, Castlegate, York. *Vide* Munk (Sowray).

Sawrey (Sawreij) Guilielmus. Britannus, Oct. 19, 1717, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 11, 1719, "de Liene." Thesis at St Andrews Univ. *Dedicated to his uncle William Gilpin and to his brother Richard Gilpin Sawrey.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. The Sawrey family came from Furness Fells in Lancashire.

Sawyer, Josephus. Anglus, May 26, 1739, *æt.* 28. Med.

Saxton, Fidentius. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 5, 1629, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C., Cambridge, 1622. B.A. Cantab., 1625-26. M.A. Cantab., 1629. Of Wakefield. Will of Dr Faithful Saxton, 1635.

Sayer, Augustinus. e Bexley in Comitatu Kent, Jan. 31, 1815, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 4, 1815, "de Liene." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "A.M." L.R.C.P. Lond., 1820. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1843. Died 1861. *Vide* Munk.

Sayer (Saijer) Henricus. Anglus, March 19, 1744, *æt.* 35. Med.

Sayers (Laijers) Franciscus. Anglus, July 27, 1789, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Aug. 7, 1789, Prævio examine, exposita morbi specie de apoplexia sanguinea, enucleatis Hippocr. Aphor. XX et XXI, sect. 6. Defensisque thesibus medicis. Med. Doctor renunciatus est. His thesis (published at Leyden) is in the Medical Library at Amsterdam "Tentamen academicum quaedam de animi affectionibus complectens." *It is dedicated to James Alric, Esq.* An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1786. Born 1763. Poet. Lived at Norwich. Died 1817. Vide *D.N.B.*

Scarisbrick (Scarisbruck) Jacobus. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 10, 1725, *æt.* 28. Med.

Scarisbrick (Scarisbrik) Jacobus. Britannus, Feb. 14, 1728, *æt.* 31. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 2, 1727.

Scharf, Thomas. *Vide* **Sheaf.**

Scharpin, Eduardus. *Vide* **Sharpin.**

Scheibell, Georgius Fredericus. Londino-Anglus, Sept. 16, 1715, *æt.* 24. Med.

There is a Madrigale in Italian at the end of the thesis of Ægidius Glagan, Gedanensis, by G. Fr. Scheibell, Inglese di Londra. At the end of the Utrecht Dissertation of John Henry Senter, Gostariensis Saxo, July 21, 1716, are the following lines in English :—

Your skill, my friend, in Paean's Art Divine
Merits a Muse more fit to sing than mine,
Who in harmonious lines could speak your fame,
And in immortal verse, immortalise your name !
My muse long since neglected and forlorn
On foreign strands, tries faintly to adorn
This festival, but yet in duty sworn,
For, here bright virtue shines, and Pallas crowns
With laurel wreaths his Temples whom she owns
Long since deserved the present from her hands
Which common choice this day of her demands :
May then success attend your generous care
For mankind's health, may you the blessings share
Which heaven bestows on well deserving men
Who having laboured long with studious pain
To ease mankind of all their growing ills
At last some secret in their art reveals
Which they with skilful diligence prepare
Our crazy constitutions to repair.
May you long live such blessings to improve
And long enjoy your friends your country's love.

These, sir, are the Hearty Wishes of your most sincere friend and very humble servant.—G. F. SHEABELL.

Scherloch. *Vide* **Sherlock**.

Scherwood. *Vide* **Sherwood**.

Schibow, Daniel. Anglus, June 10, 1675, *æt.* 23. Med.

Schloer, Fredericus. Anglus. *Vide* **Slare**.

Schruijfner, Henricus. *Vide* **Scrivener**.

Scott, Alexander. Scotus, Oct. 6, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 22, 1713. M.D. St Andrews, *ad eundem*, 1724. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1725. Of Thirlestane, near Edinburgh. Died 1743.

Scott (Scot) Carolus. Scotus, March 19, 1689, *æt.* 21. Med.
One of this name M.A. Edin., 1686.

Scott, Daniel. Anglus, Sept. 13, 1714, *æt.* 20. Theology.
Scott, Daniel. Anglus, July 20, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.
D. Juris, Leyden, May 16, 1719. Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. This is the Divine, born 1694. Died 1759. Vide *D.N.B.*

Scott, Jacobus. Scotus, June 18, 1734, *æt.* 35. Med.
? M.D., Univ. unknown. James Scott, M.D., of Clipston in the Clay, Northants, Will, 1753 (Edinburgh). One of this name at Edinburgh and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1737-38.

Scott (Scot) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, July 15, 1712, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, July 20, 1712. Explic. Aphor. I et II, sect. 4. Casus de lienteria. Disput "de morbis ab excessu et defectu motus circulatorii oriundis." In Harderwyck records he is "Fifanus." Thesis in Medical Library at Amsterdam. On the title he is "Fifae-Scotus." S. of Dr Robert Scott. Resided at Coates, Co. Fife, and died Jan. 29, 1765, *æt.* 74. He married a Moncrieff and his son assumed the name of Scot-Moncrieff.

Scott, Gulielmus. Natione Scotus, Nov. 11, 1621, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1604. He was a nephew of George Heriot. He is mentioned in the *Register of Great Seal of Scotland*, 1630 and 1631. Will 1666.

Scrivener, Carolus. Anglus, April 11, 1686, *æt.* 24. Med.
At St Catherine Coll., Cambridge, 1675. LL.B. Cantab., 1681. Fell. of Trinity Hall, 1684. Ordained 1689. Died 1737. Brother of Henry.

Scrivener, Edmundus. Anglus, April 11, 1686, *æt.* 28. Med.

Scrivener (Schruijfner) Henricus. Anglus, Sept. 19, 1684, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1686. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1681, *æt.* 16. Fell., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1687. Born Sibton, Suffolk. Died 1690. Brother of Charles.

Sealy, Joannes. Hibernus, Sept. 9, 1726, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 22, 1729, "de variolis." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Capt. Richard Miller; Nor. Powlett, Esq.; and his fellow students Henry Smyth, B.A., and Edward Aston, B.A.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. At T.C.D., 1723, *æt.* 16. Of Bandon, Co. Cork. Will, 1777.

Sebaldus, Robertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Sibbald.**

Seeman, Gulielmus. Londinensis, May 20, 1671, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1676 (Lit. Reg.). At St John's Coll., Cambridge, July 5, 1669.

Secker, Thomas. Anglus, Jan. 9, 1721, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 7, 1721, "de medicina statica." Thesis at B.M. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1721, *æt.* 20. B.A. Oxon, 1721. M.A. Oxon, 1723-24. Born 1693. He became Archbishop of Canterbury. Died 1768. Vide *D.N.B.*

Segetus, Thomas. Scotus, June 30, 1589. Mag. Art. No Faculty.
M.A. Edin., Aug. 1588 (Segatus). In the Leyden Acta under date 1596 there is mention of Alexander Segatus, Scotus, medical student. This is almost certainly an error for Thomas as there is no mention of Alexander in the Album. Thomas Segetus "cum venecula sub oculo sinistro" was at Padua, 1597-98. His carved stemma is in the Magna Aula of the University. He was also inscribed at Heidelberg. Thomas Segetus is best known by his Latin poems in the *Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum*.

Seidel, Johannes. Oxoniensis, Dec. 28, 1739, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1733, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1736-37. M.A. Oxon, 1739. Foster says he was a Prussian.

Seijliard, Thomas. *Vide* **Seyliard**.

Seimesius, Semiseus, Hugo. *Vide* **Simms**.

Senhouse, Richardus. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1710, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1715. S. of Peter, St Bees, Cumberland. He belonged to the family of Senhouse, of Netherall in Cumberland.

Sequira (Sigueijra) Joannes de. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 11, 1736, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 3, 1739, "de peripneumonia vera." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his brother Joseph Henry de Siqueyra, M.D., of Goa, East Indies.* In the Acta he is described as "Portugalensis" (**Siqueyra**).

Severini, Abrahamus. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1614, *æt.* 23. Med.

Seyliard (Seijliard) Thomas. Anglus, Dec. 6, 1691, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1689. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1684, *æt.* 17. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1686. S. of John of Penshurst, Kent.

Sharp, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 22, 1699, *æt.* 23. Med.
S. of the Rev. Thomas Sharp of Leeds. He was a "Student of Physic" and died 1704, *s.p.*

Sharpe, Nicolaus. Londinensis, April 6, 1677, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 25, 1677, "de partu difficili." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle John Sharpe; his guardian Nicolas Bowell, Esq.; Hugh Chamberlin, M.D., and Christian Harel, Chief Apothecary to His Majesty* (vide). At the end of the thesis is a Carmen by Matthew Poole (Polus), his fellow student at Leyden (*vide*).

Sharpey (Charpey) Nathaniel. Anglo-Britannus, May 21, 1632, *æt.* 24. Med.
At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1623. B.A. Cantab., 1626-27. M.A. Cantab., 1630. On April 18, 1632, he received license to go to Leyden as "Sharpie of Whitefriars."

Sharpin (Scharpin) Eduardus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1737, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1736. At Caius Coll., 1730. His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737. He practised at East Dereham and later at Bury St Edmunds. Died at Holt, Norfolk, 1782, *æt.* 70. He is also described as of Transham, Norfolk. In the B.M., there is a letter from Dr William Norford to Edward Sharpin, 1764.

Shaw, Carolus. Hibernus, June 16, 1739, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 29, 1741 (Tipperary). At T.C.D., 1734, *æt.* 17. Born Tipperary. He married in 1759.

Shaw, Johannes. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 3, 1726 (Scotus).

Shaw (Shau) Patricius. Scotus, Oct. 19, 1671, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. St Andrews, 1661. Inscribed at Basel in 1669 and 1670 as medical student. Patrick Shaw, M.D., buried Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh, 1675. Will 1685 (Edinburgh Testaments).

Shaw, Samuel. Anglus, May 22, 1691, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 4, 1692, "de ictero." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Thomas, Earl of Stanford, Lord Grey of Grooby.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by William Emmerson, medical student (*vide*). Also the following lines by Matthew Prior the Poet :—

Ad Virum Doctissimum et Amicum Dominum Samuel Shaw dum Theses "de Ictero" pro gradu Doctoratus defenderet—

Phœbe poleus sævis vel Morbis lædere Gentes,
Læsas solerti vel relevare manu.
Aspice tu decus hoc nostrum, placidusque satere
Indomitus quantum prosit in Arte Labor.
Non Icterum post hac Pestemve minaberis orbi,
Fortius hic Juvenis dum Medicamen habet.
Mille dehinc Iras, et hata carmina dona,
Neglectum telum dejice, suine Lyram.

Matthæus Prior, A.M.
St John's College, Cambridge.

Prior was at this time Secretary to the English Ambassador at the Hague. Samuel Shaw of Leicestershire at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1684. Samuel Shaw, M.D., was elected Master of the Free Grammar School at Tamworth, Nov. 23, 1708. Author of several Works on the Latin language—*Grammatical Dictionary of the Latin Tongue*, 1726 ; *A Short and Plain Syntax*, 1727 ; and *A New Grammar*, 1730. *This last is dedicated to Henry Harpur, son of Sir John Harpur, Bart., of Caulke, Derbyshire.* He died in 1730 and was buried at Tamworth on April 24. The school was in high repute in his time and he was elected a Capital Burgess and Bailiff of Tamworth in 1722. (Information from Mr William Morton, Tamworth.) Dr Samuel Shaw's daughter Margaret married Alexander Brodie of Banff, and he was, therefore, great-grandfather of Sir Benjamin Brodie the surgeon. Both families were Jacobites.

Shaw, Gulielmus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 17, 1769, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1769, "Auctorum tam veterum quam recentiorum præcipue opiniones de conceptioni." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is Scotus, "A.M." *Dedicated to Charles Shaw, Lord Cathcart, Ambassador to Russia.* One of this name at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1748-52.

Sheaf (Scharf) Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 20, 1628, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1636. At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1621, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1624-25. M.A. Cantab., 1628. Incorp. at Oxon, 1628. Inscribed at Padua Feb. 15, 1634. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1637. Of Binfield, Berks. Died 1657, *æt.* 50. *Vide* Munk.

Sheppard (Chefferd) Robertus. Anglus, June 7, 1685, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, July 20, 1688. S. of Robert. Inscribed at Padua as of Lancashire, Aug. 1, 1688 (M.D.) Robert Shepherd of Lancashire at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1686.

Sherard (Gerard) Gulielmus. Anglus, Oct. 8, 1694, *æt.* 26. Med.
At St John's Coll., Oxford, 1677, *æt.* 18. Inscribed at Padua, 1696. He studied Botany under Paul Hermann at Leyden. Founded the Chair of Botany at Oxford. He brought J. J. Dillenius to England. Born 1659. Died 1728. Vide *D.N.B.*

Sheringham (Sheringhamius) Robertus. Anglus, March 4, 1650, *æt.* 45. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1618-19, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1622. M.A. Cantab., 1626. Incorp. Oxon, 1628. Fell. of Caius, 1626-51. Ejected. Restored 1660. Native of Norfolk. During his residence in Holland he taught Hebrew and Arabic. Died 1678. Vide *D.N.B.*

Sherlock (Scherloch) David. Hibernus, Jan. 26, 1726, *æt.* 27. Med.
At T.C.D., 1718, *æt.* 20. B.A. Dublin, 1722. M.A. Dublin, 1725.

Sherwill (Sherwell) Nicolaus. Anglus, June 23, 1699, *æt.* 25. Med.
Sherwill, Nicolaus. Anglus, June 17, 1701, *æt.* 25. Med.
At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1689, *æt.* 15. He was son of Nicolas, a Dissenting Divine of Plymouth who was imprisoned in 1665 and died 1696.

Sherwood, Johannes. Anglo-Gipvicensis. Not in Leyden Album. He appears in Acta as—
M.D. Leyden, June 30, 1620, "de humoribus crudis in Morborum principiis expurgandis." Thesis at B.M. On title he is "Anglo-Gipvicensis." *Dedicated to John Duke, M.D., of Colchester, and El Dunkon, M.D.* (sic) *of Ipswich.* At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1612. Of Ipswich. Father of John Sherwood, M.D. (*infra*). (Another of this name died at Bath Feb. 16, 1620. He was M.D. Rheims, 1580.)

Sherwood (Sherwodus) Johannes. Nordwicensis-Anglus, June 22, 1633, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 28, 1634, "de continuo defluxu humani corporis." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Walsinghamensis." *Dedicated to R.C.P. Lond., describing himself as son of John Sherwood, M.D.* At Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1621-22. Born at Broome, Suffolk. S. of John, M.D. (*supra*). Practised at Norwich.

Sherwood (Scherwood) Ricardus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 11, 1734, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Leyden, June 4, 1739, "de morbis a potus spirituosi abusu oriundis." Thesis at R.S.M. on which he is described as from Antigua. *Dedicated to his father Richard.* His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737.

Short, Henricus. Burriensis Anglus, Aug. 27, 1706, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 10, 1708, "de iliaca passione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to the Rev. Hugh Van Heussen, of the Roman Catholic Church of Belgium, his Patron.* Of Bury St Edmunds. A Roman Catholic.

Short, Joannes. Anglus, May 5, 1639, *æt.* 26. Med.

One of this name at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and M.A. Oxon, 1636.

Short (**Shoart**) Phillipus. Britannus, Nov. 5, 1717, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1719, "de medicata Guajaci virtute." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Short, M.D.* (*? of Bury St Edmunds*).

Shory, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, March 31, 1650, *æt.* 24. Med.

Sibbald (Siballd) Johannes. Scotus, April 17, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.

One of this name M.A. Edin., 1684.

Sibbald (Sebaldus) Robertus. Scotus, April 28, 1660, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Angers, 1662. In the B.M. there is a "Thesis exercitii gratia" by Sibbald. It is dated at Leyden July 2, 1661, "de variis Tabis speciebus." He was M.A. Edin., 1659. Born 1641. One of the Founders of the R.C.P. Edin., of which he was President in 1684. He died 1722. Vide *D.N.B.* and Peel Ritchie.

Sican, Johannes. Hibernus, April 20, 1737, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.B. Dublin, 1743. At T.C.D., 1728-29, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1733. Born Dublin. Shot near Naples, June 28, 1753 (*Gent's Magazine*).

Sigueijra. *Vide* **Sequira.**

Silk, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 7, 1728, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Oct. 17, 1730 (Warwicensis-Anglus).

Silvertop, Albertus. Anglus, April 13, 1733, *æt.* 20. Med.
Of Stella, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne. When a student at Leyden "under Boerhaave and by his direction he took an emetic which deprived him of the use of his eyes which he was never able to recover." He was uncle of John Silvertop of Munsteracres, and died 1790, *æt.* 87, at Rosemary Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. He was unmarried (*Newcastle Papers*).

Silvester, Johannes Baptista. Gallus, Sept. 15, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 9, 1738, "de symphysi." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is from "Aquitania." L.R.C.P. Lond., 1751. Physician, London Hospital. Knighted 1774. F.R.S., 1747. Died 1789. *Vide* Munk.

Simcockes, Thomas. Hibernus, Dec. 7, 1725, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 30, 1731 (from Cork).

Simmons, Samuel Foart. Anglus, June 1, 1776, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 25, 1776, "de Rubeola." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to H. D. Gaubius, Professor at Leyden, and William Cullen, M.D., Professor at Edinburgh.* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1779. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1778. F.R.S., 1779. He died 1813. *Vide* Munk.

Simms (Semiseus) Hugo. Anglus Somersetus, Sept. 18, 1617, *æt.* 27. Med.

Simms (Seimesius) Hugo. Anglus, May 27, 1623, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 3, 1623. Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, July 8, 1630 (Symes).

Sims, Jacobus. Hybernus, June 21, 1764, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 18, 1764, "de Temperie fœminea atque morbis inde oriundis." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to the Rev. Samuel Sims, A.M., of Tullilisca, Co. Down.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1778. Born 1741. S. of the Rev. Samuel Sims. He was President of the London Medical Society for many years. He died 1820. *Vide* Munk.

Sims, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 28, 1773, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1774. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1779. Died 1831. *Vide* Munk.

Simson, Johannes. Hibernus, Aug. 26, 1688, *æt.* 25. Med.

Simson, Thomas. March 18, 1683, *æt.* 20. No Faculty.

Simson, Thomas. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 17, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Glasg., 1720. Born 1696. He was First Professor of Medicine at St Andrews, 1722-46. He died 1764. He was brother of Robert Simson, M.D., of Glasgow, and his two sons became Doctors—Robert, physician at Coventry, and James, M.D., who also became Professor of Medicine at St Andrews. Vide *D.N.B.*

Simson, Guilhelmus. Eboracensis, June 5, 1670, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 23, 1670, "de dolore colico." Thesis at B.M. On the title he spells his name **Simpson**. *Dedicated to his friend D. R. Langsdale, M.D., and his Leyden teachers.* He practised at York, Wakefield, and Leeds. He wrote on the Scarborough Spa in the year of his graduation. In this he describes a post-mortem as he saw it at Leyden. He died Nov. 22, 1680. He was great-grandfather to William Hey, Primus, of Leeds. His B.P. exists (Peachey).

Sinclair, Andreas. Scotus, Oct. 10, 1718, *æt.* 21. Med.
Sinclair (Saintclair) Andreas. Scotus, Sept. 5, 1720, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Angers, July 10, 1720. Inscribed at Edinburgh, 1710. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1724. First Professor of the Institutes of Medicine at Edinburgh University, 1726. First Physician to the King in Scotland, 1733. Died at Carlowrie, Oct. 25, 1760. S. of Matthew Sinclair, M.D. (*vide*).

Sinclair, Archibaldus. Scotus, Dec. 7, 1705, *æt.* 22. Med.

Sinclair (Sinclar) Johannes. Scotus, Feb. 15, 1700, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, March 31, 1702. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1702. Died at Haddington, August 1742.

Sinclair, Joannes. Hibernus, Nov. 24, 1730, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 13, 1734 (Saint Clare, Medensis-Hibernus). One of this name at T.C.D., 1723, *æt.* 17. S. of James of Co. Tyrone. John St Clair, M.D., published at London, 1755, *Observations on Certain Passages in Daniel.*

Sinclair (St Clair) Matheus. Scotus, Oct. 17, 1674, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. On the Original patent of Fellows of R.C.P. Edin., 1681. President 1698 and 1708. Burgess of Edinburgh, 1683. Died 1728. S. of Sir John of Hirdmonstoun, and father of Andrew (*supra*).

Sinclair, Patricius. Scotus, Dec. 29, 1701, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 24, 1703, "de calculo renum et vesicæ." Thesis at R.C.P. Edin. *Dedicated to James, Marquis of Montrose, Earl of Monteith, etc.; John, Earl of Crawford, Master of Lindsay; John, Earl of Rothes, Master of Leslie; Thomas, Earl of Haddington.* Inscribed at Padua, Oct. 11, 1705. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1707. Physician to General Whetham, Commander-in-Chief for the Expedition of 1709.

Sinclair, Robertus. Scoto-Lothianus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, June 27, 1682, "de phthisi." Thesis at B.M. On the title his name is spelt "Saint Clair." *Dedicated to Sir Robert Saint Clair, Bart., of Steniston; Adam Cockburn, Laird of Ormiston, East Lothian; John Boyd, of the Boyd Family of Trochrig in the West of Scotland; Thomas Burnet, Physician to the King; George Stirling, Surgeon; and Rev. John Saint Clair, of Ormiston.* M.A. Edin., 1656 (Robert Sinclarus). A Mr Robert Sinclair was a Regent at Glasgow in 1660. Robert Sinclair or St Clair, M.D., appointed Professor of Mathematics at Glasgow, 1699. In 1703 he was appointed Professor of Medicine "Extra-Ordinary," being the only member of the University with a knowledge of Medicine. This appointment was made with the object of granting the degree of M.D. Glasg. Drs Thomas Kennedy and George Thomson, Physician Members of the Glasgow Faculty, were invited to join with Prof. Sinclair in the examination of Samuel Benion, Anglus, who was the first to graduate M.D. at Glasgow (1703). Dr Robert Sinclair demitted his chair in 1710. Robert St Clair, M.D., published at London in 1697 *The Abyssinian Philosophy confuted* or *Telluris Theoria*, a translation of a work by Bernardus Ramazzini who was Professor of Medicine at Modena.

Sinclair, Wilhelmus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 13, 1736, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Rheims, April 12, 1738 (Caithness-Scotus). He practised at Thurso and died July 28, 1767.

Singleton, Johannes. Anglus. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 27, 1671, "de lepero" (*sic*). Thesis not found. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1654. B.A. Oxon, 1655. M.A. Oxon, 1658. Nonconformist preacher. Ejected from his college, 1660. *Vide* Calamy.

Singleton, Samuel. Hibernus, May 8, 1709, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D., probably of Dublin. At T.C.D., 1703, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1707. Born Drogheda. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1716. Died 1726.

Singleton (Singlston) Thomas. Anglus, May 15, 1725, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Oct. 3, 1726 (Anglus).

Sinserff, Joannes. *Vide* **Sydserf.**

Skene, Andreas. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, March 21, 1695, "de variolis et morbillis." Thesis at R.C.P. Edin. On the title he spells his name **Skeen**. *Dedicated to his patron Edward Murray, son of the Marquis of Athol; to Sir Robert Sibbald, President of R.C.P. Edin., and Physician to James VII.; his uncle John Skeen, Laird of Hailyards, Fife; John Skeen (J. F.); John Skeen (J. F. J. N.), Heir to Hailyards.* At King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1686-90. Andrew **Skene** of Aberdeen, M.A. King's Coll., 1686. Practised in Aberdeen. One of this name died Aug. 24, 1767.

Skene, David. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 27, 1733, *æt.* 25. Med.

Skinner, Jacobus, Anglus, Aug. 22, 1687. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 2, 1687, "de fluxu dysenterico." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Archdeacon Peter Drelincurt, of Dublin.* One of the Original Fellows nominated for the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians in Ireland, 1692.

Skinner (Skynner) Stephanus. Anglo-Britannus, April 22, 1649, *æt.* 25. Med.

Skinner, Stephanus. Anglus, Nov. 4, 1653, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Heidelberg, 1653. Inscribed at Heidelberg as medical student, "Anglo-Londinensis," May 6, 1653. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1639, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1646. M.A. Oxon, 1646. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1654. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Of Lincoln. Died 1667. *Vide* Munk.

Slade (Sladus) Matheus. Amsterodamensis, April 8, 1644, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 15, 1649, "de asthmate." Thesis in Glasgow Faculty Library. On the title the date is written "Oct. 15." *Dedicated to his father Cornelius Slade, Rector of the School at Amsterdam.* There is also in the Faculty of Glasgow Library a "Thesis exercitii gratia" by this man "de mensium suppressione," dated Leyden, Dec. 19, 1648. He was born 1628. Author of *Dissertatio epistolica de Generatione Animalium contra Harveium*, 1666. He resided in England. Died 1689. Vide *D.N.B.*

Slade, Nataniel. Anglus, June 6, 1667, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 29, 1667, "de pleuritide." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Exoniensis." *Dedicated to his father Samuel Slade; Thomas Waterhouse, M.D.; and Rev. John Taylor.* At Exeter Coll., Oxford. S. of Samuel of Otterton, Devon.

Slare (Schloer) Fredericus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, May 24, 1679, "de lumbricis." Thesis at B.M. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1680 (Palatino-Germanus). Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1681. F.R.S., 1680. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1685. Born 1647? Practised in Bath, 1713-14. Died 1727. *Vide* Munk.

Smellome (Smillum) Johannes. Scotus, May 29, 1691, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 25, 1693. M.A. Edin., 1688. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. Physician, Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1734. Will, 1743.

Smiles, Samuel. Hadingtoni-Scotus, June 6, 1838, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Edin. Born 1812. Practised at Haddington. Author of *Self Help*, etc. Died 1904. Vide *D.N.B.*

Smith, Smit, Smits, Smyth.

Smith (Smit) Andreas. Hibernus, Sept. 25, 1720, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 9, 1722 (Hibernus). At Glasgow Univ., 1715, as Scoto-Hibernus. Of Belfast. Died Sept. 1753.

Smyth, Boyleus. Hibernus, Jan. 8, 1742, *æt.* 43. Med.

Smith, Daniel. Hertfordiensis, Anglus, July 21, 1774. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 8, 1774, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his brother Hugh Smith, M.D., of London.* Author of *Observations on Dr Williams' Treatise on the Gout*, Bristol. *Letter to Dr Cadogan on his Treatise on the Gout*, 1772.

Smith, Eduardus. Hibernus, Oct. 5, 1729, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et M.B., Dublin, 1738 (**Smyth**). At T.C.D., 1725, *æt.* 16. S. of Thomas, Bishop of Limerick. Of Dublin. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1738. President, 1747. Born May 1709. Died Nov. 17, 1778.

Smith, Endimion. Anglus, Dec. 17, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.

Smith, Ewan McLauren. Barbuda-Indus Occid, Sept. 21, 1818, *æt.* 17. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 7, 1823, "de Blennorrhagia." Thesis at Leyden.

Smith, Henricus. Hibernus, July 31, 1728, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1731, "de concinnandis formulis." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Hibernus A.M." B.A. Dublin, 1726. He went to Moscow in 1742. Died 1758.

Smith, Hugo. Anglus, Nov. 12, 1753, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, Jan. 7, 1756, sine examine vel alliis requisitis honoris gratia absens promotus est in Medicina, diplomate illi transmisso. Brother of Daniel (*vide*). At Edinburgh and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1753. Compiled *The Family Physician*, 1760. Died 1789 at Trevor Park, Herts. Vide *D.N.B.*, where there are two of this name.

Smith, Jacobus. Americanus, July 28, 1764, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 22, 1764, "de febribus intermittentibus." Thesis at B.M. on which he is described as from New York and B.A. *Dedicated to his father William Smith, Judge of the Supreme Court, and —— Monkton, Mayor of New York.* There is a Carmen at the end by his friend John Duer, Devoniensis, a law student at Leyden. He was at Princeton University, 1757. One of the founders of the American College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1791. Appointed Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica at King's College, New York, 1767. Retired from the Chair, 1770. Died 1812.

Smith, Jacobus Eduardus. Soc. Reg. Sod. Norvichensis, June 23, 1786, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1786, "de generatione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William Thomson, M.D., of Christ's Coll., Oxford, Teacher of Anatomy at Oxford, and to Robert Batty, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons, London, and "Soc. Nat. Stud. Edin. Socius."* An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1782. The well-known botanist. Born 1759. Died 1828. Knighted. Vide *D.N.B.*

Smith (Smidt) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 11, 1637, *æt.* 24. Med.

Smyth (Smith) Marcus. Scotus, June 23, 1767. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1766, "de hepatide" (Smyth). Member R.M.S. Edin., 1764. S. of James Smyth, M.D. Glasg., of Bo'ness, Scotland. There is a B.P.

Smith, Mounson. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 13, 1726, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 20, 1727, "de colica apud incolas Caribiensis endemia." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as from Jamaica.

Smith (Smits) Richardus. Anglus, Aug. 13, 1674, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 15, 1675, "Positiones quædam Medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis (one page) at B.M., on which he is described as A.M., Merton Coll. He was laureated by Henry Regius, Professor of Medicine at Utrecht. At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1663, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1667. M.A. Oxon, 1670. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1678. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1687. Of Aylesbury. Died 1714. M.I. Dunton, Bucks. *Vide* Munk.

Smith, Robertus. Scotus, Dec. 9, 1702, *æt.* 29. Med.

Smith, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, April 23, 1726, *æt.* 20. Med.
Possibly member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1731. Appointed second Professor of Midwifery at Edinburgh University in 1739 (the oldest Chair of Obstetrics in the World). He resigned in 1756. Died Feb. 7, 1774.

Smith, Robertus. Londinensis, April 23, 1729, *æt.* 22. Med.
One of this name, Anglus, inscribed at Padua, June 2, 1733.

Smith, Samuel. Nov. 17, 1683, *æt.* 40. Med.
M.D. Rheims, June 19, 1684 (London). One of this name at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1654. B.A. Cantab., 1657-58. Of Staffordshire.

Smith, Talbot. Anglus, Sept. 5, 1721, *æt.* 20. Juris.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Talbot Smith, M.D., appears in list of subscribers' names to "Dissertations by Francis Lee, M.D.," 1752. Died 1768.

Smith, Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 9, 1685, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 20, 1688, "de conceptu humano." Thesis at B.M. on which he is described as "M.A. Anglus." At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1675-76. B.A. Cantab., 1680-81. Of Derbyshire.

Smith (Smit) Gulielmus. Aug. 27, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 11, 1684, "de conceptu humano." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "Anglus." *Dedicated to William Smith, Medicus, and to Rev. Henry Hickman, B.D., Minister of English Church, Leyden.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1696.

Smith, Guilielmus. Barbuda-Indus Occident, June 14, 1830, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 11, 1830, "Specimen medicinæ inaugurale de Examine Ægroti." Thesis at Manchester. He was already D. Juris of Leyden.

Smith, Wolfran (Wolufrandt). Londinensis, May 11, 1633, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 24, 1633, "de diarrhœa sine febre." Thesis at R.S.M. on which he is described as "Voluferanus Smythus." *Dedicated to Henry Coke, Esq.; Rev. Edmund Stubbe, D.D.; and Richard Reeve, medicus, his friend.* At the end is a poem signed I. H. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1624. From Suffolk. Admitted Gray's Inn, 1624-25.

Smithson, Eduardus. Anglus, July 18, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
Smithson, Eduardus. Anglus, July 3, 1700, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 20, 1700. S. of Thomas, Yorks. Inscribed at Padua, Oct. 17, 1700, where he was Consiliarius of the "Scots Nation," 1700-1. In Andrich's Padua list he is described as "Nobilis Scotus Edinburgensis." He and Marmaduke Drinkell (a graduate of Edinburgh) were inscribed at Leyden and Padua at the same time.

Snashall, Samuel. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 26, 1733, *æt.* 23. Theology.
Snashall, Samuel. Anglus, Dec. 30, 1755, *æt.* 46. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 14, 1756, "de morbo arquato seu ictero." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his elder brother John, surgeon of Lewes, Sussex.*

Snodgrass (Snodgraes) Joannes. Scotus, May 7, 1677, *æt.* 22. Med.
Inscribed at Glasgow, 1668. M.A. Edin., March 20, 1671.

Somers, Robertus. Anglus, May 6, 1675, *æt.* 22. Med.
? Robert Sammes at Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1670, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1674. S. of Justinian of Bodehern, Co. Anglesea.

Sommers, Johannes. Anglus, July 29, 1682, *æt.* 24. Med.
At T.C., Oxford, 1674-75, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1678. M.A. Oxon, 1681. From Exeter.

Sondes, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Aug. 5, 1632, *æt.* 24. Med.

Southby, Strenge. Berceria-Anglus, Sept. 25, 1682, *æt.* 22. Med.
Southby (Soutby) Strange. June 12, 1683, *æt.* 23. Med.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1674, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1677. Fell., Merton, 1679. Expelled for being a "green ribband man." Refused his degree 1682. From Berkshire.

Southcott, Fitz Gulielmus. Anglus, Aug. 21, 1687, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1682-83, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1686. S. of F. of Devon.

Southcott, Joannes. Cantabrigiensis, Oct. 6, 1642, *æt.* 21. Med.
Southcott (Soutscoat) Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 6, 1649, *æt.* 28. Med.
At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1637-38. S. of John of Shillingford, Devon. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1658-59. *Vide* Munk.

Southwell, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 3, 1643, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Franeker, Oct. 4, 1643. Inscribed at Franeker, Aug. 28, 1643, as "Londinensis." At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1638, *æt.* 17. Scholar, 1639-42. Of St Dunstans-in-the-West, London. Will, 1650.

Sowray, Richardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Sawray.**

Spelman (Spilman) Samuel. Jarmuthensis Anglus, Sept. 15, 1662, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 5, 1664, "de Hæmorrhoidibus." Thesis at B.M. and R.C.P. Lond. *Dedicated to his father George Spelman; Robert Bennett, merchant; Francis Brewster, Esq.; Rev. William Bridge; and Reginald Bokinham, medicus, of Yarmouth.* At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1659—from Norfolk (*Venn*). Of Yarmouth.

Spens, Nathaniel. Scotus, Nov. 14, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
Spens, Nathaniel. Scotus, Jan. 24, 1716, *æt.* 21. Med.
Inscribed at St Andrews, Feb. 23, 1709.

Spencely (Spenslerus) Rogerus. Norfolco-Anglus, Sept. 13, 1662, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1659, *æt.* 16. S. of Thomas of Lynn, Norfolk. Died 1673. M.I. at All Saints', Lynn.

Spenser, Spencer, Spencerus.

Spenser, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 16, 1634, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 18, 1634. Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1634-35. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1618, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1618. M.A. Oxon, 1621. Foster is in error when he says "M.D. Padua." His promotion is in the Leyden Acta.

Spencer, Samuelus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, April 23, 1688, "de Tabe." Thesis at B.M. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1691. *Vide* Munk.

Spencer (Spencerus) Thomas. Anglus, Oct. 15, 1692, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1684, *æt.* 16. S. of T. of Staffordshire.

Spenser, Gulielmus. Britannus, Dec. 20, 1629, *æt.* 24. Politic.
M.D. Padua, Dec. 12, 1635. In list of Padua promotions he is "Gulielmus Spens or Grens." He is inscribed, however, at Padua as William Spenser, May 22, 1633.

Spieres, Samuelus. Anglus, May 20, 1735, *æt.* 20. Med.

Spilman, Samuel. Jarmuthensis Anglus. *Vide* **Spelman.**

Spinowski, Christophorus Crelle.
M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1682, "de calculo renum." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Polon-Anglus." *Dedicated to Mrs Alice Stuckey, who brought him up; his uncle John Crelle Spinowski, M.D.; Mr James Nutley; Mr Henry Hedworth; and Mr Thomas Firmin.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1683. He dropped the "Spinowski" and became Christopher Crell. *Vide* Munk.

Sprage (Shrage) Joannes. Anglus, June 6, 1667, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 25, 1667, "Illustres aliquot positiones ex Universa Medicina." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Exoniensis." *Dedicated to Thomas Waterhouse, M.D.; Richard Morice, M.D., of Exeter; and John Van Horne, M.D., of Leyden.* At T.C., Cambridge, as Spragg, 1662. B.A. Cantab., 1665-66. M.A. Cantab., 1669. Fell. T.C., Cambridge, 1668. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1675. Of Plymouth. Alive in 1697.

Spranger (Sprangerus) Johannes. Essexiensis-Anglus, July 3, 1656, *æt.* 30. Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, July 8, 1656, "de phthisi seu ulcere pulmonum." Thesis at Edin. Univ. On the title he is described as "Anglus-Essexiensis à Weale-Basset Boreali." M.B. Cantab., 1649, from Caius. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1642, *æt.* 16. S. of Richard. Born at North Weald, near Epping, Essex. Of Haley Hall, Amwell, Herts. Died 1685.

Spratt (Sprat) Jacobus. Hibernus, Sept. 8, 1725, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 21, 1728, "de febre intermittente." Thesis at B.M. At T.C.D., 1720. Born Co. Tyrone. Practised at Youghal and died 1756. He was offered an appointment as physician under Catherine, Empress of Russia, but his father advised him not to accept.

Spry, Eduardus. Britannus, Nov. 24, 1767, *æt.* 25. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 20, 1768, "de variolis ac morbillis iisque inoculandis." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Anglo-Damnoniensis, M.A. et Phil. Doct." (*i.e.*, from Devonshire). *Dedicated to President and Censors of R.C.P. Lond.; his teachers at Leyden and his friends Dr Huxham, Dr Andrew and Dr Glass, all of Devonshire.* On the same date he also received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. This thesis is also in the B.M., "de adscensus vaporum causis." *It is dedicated to James Earl of Morton, President of the Royal Society.* He was already M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1759. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1767. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1774. Practised at Plymouth. *Vide* Munk.

Spry (Sprey) Nathaniel. Sept. 30, 1683, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Dec. 13, 1684. S. of William. From Cornwall. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 5, 1684. He published at Padua "Tractatus de Fluxu menstruo, ubi etiam de ejus retardatione." It is dated 1685, and *is dedicated to Marcellus Malpighi, Professor of Medicine at Bologna.*

Stack (Stark) Richardus Guilielmus. ex urbe Corcagia Hybernus, June 21, 1764, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 12, 1764, "de ventriculi imbecillitate." Thesis at B.M. and R.C.P. Lond. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1774. Died at Bath, 1787. *Vide* Munk.

Stack, Gulielmus Richardus. ex Corcagia in Hibernia, Feb. 4, 1771, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Feb. 20, 1771, "de pleuritide." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his relative Richard William Stack, M.D.* (supra), *and to Geoffrey O'Connell, M.D., of Cork.*

Stammers, Gulielmus. Anglo-Britannus, Nov. 19, 1726, *æt.* 20. Med.

Stampe (Stampeius) Gulielmus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Groningen.

M.D. Groningen, May 14, 1652, "de febribus maxime putridis." Thesis not found. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1627, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1630-31. M.A. Oxon, 1633. D.D., 1643. Incorp. M.A. Cantab., 1640. Vicar of Stepney. He was sequestered during the Puritan period and became Chaplain to the Queen of Bohemia. He died at the Hague *circa* 1653. Vide *D.N.B.*

Stanford, Carolus. Anglus, Sept. 30, 1734, *æt.* 20. Med.

M.D. Rheims, March 30, 1742. He was inscribed at Louvain, 1735-36, as of "Salford Warwicensis." He would be a Roman Catholic.

Stanley, Nicolaus. Southamptoniensis Anglus, Aug. 10, 1654, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 31, 1654. Thesis not found. At New Coll., Oxford, 1646-47, *æt.* 20. Fell., 1647-48. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1660. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Practised at Winchester and died there, 1687. *Vide* Munk.

Stapfoard, Josephus. *Vide* **Stopford.**

Staple, Gideon. Anglus, Sept. 15, 1700, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 20, 1702, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1701. He has a Carmen in Latin at the end of the thesis of James Durant (*vide*).

Stapleton, Johannes. Eboracensis-Anglus, March 31, 1773, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. In *Yorkshire Pedigrees* John Stapleton, M.D., is described as being of Liège, and as having two sons who became priests.

Stapleton, Theobaldus. Hibernus, Sept. 25, 1703, *æt.* 28. Med.

Starguhar, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Aug. 15, 1713, *æt.* 28. Med.

Stark, Guilielmus. Anglus, Sept. 2, 1766, *æt.* 26. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1766, "Historias et dissectiones Dysentericorum Exhibens." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is described as "A. M. Britannus." *Dedicated to Thomas Fitzmaurice, Earl of Shelborne.* M.A. Glasg., 1758. Born 1740. Died 1770. Vide *D.N.B.*

Stark, Richardus Guilielmus. ex urbe Corcagia Hybernus. *Vide* **Stack.**

Starke, Ricardus. Scotus, Feb. 16, 1767, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 23, 1767, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Leyden.

Starr (Star) Joannes. Anglus, July 5, 1724, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 1, 1726, "de obstructione ab errore loci." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir John Davie, Bart.* Practised at Liskeard, Cornwall, and died there Aug. 27, 1757, in his sixty-third year. M.I. Contributed to the *Phil. Trans.*, vol. xlvi., "Account of the Morbus Strangulatorius," and "Account of a Horse bit by a Mad Dog at Liskeard."

Stead, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 30, 1732, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1716, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1720. M.A. Cantab., 1725. At school at Doncaster. Dr John Stead practised at Doncaster.

Steaven, Eduardus. Anglus, Oct. 15, 1647, *æt.* 29. Med.
This may be corrupt for Edward **Sutton** (*vide*).

Steevens (Stivens) Richardus. Anglus, Nov. 5, 1685, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1687. At T.C.D., 1670, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1675. M.A. Dublin, 1678. Born in Wiltshire. S. of John. Elected a Candidate of the Old College of Physicians of Dublin before 1692. Nominated in the Charter of K.Q.C.P.I., 1692. President, 1703 and 1710. Regius Professor of Physic at Dublin, 1710. He died the same year. He was the Founder of Steevens' Hospital, Dublin.

Stein, Gulielmus. Anglus, Sept. 25, 1631, *æt.* 18. Med.

Steinsone (Steinson) Kennethus. Scotus, Aug. 13, 1678, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 28, 1679, "de variolis." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. *Dedicated to his Leyden teachers.* M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1668. A Dr Steinson practised in Ayr.

Stephanides, Archibaldus. *Vide* **Stevensone.**

Stephen (Stephin) Thomas. Scotus, March 8, 1773, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 28, 1774, "de febre puerperali." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father James Stephen, and to Sir James Norclif, Bart.* He practised at Elgin. His name appears in the Aberdeen Suit Roll in 1795 (Burgh Court Book). Alexander Grey, surgeon and founder of Grey's Hospital, Elgin, was apprenticed to Dr Thomas Stephen. Thomas Stephen at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1759-63. His sons Erskine and James graduated in Medicine at Edinburgh.

Stephens, Edward. Manduessedo-Britannus, Sept. 24, 1827, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 15, 1827, "de amaurosi functionale." Thesis at Manchester. Born 1804. Lecturer on Anatomy at Manchester. Died 1863. "Manduessedo" suggests that he was a native of Kenilworth.

Stephens (Stevens) Johannes. Oxonia-Anglus, April 6, 1669, *æt.* 26. Med. M.D. Leyden, April 15, 1669, "de Sanitate." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Wiltoniensis, M.A., and Fell. of Merton." *Dedicated to Rev. Thomas Peirce.* At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1658-59. B.A. Oxon, 1662. Fell., 1663-74. M.A. Oxon, 1667.

Stephens, Gulielmus. Hibernus, Sept. 30, 1716, *æt.* 20. Med. M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1718, "de elixir proprietatibus." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his father Walter Stephens; Herman Boerhaave, M.D.; Duncan Cuming, M.D., of Dublin, his teacher; and William Sawrey, med stud.* (vide). He was promoted by Boerhaave. M.D. et M.B. Dublin, 1724 (Steevens). A William Stephens "Anglo-Hibernus" of Littlecot was at Glasgow Univ., Jan. 7, 1715. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1728. President, 1733, etc. F.R.S., 1718. Lecturer on Chemistry at T.C.D. William Stephens, M.D., was the First Secretary of the Royal Dublin Society. Died at Chilcomb, Co. Wexford, Feb. 10, 1761, *æt.* 68. His B.P. exists.

Sterling. *Vide* **Stirling.**

Stevens, Nicolaus. Anglo-Britannus, Dec. 13, 1728, *æt.* 25. Med. M.D. Leyden, July 25, 1731, "de naturæ in morbis curandis efficacia." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "A.M., Anglo-Britannus." *Dedicated to his father Henry Stevens, Esq., solicitor.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. At T.C., Oxford, 1720, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1724. M.A. Oxon, 1727. S. of Henry of London.

Stevensone (Stephanides) Archibaldus. Lothianensis-Scotus, Oct. 7, 1659, *æt.* 29. Med. M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1661, "de purgatione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart., of Chesters.* There is also at the B.M. a thesis exercitii gratia "de ductu chylifero." This is dated from Leyden, June 13, 1660, and *is dedicated to his father Andrew Stevensone; Rev. Thomas Hepburn, minister of Oldhamstocks, East Lothian; and to his teachers Sylvius and Van Horne.* He was born 1630. M.A. Edin., 1646. First President of R.C.P. Edin., 1681-84. And again in 1693. Physician, Heriot's Hospital, 1666. First Physician to H.M. the King in Scotland. In 1678 he was granted a yearly pension of 1000 Pounds Scots "under the King's Own Hand." He died 1710. *Vide* Peel Ritchie.

Stevenson, Jacobus. Edinburgensis, Oct. 1, 1703, *æt.* 21. Med. M.D. Rheims, April 8, 1705. L.R.C.P. Edin., April 16, 1706. (*Vide* Peel Ritchie, p. 113.)

Stevenson, Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, Jan. 5, 1709, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Harderwyck, June 12, 1710. Expos. casum de passione hypoch. ut et Aphor. LVII, sect. 4 et 6. Def. positiones. In Harderwyck records he is "Ærensis-Scotus," *i.e.*, from Ayrshire. At Glasgow Univ., 1700. M.D. Glasg., *ad eundem*, 1727. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1729. His graduation in Medicine at Glasgow is not in the Glasgow Records. Mr Cunningham, Librarian at Glasgow University informs me that at this period there were omissions in the Glasgow Lists. In the Edinburgh Physicians List he appears as a graduate of Harderwyck and Glasgow. He died 1757, *æt.* 72.

Stewart, Thomas. e comitatu Devoniensi Britannus, June 17, 1823. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1823, "de inflammatione specialim de phlegmone." Thesis at Leyden on which he is described as Thomas Anthony Stewart, from Plymouth, M.R.C.S. Lond., and Member of R.M.S. Edin. He was from Plymouth and practised there.

Stirling, Georgius. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, March 30, 1690, "de scorbuto." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father George Stirling, member of the Edinburgh Surgeons' Corporation.* M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, *ad eundem*, 1694. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1694. Of Haddington. Will, 1712 (Edinburgh Wills). Will of his father, the surgeon (1696, Edinburgh Wills).

Stirling (Sterling) Walterus. Scotus, April 5, 1737, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 28, 1737 (Stirlingensis-Scotus). At Glasg. Univ., 1726. He was on Stirling Burgess Roll as Surgeon, 1739. In 1764 he was sponsor for George Haig who became M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen. John Henderson, M.D. Edin., 1774, *dedicates his thesis to Walter Stirling, M.D., of Stirling.* In Sinclair's Code of Longevity he is stated to have died at the age of 85 unmarried.

Stivens, Richardus. Anglus. *Vide* **Steevens**.

Stonehouse, Georgius. Anglus, July 1, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. et M.B. Oxon, 1699. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1681, *æt.* 19. B.A. Oxon, 1684-85. M.A. Oxon, 1687. Fell., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1689. Died 1723-24 and buried in his College Chapel. His portrait is in the lodgings at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Stopford (Stapfoard) Josephus. Hibernus, July 30, 1722, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cahors, Feb. 11, 1728. In Cahors list he is described as from Dublin. He graduated M.B. Cahors, Feb. 6, 1728. Two days later, Feb. 8, he graduated Licentiatus. And three days later (as above) he graduated M.D. At T.C.D., 1715-16, *æt.* 16. B.A. Dublin, 1720.

Stovin, Jacobus. Anglus ex comitatu Eboracensi, Nov. 5, 1782, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 14, 1783, "de dysuria mucosa." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his fellow student William Gilby* (who graduated the following year—*vide*). An Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1780 (Stevin). A member of an old Yorkshire family. Of Boreas Hill. Died 1797.

Strachan (Strachar) Johannes. Nobilis Scotus, antehac Professor Philosoph. in Acad. Aberdonensi, June 8, 1660, *æt.* 26.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 6, 1660, "Celebriores Universæ Medicinæ Controversias." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Scotus-Aberdonensis." *Dedicated to his patron John Middleton, Lord Fettercairn and Kincardine.* In a three-page "epistola" he compares Middleton to all the famous heroes of Greece and Rome. M.A. King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1648. Regent, 1651. He was an Episcopalian. Foster says he was D.D. Aberdeen and that he was incorp. D.D. Oxon, 1693. He became a Roman Catholic, being appointed Rector of the Scots College at Rome. He died abroad. (*Vide* King's College Aberdeen List, p. 57.)

Straten, Samuel. Scotus, Feb. 19, 1697, *æt.* 21. Med.
Dr R. C. Buist suggests that this may be a Dundee man and a descendant of Robert Straton, apothecary, Dundee, who died 1642, and also of Robert Straton, apothecary, of Dundee, who died 1660.

Stretch, Joannes. Hibernus, Dec. 11, 1743, *æt.* 30. Med.

Stringer, Samuel. Anglus, Sept. 22, 1718, *æt.* 26. Med.
One of this name at T.C., Cambridge, 1710, *æt.* 16. Scholar, 1712. Another of this name graduated M.D. King's Coll., Aberdeen, Nov. 30, 1713. He advertised a Course of Lectures on Chemistry in 1713. (*Vide* Peachey's Hunter.) A Dr Stringer was practising at Epsom, and died there May 24, 1738. Another of this name in practice in Albany, New England.

Strong, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 13, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1726-27, *æt.* 15. S. of William of Plymouth.

Strother, Eduardus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, May 8, 1720, "de vi cordis motrice." Thesis at Utrecht. Born 1675 at Alnwick, son of Edward Strother who practised there. Edward, junior, was at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, in 1695, *æt.* 20. He became an Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1700, and L.R.C.P. Lond., 1721. He published a considerable number of works between 1716 and 1729. In his earliest work *Criticon febrium*, 1716, he describes himself as "of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, L.R.C.P., and M.D." After 1720 he describes himself as "M.D., Christ's College, Cambridge, and L.R.C.P." He practised for a time at Alnwick and then went to London where he died in 1737. The entries in Munk in 1700 and 1721 refer to the same man.

Stuart (Stuartus) Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Dec. 14, 1709, *æt.* 36. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 22, 1711, "de structura et motu musculari." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Scoto-Aberdonensis." *Dedicated to Col. George Lauder and Sir Walter Colyear of the Scots Brigade; Sir David Hamilton, M.D.; and Hans Sloane, M.D.* M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1691. F.R.S., 1714. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1728. Physician, Westminster Hospital and later to St George's Hospital. Died 1742. *Vide* Munk.

Stuart, Carolus. Scotus, March 5, 1706, *æt.* 22. Med.

Stuart, Carolus. Britannus, Sept. 23, 1721, *æt.* 35. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 29, 1707, "de viribus et usu balneorum." A favourite pupil of Boerhaave. He was at Padua, Jan. 8, 1717, with Lord Garlies, son of the Earl of Galloway. F.R.S., 1719. Died at Barrowby, Lincolnshire, Feb. 15, 1770, *æt.* 88.

Stuart (Stuardus) David. Scotus, Feb. 19, 1748. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. Eldest son of Dr John Stuart of Inchbreck who died 1792, *æt.* 82. His youngest brother John was Professor of Greek at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, and author of the *Life of Duncan Liddell*, 1790. Dr David resided in Aberdeen and died Dec. 31, 1786.

Stuart, Henricus Archibaldus. Scoto-Bergopzomanus, Sept. 17, 1668, *æt.* 23. Med.
A Scot from Bergen-op-Zoom in Holland.

Stuart, Jacobus. Scotus, Oct. 17, 1674, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. On the Original Patent of the R.C.P. Edin., 1681 (**Stewart**). Died 1684.

Stuart, Jacobus. Scotus, March 29, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.

Stuart, Jacobus. Scotus, Feb. 17, 1719, *æt.* 24. Med.

Stuart, Jacobus. Scotus, Jan. 11, 1721, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 2, 1720. L.R.C.P. Edin., Nov. 14, 1721.

Stuart, Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 20, 1720, *æt.* 21. Med.

Stuart, Johannes. Scotus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Harderwyck.
M.D. Harderwyck, Feb. 16, 1680—Aphor XXIX, sect 2. Casus de Dysenteria. Disput. de febri tertiana intermittente.

Stuart (Stuartus) Johannes. Scoto-Hibernus, Nov. 6, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 9, 1701 (Huartus-Scoto-Hibernus). In the B.M. there is a "Thesis exercitii gratia" by John Stuart, Scoto-Hybernus, "Disputatio Physiologica de Fluxu, vulgo menstruo mulierum." It is dated from Leyden Jan. 16, 1700, and *is dedicated to his half-brother Archibald Hutcheson, Esq.* At the end is a Carmen by John Beck, Student of Theology at Leyden. This may possibly be Dr John Stewart of Jamaica.

Stuart, Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 15, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 20, 1735 (Marnensis-Scotus). John Stuart of Inchbreck, "Mernen," at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1726-30. Dr John Stuart of Inchbreck died 1792, *æt.* 82—father of Dr David Stuart (*supra*). (John Stewart, M.D. Rheims, 1740, Lothiano-Scotus, F.R.C.P. Edin., was apparently not inscribed at Leyden.)

Stuart, Joannes. Scotus, March 8, 1751, *æt.* 23. Med.
? Dr John Stewart of Fochabers, who died Jan. 16, 1760.

Stuart, Patricius. Scotus, July 10, 1704, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 7, 1707 (Scotus). Dr Patrick Stuart is mentioned in the Aberdeen Council Minutes, 1729.

Stuart (Stuartus) Gulielmus. Scotus, Nov. 1, 1685, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1704. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1704. Of Perth. Will of William Stewart, M.D. (1737 Edinburgh Testaments).

Stubbinge, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 4, 1728, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1728. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1722, *æt.* 17. Born Whittington, near Chesterfield.

Stubbs, Samuelus. Anglus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album.
In the Acta of Leyden University under date March 3, 1682, this man applies for the degree of M.D. *in absentia*, mentioning that he was already a Licentiate of the R.C.P. Lond. The Senate declined. *Vide* Munk.

Suttie (Suittie) Johannes. Scotus, March 7, 1668, *æt.* 23. Med.
John Suttie, inscribed at Padua July 31, 1666. David Dickson, Scotus, was inscribed at Padua on the same date and was at Leyden in 1667. Neither of them appears to have graduated in Medicine.

Sutton, Eduardus, Anglus. Possibly inscribed at Leyden as **Steaven** (*vide*).
M.D. Utrecht, March 28, 1663, "de febre tertiana intermittente." Thesis at Leyden. He was inscribed and promoted at Utrecht on the same date.

Sutton, Joannes. Anglus, July 17, 1733, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1731. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1742. The first Edinburgh Graduate to receive the London Licence. Practised at Leicester. *Vide* Munk.

Sutton, Thomas. Anglus, May 30, 1787, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 19, 1787, "de febre intermittente." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Samuel Shore, Esq., of Norton Hall, High Sheriff of Co. Derby.* Physician in the army under the Duke of York on the Continent, 1794. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1790. Practised at Greenwich. Died 1835. He was the first to differentiate "Delirium Tremens" from other diseases. *Vide* Munk.

Swiny (Swing) Eugenius. Anglus, Aug. 15, 1713, *æt.* 34. Med.

Swiny, Eugenius. Hibernus, Oct. 20, 1722, *æt.* 38. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Sept. 20, 1714 (Hibernus). At T.C.D., 1694, *æt.* 17. S. of —— clericus. Army Surgeon, 1705. At Padua, June 13, 1716, as son of Miles, and again on June 24, 1721.

Sydenham, Guilielmus. Anglo-Britannus, May 10, 1649, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.

A kinsman of Thomas Sydenham. He was a medical student at Padua and was inscribed there April 25, 1650. He was a pupil of Antonio Molinetti, Professor of Anatomy at Padua. Molinetti was eminent as a Dissector and many Carmina in praise of him were written by English students. The following Carmen in English is by William Sydenham and appears in "Absolutissimæ Humani Corporis dissectione A Clarissimo & Excellentissimo D.D. Antonio Molinetto etc.," 1650, Patavii.

Thanks be to fate and time, we triumph may
Over our former errors, and a farewell say
To ignorance ; now let that riddle banish'd be
That so distracted all antiquity
For we are taught to know ourselves, and more
To understand the things unheard before.
Then, Reader, if of thy studies thou wouldst make
A true compendium, and a short draught take
Of all that is divine, or speaks Philosophy,
Hear then our Molinett's Anatomy.
Yet first consent with me and a decree be made
To ruin presses, and undo the trade
Of Printing : Why should these vast volumes see
A longer welcome, or revived be
From their decaying ashes, when their Authors lie
Wrapped in the Urns of their mortality ?
No—we'll no longer be enslaved or tied
To books enveloped with their author's pride :
When these their periods have, their days an end,
Fame—wing thyself and forth a patent send,
Proclaim our WORTHY, heir t' immortal state
Nor make him subject, or to time, or fate.

Sydserf (Sinserff) Joannes. prædicti rever. Episcopi filius, Sept. 30, 1644, *æt.* 22. Philos.

M.D., Univ. unknown. At Leyden with his father, Thomas, Bishop of Galloway. Inscribed at Padua as from Edinburgh Aug. 17, 1648. His stemma is in the Aula of Padua University. At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1639, *æt.* 17 (Synserf). Practised in Edinburgh. On the Patent for a College of Physicians in Scotland, 1656. (*Vide* Sibbald's *Memoirs.*) Burgess of Edinburgh, 1660. Died 1674 and buried in Greyfriars' Churchyard, Edinburgh.

Sylvius. *Vide* **Wood.**

Tailford (Telford) Robertus. Hibernus, Oct. 14, 1765, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 2, 1765, "de ulcere uteri." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Rev. William Handcock, of Willbrook, West Meath, and to Lancelot Holmes, Esq., of Boyle, Co. Roscommon.* Of Mount Mellick, Co. West Meath. Will, 1780.

Tanner, Paulus. Anglus, Oct. 7, 1698, *æt.* 20. Med.

Tarpley (Tarpleij) Thomas Griffin. Virginia-Americanus, June 26, 1773, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 19, 1773, "de phthisi pulmonali." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Virginiensis." *Dedicated to his father John Tarpley, of Richmond County, Virginia.*

Tate, Bartholomæus. Anglus, Feb. 25, 1689, *æt.* 17. Med.
Inscribed at Padua in 1691. Died at Delapree, Northants, July 6, 1704, *æt.* 38 (Northants Pedigrees).

Tailor, Andreas. Anglus, Oct. 16, 1715, *æt.* 21. Med.

Taylor, Daniel. Anglus, Oct. 30, 1732, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1735. At Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1730. Daniel Taylor, M.D., died 1753-54 (Leeds Pedigrees).

Taylor, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 19, 1727, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, July 4, 1727. L.R.C.P. Edin., 1729. F.R.C.P. Edin. 1730. Practised at Edinburgh and died at Pitcairly, Fife, Feb. 27, 1759. (Another John Taylor became M.D. Glasg., March 21, 1727.)

Taylor (Taijlor) Josephus. e Raphoe Hibernus, April 4, 1817, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 31, 1817, "de ophthalmia et nonnullis oculorum morbis ex ea oriundis." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is "Raphoensis." *Dedicated to his father Rev. James Taylor; Sir James McGrigor, M.D.; and James Houston.* Army surgeon, 1804. Peninsular War, 1809-14. Physician to the Army, 1820. Died at sea, 1820, on passage from Jamaica to Canada. He published in 1818 a *Treatise on Bloodletting*, being a translation of J. Van Rotterdam's work.

Taylor (Teijlor) Richardus. Londinensis, Dec. 8, 1701, *æt.* 22. Med.

Taylor (Teiller) Stephanus. Anglus, Sept. 27, 1639, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Padua, Aug. 30, 1642. S. of Stephen. Inscribed at Padua, Feb. 16, 1641. At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1633-34. Of Notts. B.A. Cantab., 1637-38. Dr Stephen Taylor practised at York and was alive in 1665. (Another of this name "Eboracensis" M.D. Rheims, Dec. 3, 1635. Another of this name, L.R.C.P. Lond., 1679.) *Vide* Munk.

Teale (Teal) Muschsq. Londinensis, Oct. 27, 1719, *æt.* 21. Med.
Teale (Tral) Musshey. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1722. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1716. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1722. Of Maidstone. Died 1760. *Vide* Munk.

Tebay, Johannes. Cornwalliensis, May 3, 1757, *æt.* 29. Med.

Teiller. Teijlor. *Vide* **Taylor.**

Telford, Robertus. *Vide* **Tailford.**

Tempest, Henricus. Anglus Eboracensis, Sept. 29, 1747, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 11, 1751, "de Iis quæ præstant lotiones in morbis acutis." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Matthias Robinson Morris, of Houghton, Kent, M.P., and Fell. of T.C., Cambridge.* Born 1726. Died at Senegal, 1761.

Temple, Richardus. Anglus, Sept. 22, 1791, *æt.* 32. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 8, 1791, "de synocha." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Admiral Alexander John Ball, and Joseph Phelan, M.D., L.R.C.P. Lond.* Born at Malton. Died 1826. Author of *Practice of Physic*, 1798. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1792. *Vide* Munk.

Templeman, Petrus. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1737, *æt.* 25. Med.
His name appears in Boerhaave's list, 1737, but he did not graduate at Leyden. At T.C., Cambridge, 1728, *æt.* 16. Born 1711. Keeper of Reading Room at B.M. Died 1769. Vide *D.N.B.*

Tennent, Johannes Van Brugh. ex Prov. Nov. Cæsariensi, Americanus, June 21, 1764, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 21, 1764, "de insitione variolarum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William, Earl of Stirling; Rev. Sam Finley, D.D., President of Princeton Univ.; and John Redman, M.D.* He was from New Jersey and was born 1737. A.M. Princeton, 1758. Practised in New York. F.R.S., 1765. He became the First Professor of Midwifery at King's Coll. (Columbia), New York, 1767. Died 1770.

Terne, Christophorus. Cantabrigiensis Anglus, July 22, 1647, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 29, 1647. Thesis not found. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1647, as M.A. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1636, *æt.* 15. B.A. Cantab., 1639-40. M.A. Cantab., 1643. Incorp. M.D. Oxon et Cantab., 1650. F.R.S., 1663. Assistant Physician St. Bart's Hospital. Died Dec. 31, 1674. *Vide* Munk.

Terry, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 29, 1793, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 17, 1793, "de phthisi pulmonum scrofulosa." Thesis at Manchester. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Terry.*

Tessier or **Teissier** (Tisjer) Georgius Ludovicus. Cellensis, Oct. 7, 1707, *æt.* 19. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 3, 1710, "de substantia corticosa ac medullosa cerebri." Thesis at Manchester. On the title he is **Teissier**, "Luneburgo-Zellensis." Royal Physician. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1720. Physician, Westminster and St George's Hospitals. *Vide* Munk.

Tharwell, Gulielmus. Anglus, Nov. 13, 1704, *æt.* 27. Med.

Theede, Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 11, 1727, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1720-21, *æt.* 18. B.A. Oxon, 1724. S. of Thomas of Daventry, Northants. Of Daventry. Born 1697. Died 1762. (*Vide* Baker's Northamptonshire.)

Thilston, Thomas. Cistriensis. *Vide* **Tylston**.

Thomas, Daniel. Hybernus, Sept. 24, 1776, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 21, 1776, "de animo humano ejusque in corpus effectibus." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. On the title he is "Hibernus, A. B., T.C.D." *Dedicated to John David Hahn; John O'Connor, solicitor; Rev. Henry Watts; and John Hayman, his fellow student* (vide). At T.C.D., 1762. B.A. Dublin, 1764. Author of *Essay on the Yellow Fever of Western India*, Dublin, 1797.

Thomas (Thomasius) Jenkinus. Anglus, Feb. 17, 1702, *æt.* 27. Theology.
M.D. Utrecht, May 6, 1704, "de variolis et morbillis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to the Rector and Senate of Utrecht University.* (He was promoted "gratis.") Inscribed at Utrecht, 1700, and again in 1704. Inscribed at Basel, 1705. Inscribed at Aldtorf, 1711 and 1713, as of Wales. In the B.M. there is a "thesis exercitii gratia" by this man dated Utrecht, June 15, 1700, "de Papatu." *It is dedicated to Sir Edmund Harley, M.P., and to Nehemiah Loyd and Charles Edwin, merchants, of London.* At the end of the thesis are two Carmina by his friends Marmaduke Drinkell, M.A., med. stud., and Edward Smithson, med. stud. (*vide*). He assumed the surname of Philipps and became a translator of German works. He was tutor for a time to the children of George II. He died 1755. Vide *D.N.B.*, Jenkin Thomas Philipps.

Thomas, Robertus. Cambro-Britannus, Aug. 11, 1663, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 17, 1663, "de empyemate." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. *Dedicated to Sir Edward Mansel, Bart., of Glamorgan; Bussi Mansel; Edmond Thomas; Philip Jones; Edmund Gamage, Esq.; Rev. Francis Davies, D.D.; and Gerard Blasius, M.D., Professor of Medicine, Amsterdam.* At the end of the thesis is a Carmen by Prof. G. Blasius. At Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1658.

Thomlinson, Robertus. Anglus, Sept. 20, 1737, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1766. M.B. Cantab., 1740. At T.C., Cambridge, 1732-33, *æt.* 18. His name is in Boerhaave's list, 1737. Physician, Guy's Hospital. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1767. Died 1788. *Vide* Munk.

Thomson (Tomson) Alexander. Scotus, Oct. 22, 1696, *æt.* 28. Med.

Thomson, Alexander. Scotus, June 23, 1698, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 10, 1698, "de vera medicinæ instituendæ ratione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Martin Lister, M.D.; Joseph Duvernay, M.D., of Paris; Joseph Pitton Tournefort, M.D., of Paris; and James Le Mort, M.D., of Leyden.* Kellas Johnstone in his Bibliographia Aberdonensis is wrong in stating that Alexander Thomson graduated at Leyden. The thesis is a Utrecht one. One of this name M.A. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1689. He practised at Montrose. Author of *Dissertationes Medicæ*, 1705. *This is dedicated to William Keith, Hereditary Earl Marischal.* He also wrote on the "Montrose Well," in the Edinburgh Medical Essays. Haller calls him "Professor ex schola Pitcairniana."

Thomson (Tomsonus) Georgius. Anglus, June 15, 1648, *æt.* 29. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 14, 1648, "de apoplexia." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglus-Londinensis." *Dedicated to his uncle Colonel Thomas Serle, Mayor of Bandon Bridge, Ireland; Rev. Walter Collins, Rev. Thomas Hazelwood, and Rev. John Cacket, Ministers in Kent; Rev. Robert French, his tutor; Dr Baldwin Hamey; and Job Weale, Medicus of Kingston.* M.A. Edin., 1647. Author of works including *Aimatias*, 1670, to which his portrait is prefixed at the age of 50. He was then residing at Duke's Place, nigh Aldgate. Died 1676 and buried at St Mary le Bow. Vide *D.N.B.*

Thomson, Georgius. Scotus, May 19, 1699, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 28, 1699. Member of Glasgow Faculty of Physicians. He was one of the assessors to Professor Robert Sinclair at the first examination for the degree of M.D. at Glasgow University. (*Vide* Sinclair, Robert.)

Thomson, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 30, 1723, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Jan. 24, 1725 (Scotus).

Thomson, Robertus. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 18, 1712, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 15, 1713. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1716. Of Edinburgh. Will, 1719.

Tomson, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 8, 1788, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 5, 1788, "de alkali volatili." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Thomas Stace.* He was an Edinburgh student and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1787. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1790. *Vide* Munk.

Thomson, Guilielmus. Anglus, April 23, 1736, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 10, 1735 (Scotus). Probably *Scotus* (Anglice = Thompson).

Thomson (Thompson) Gulielmus. Scotus, Sept. 25, 1749, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 19, 1751, "de medicina rationale vera et de usu ejus in praxi medica." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. On the title his name is spelt "Thomson." *It is dedicated to Daniel Cunningham, his patron.* Physician Worcester Infirmary, 1757.

Thorius (Torius) Raphael. Bellio, Dec. 31, 1590. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Jan. 12, 1591, "de hydrope." Thesis at Leyden—one page folio printed. Born at Bailleul in Belgium. Practised in Lincoln and London. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1596. A poet. He died 1625. In the "Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum" there is a funeral dirge by Robert Ayton (Scotus) on Dr Raphael Thorius, the physician and poet who died in London of the Plague in 1625. Father of John (*infra*). *Vide* Munk.

Thorius (Torius) Johannes. Anglus, June 26, 1620, *æt.* 20. Med.

Thorius (Torius) D. Joannes. Londinensis, July 13, 1626, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 25, 1626. Thesis not found. In the Acta the name is **Thirius**. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1627. At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1616-17, *æt.* 20. B.A. Oxon, 1616-17. S. of Ralph, M.D., of Lincoln (*supra*). Foster says M.D. Dublin, but there is no record in latest Dublin list.

Thornycroft (Tsornyroft) Joannes. Anglus, Aug. 11, 1734, *æt.* 35. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 28, 1736, "de variolis." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to his uncle Captain William Delaune.*

Thorold (Thosold) Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 18, 1736, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1740. His name appears in Boerhaave's lists, 1737. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1732, *æt.* 18. Of Horncastle. Died Aug. 29, 1794, and buried in Coxwold Church.

Thoroughgood (Thorowgood) Johannes. Anglus, May 2, 1661, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1659. From Norfolk. Described as "M.D." (*Vide* Blomfield's *Norfolk*, vol. vi., p. 55, and the Sherard Pedigree in *Rutlandshire*.)

Thorp, Gervaise. Anglus, Feb. 10, 1790, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 12, 1790, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to his father Rev. Robert Thorp.* An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1789. Brother of Robert (*infra*).

Thorp, Robert Gulielmus Disney. Anglus, Feb. 10, 1790, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, March 12, 1790, "de electricitate." Thesis at Manchester on which he is described as formerly President of R.M.S. Edin. *Dedicated to Gregory Grant, M.D., F.R.S. Edin.* President R.M.S. Edin., 1787. Physician, Leeds Infirmary, 1799-1832. Of Headingly, Leeds. S. of Rev. Robert, and brother of Gervaise (*supra*).

Thosold. *Vide* **Thorold.**

Thwaites, Ephraim. Hybernus, Sept. 13, 1714, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, May 21, 1718. At Glasgow Univ. as Anglo-Hibernus, 1710. M.A. Glasg., 1711. Cand., K.Q.C.P.I., 1723.

Tombes, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1685, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 29, 1688, "de chlorosi, sive fœdis virginum coloribus." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. At Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1680, *æt.* 16. S. of John, Bewdley, Worcs.

Tomlinson, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, June 25, 1690, "Positiones, medicæ inaugurales." Thesis at Manchester Univ. At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1688. M.A. Cantab., 1690 (Lit. Reg.). Of Leeds. Baptised 1663. Died 1745.

Tomson, Alexander. Scotus. *Vide* under **Thomson.**

Tomson, Thomas. Anglus. *Vide* under **Thomson.**

Tooker, Henricus. Oxoniensis, June 18, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1712. M.B. Cantab., 1693 (from St Catherine's Coll.). At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 17. At St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, 1693, *i.e.*, after his return from Leyden. S. of Gabriel of Farringdon, Berks.

Torius. *Vide* **Thorius.**

Torton. *Vide* **Turton.**

Tough, Jasper. Scotus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album.
M.D. Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1743. Although not in the Album his name appears in Boerhaave's Lecture Lists in 1737. He practised in Kilmarnock. He was grandson of Jasper Tough who was a Member of the Glasgow Faculty.

Towgood, Johannes Davie. Britannus, Oct. 15, 1717, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 11, 1718, "de vipere." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Rev. John Ball, Minister at Honiton, Devonshire.* Practised at Tiverton. S. of Matthew Towgood, L.R.C.P. Lond., of Axminster, Devon.

Towne (Town) Richardus. Britannus ex Eboraco, Oct. 5, 1711, *æt.* 20. Med.
At T.C., Cambridge, 1706. B.A. Cantab., 1710-11. S. of Richard, who was Mayor of York in 1716. Author of *Treatise of Diseases of Barbadoes*, 1726. He did not graduate in Medicine. He was a friend and correspondent of Voltaire (J. D. Rolleston).

Townley (Towneley) Johannes. Anglus, May 20, 1681, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Aug. 3, 1683. S. of Richard. Inscribed at Padua as of Lancashire, Nov. 22, 1682. He was consiliarius and his stemma is in the Magna Aula of Padua Univ. One of this name at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1677-78, *æt.* 18, as son of John of Burnley, Lancs. Died at Huddersfield, 1704.

Townley, Richardus. Anglo-Lancaster. Not in Leyden Album.
M.D. Harderwyck, Nov. 15, 1712. Explic. Aphor. XIX, sect. 2, et XXXV, sect. 6. Casus de ptyalismo. "Disput. de delirio febricitantium mechanice solvendo." Thesis in Medical Library at Amsterdam. On the title he is described as from Burnley, Lancashire. *It is dedicated to William Cole, of London.* At Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1707, as of "Townley," Lancashire. Buried at Manchester, Feb. 19, 1718-19. Will of one of this name (M.B., of Manchester), 1749 (? 1719).

Townsend, Clemens. Anglus, Aug. 28, 1663, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1669 (St Catherine's Coll.). Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1669. At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1653. B.A. Oxon, 1657. M.A. Oxon, 1660. Will ? 1669.

Tral, Musshey. *Vide* **Teale**.

Trapham, Thomas (TRAPHEN, Ptomes). Anglus, Feb. 15, 1663, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cæn, Oct. 17, 1664 (Anglo-Londinensis). At Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1654. B.A. Oxon, 1658. M.A. Oxon, 1661. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Died 1692. Published *Discourse of the State of Health of Jamaica* in 1679. This is dated from Port Royal, Jamaica. *Vide* Munk.

Treis, Guilielmus. Anglus, July 12, 1687, *æt.* 23. Med.

Trench (Trencs) Edmundus. Anglus, July 13, 1663, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1658, *æt.* 15. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1660-61. B.A. Oxon, 1660-61. S. of Edmund Trench, M.D., Bourges, 1638. Born 1643. His father sent him to Leyden to study Physic, but after a time he turned his attention to the Ministry. He died 1689. *Vide* Calamy.

Trinder, William Martin. Londinensis, Legum Baccalaureus, Nov. 5, 1781, *æt.* 31. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 3, 1781, "de morbis a natura hominis pendentibus." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to John Nicholls, Barrister, son of Frank Nicholls, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. Lond.* At Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1763, *æt.* 16. B.C.L., 1770. He was a clergyman who practised as a Physician. Died 1818 and buried at Shenley, Herts. He practised at Rumford, Essex, and Barnet. He published a pamphlet in 1812 on "The Barnet Well Water."

Trotter (Trotterus) Johannes. Scotus, March 28, 1686, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 26, 1686, "de mensium suppressione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Alexander Trotter, of Cattleshiell, Berwickshire; his brother Alexander Trotter, heir of Cattleshiell, Berwickshire; his uncle Alexander Hoome* (sic), *of the Monastery of St. Bathenius; Alexander Suinton, Lawyer of Mersinton, Berwickshire; Charles Suinton, Heir of Mersinton, Berwickshire; John Trotter, of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh; also Sir Andrew Balfour, President R.C.P. Edin.; Dr Andrew* (sic) *Cranston and Dr James Hacket, Censors of R.C.P. Edin.; Sir Roger Hog, Lord Harcars (Lord of Session); and Andrew Ker, of Moriston.* Inscribed at Utrecht in 1685 and 1686. M.A. Edin., 1684. Of Duns, Berwickshire. Will, 1721.

Trotter, John. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1756, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1757, "qua nonnullo de Morbo propiniali." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to his father John Trotter.* Practised at Darlington for twenty-three years and died there, Feb. 8, 1781, *æt.* 53.

Trotter (Troterius) Robertus. Scotus, March 1, 1670, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. There is at the B.M. a thesis exercitii gratia "de Lethargo." It is dated from Leyden, April 21, 1672, and is not for promotion. *It is dedicated to his father Robert Trotter, Advocate and M.P., Scots Parliament; George Ramsay, of Brackmanth; James Borthwick, the Edinburgh Surgeon; and Francis de la Boe Sylvius, Professor at Leyden.* M.A. Edin., 1668. On the Original Patent of R.C.P. Edin., 1681. President of R.C.P. Edin., 1694 and 1700. Practised in Edinburgh and died there Sept. 18, 1727, *æt.* 79.

Trundle, Israel. Anglus, May 30, 1629, *æt.* 49. Med.

Truslow, Nathanael. Anglus, Feb. 25, 1650, *æt.* 30. Med.
This may be corrupt for **Henschow** (*vide*).

Tsornyroft, Joannes. *Vide* **Thornycroft.**

Ttoole, Marcus. Hiberno-Dublinensis. April 21, 1747, *æt.* 26. Med.
? **Toole** or **O'Toole.**

Tucker, Nathaniel. Bermudiensis, July 31, 1777, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 14, 1777, "de corporis humani, singulis vitæ stadiis, mutationibus." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his brother Thomas Tudor Tucker, M.D. Edin.*, 1770. An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1775. He was a poet and was author of *The Bermudian*, 1774, and *The Anchoret*, 1776. One of this name practised at Malton, Yorks (*vide* Medical Register, 1783).

Tucker, Thomas. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Sept. 18, 1723, "de febre puerperali." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Tucker, Naval Surgeon at Portsmouth and formerly Chief Surgeon, Gosport Hospital; Edward Strother, M.D.; and James Benignus Winslow, M.D., Professor of Surgery at Paris.*

Tuckey, Thimotheus. Hibernus, Nov. 12, 1723, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 11, 1724. A descendant of Dr John Stearne the founder of the College of Physicians of Dublin. Born 1689. Practised at Cork and died 1760. Author of the "Weather Tables," in Smith's *History of Cork*, 1750.

Turnbull, Rudolphus. Anglus, Nov. 4, 1734, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 25, 1735—Ottadino-Britannus, *i.e.*, of Northumberland.

Turner (Turnerus) Joannes. Belgico-Anglus, May 4, 1623, *æt.* 20. Lit.
M.D. Leyden, April 4, 1628, "de angina." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Medioburgo-Zeland." *Dedicated to his father John Turner, his uncle Ralph Turner, and Simeon Fox, M.D.* His father was inscribed at Leyden, May 1, 1623, *æt.* 57. Born at Middleburg of English parents. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1630. *Vide* Munk.

Turner, Joshua. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 4, 1755, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis at Utrecht.

Turner, Gulielmus. Anglus, June 12, 1643, *æt.* 27. Med.
One of this name at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1633. B.A. Cantab., 1636-37. M.A. Cantab., 1640.

Turnor, Cecilius. Londino-Britannus, April 12, 1717, *æt.* 21. Med.
At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1715. Born in London.

Turton, Joannes. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 19, 1726, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1728. (Com. Reg.). Of the Hall, Wolverhampton. Later of London. Born 1700. Died 1754. Father of John, M.D. (*infra*).

Turton, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 28, 1761, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1767. M.B. Oxon, 1762. At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1752, *æt.* 15. B.A. Oxon, 1756. M.A. Oxon, 1759. S. of John, M.B. (*supra*). Radcliffe Travelling Fell., 1761. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1768. F.R.S., 1763. Died 1806. *Vide* Munk.

Turton (Torton) Wilhelmus. Anglus, Sept. 6, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 11, 1710, "de diabete." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond., and at Manchester.

Tylston, Johannes. Cestria-Anglus, July 8, 1750, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 6, 1750, "de rheumatismo." Thesis at Leyden. Of Chester. S. of Thomas, M.D. (*infra*). Died July 30, 1779, *æt.* 54 (unmarried). He became Physician to Chester Infirmary, 1755. Label B.P., 1756 (Peachey).

Tylston (Thilston) Thomas. Cistriensis, Sept. 9, 1711, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, July 23, 1712, "de saliva." Thesis at Manchester and R.C.P. Lond. The date is altered in contemporary ink to July 25. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1710 and 1712. He practised at Chester and was father of John (*supra*) and son of John Tylston, M.D., King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1687, who also practised at Chester (and Whitchurch). The latter was born 1664, was at T.C., Oxford, 1682, *æt.* 18, and died 1699.

Tyrell, Johannes. Anglus, May 20, 1727, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 31, 1727, "de vomitu." Thesis at B.M. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1722, *æt.* 17. He died at Florence, Italy. Will, 1795 (Dublin Wills).

Tyrwhitt (Tijrwhitt) Robertus. Britannus, Dec. 4, 1717, *æt.* 23. Med.
One of this name at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1714, *æt.* 16. D.D. Cantab., 1728. Became Prebendary of St Paul's, 1732-42. Died at Windsor, 1742 (Venn).

Uniack (Uniachs) Johannes. Hibernus, Sept. 3, 1732, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Aug. 10, 1737. At T.C.D., 1726. B.A. Dublin, 1731. Of Carrigower, Co. Cork.

Uniacke (Juniac) Normandus. Hibernus, Sept. 26, 1701, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1695, *æt.* 14. Born in Dublin. Norman Uniacke, M.D., of Currehean, Co. Cork, was born 1678 and died 1727.

Ussher (Usstier) Guilhelmus. Hibernus, Oct. 5, 1762. Med.
M.D. Dublin, 1764. At T.C.D., 1751. B.A. Dublin, 1756. L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1765. Of Athy, Co. Kildare. Born 1731 and died 1774. One of this name at Edinburgh and Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1759. One of this name graduated M.D. St Andrews, 1764.

Vaughan (Vaugram) Franciscus. Hybernus, Oct. 29, 1688, *æt.* 20. Philosoph.
M.D. Leyden, April 18, 1692, "de cephalalgia." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Hibernus." One of the Original Fellows of K.Q.C.P.I., 1692.

Vaughan, Gualterius. ex Froome Anglus, June 23, 1786, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 18, 1786, "de connubio chemico communi mutationum chemicarum causa." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William Lister, M.D. Edin.*, 1781, *teacher of Chemistry at Guy's Hospital.* Of Rochester. Author of *Essay on Modern Clothing*, Rochester, 1792. *Exposition of Principles of Anatomy and Physiology*, London, 1791 (Translation from Ferd. Leber).

Vaughan, Guilielmus. Anglus, July 17, 1668, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 26, 1671 "de febre continua." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "from London." *Dedicated to Henry Ashurst, Esq.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1674. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1678. Died 1712. *Vide* Munk.

Vaux, Georgius. Britannus ex comitatu Surrensi, July 3, 1703, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 17, 1704, "de Rachitide." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to William Pen; George Whitehead; and James Barber.*

Vereker, Amos. Hibernus, Aug. 28, 1727, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 21, 1731, "de morbis a vita sedentaria oriundis." Thesis at R.S.M. At T.C.D., 1725, *æt.* 18. Born Limerick. Of Limerick. Died 1772.

Vernon, Edwardus. Anglus, Aug. 6, 1745, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1747. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1741, *æt.* 18.

Vernon, Thomas. Anglus, July 1, 1704, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 7, 1704, "de passione hypochondriaca hysterica dieta." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., and Thomas Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire.* M.D. Cantab., 1705 (Com. Reg.). His B.P. exists.

Veryard (Vergard) Ellis. Anglus, July 9, 1678, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, May 13, 1679, "de fluxu hepatico." Thesis at B.M. At Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1676. Born 1657. Practised at Plymtree, Devonshire. Died 1714. Author of *Account of a Journey through the Low Countries*, 1701.

Veryard (Verijard) Elisæus. Anglus, Nov. 6, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1722. At Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1717, *æt.* 18. Born at Cullompton, Devon. Practised at Colyton, Devon. Will, 1755 (Exeter). Possibly son of Ellis Veryard (*supra*).

Vince, Gulielmus. Anglus, A.B. Oxon. Not in Leyden Album. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 14, 1699, "de lue venerea." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Woodward, M.D., Professor at Gresham Coll.* At St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1686, *æt.* 15. B.A. (Hart Hall), Oxon, 1690. S. of William of Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts.

Vinson, Carolus. Plemuthensis, Aug. 25, 1671, *æt.* 20. Med.

Vinson, Carolus. Anglus, May 22, 1674, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 25, 1675, "de partu difficili." Thesis at B.M. At the end of thesis are Carmina by M. Polus, Anglus (*vide*), N. Haydon, Anglo-Devon (*vide*), Aron Stone, Anglo-Stafford, Theol. Stud., and Henry Williamson, Anglo-Cestrensis (*vide*). Born at Plymouth, 1651. Practised and died there, 1709. M.I.

Vodka, Alexis. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht, 1647.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, Oct. 31, 1652. S. of Count Alexis, Eboracensis. Inscribed at Padua, June 15, 1650. Of York. He has a Carmen in praise of Antonio Molinetti, Professor of Anatomy at Padua. (*Vide* Lincoln Cathedral Library.)

Vowell, Christophorus. Hibernus, June 20, 1722, *æt.* 20. Med.
A Dr Vowell, Cannon Street, London, died June 21, 1780 (*Gent's Mag.*).

Vreddinghen, Jacobus Carolus Van. Anglus, July 11, 1759, *æt.* 25. M. Cult.

Waddell, John. ex insula Sti. Christophor, Oct. 6, 1783, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1786, "Theses medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis at Leyden.

Wadson, Jacobus. Scotus. *Vide* **Watson.**

Wadsworth, John. Anglus. Sept. 21, 1772, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. ? University. Of Sheffield. Born 1748. S. of Field Sylvester Wadsworth of Sheffield. Died 1785, *æt.* 37.

Wadsworth, Thomas. Anglus, April 1, 1699, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 23, 1699, "de secretionibus in genere." Thesis at R.C.S., of England. *Dedicated to Sir Richard Blackmore, M.D.* M.D. Cantab., 1717. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1718. Physician, St Thomas's Hospital. Died 1733. *Vide* Munk.

Wainwright, Hayford (WAMENRIGHT, Hagfordus). Britannus, Sept. 19, 1703, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Oct. 23, 1704, "de Hæmoptœ." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to Edward Ingram, Viscount Irwin.*

Wainwright (Wynreidt) Jeremias. Anglus, Oct. 9, 1693, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 21, 1694, "de scorbuto." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to John Venables, Esq.* Author of *Mechanical Account of the Non-naturals*, 1707. The British Museum Catalogue attributes the *Anatomical Treatise of the Liver*, 1722, to Jeremiah Wainwright. This is an error, as the author "J. W." describes himself as Member of the College of Physicians. Wainwright is not in Munk's Roll, either as Fellow or Licentiate.

Waite, Gulielmus. Anglus ex regione Lincestrensi, April 6, 1703, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 15, 1703, "de chlorosi." Thesis at Utrecht. Inscribed in Utrecht Album as **Waile.** At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1693. Of Leicestershire. Died at Melton Moubray, 1719.

Walewood, Robertus. Scotus. *Vide* **Welwood.**

Walker (Waker) Jacobus. Londinensis, April 19, 1747, *æt.* 28. Med.

Walker, Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1737, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1739. At Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1731. Born Kidderminster. Physician Gloucester Infirmary 1755-57. Died 1757.

Walker, John. Anglus, May 16, 1797, *æt.* 37. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 30, 1799, "Theses aliquot Medicas." Theses at Leyden. There is no dedication, but he begins by giving a short history of his Medical Education, mentioning William Saunders, William Babington, and John Haighton of Guys—Astley Cooper and Henry Cline of St Thomas's Hospital; also Barts, etc. Born 1759. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1812. Apostle of Vaccination. Died 1830. *Vide* Munk, and *Life* by Epps.

Walker, Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 30, 1687, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 8, 1688, "de hydrope intercute seu anasarca." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Eboracensis." *Dedicated to Richard Ford, Medicus, of York.* L.R.C.P. Lond., 1692. *Vide* Munk.

Walkinshaw (Walckinshaw) Jacobus. Scotus, Dec. 19, 1702, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 19, 1703, "de fluxu menstruo." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to his brother John Walkinshaw.* Inscribed at Utrecht, 1702. One of this name at Glasgow Univ., April 23, 1695. He published a Letter to Sir Robert Sibbald in defence of Archibald Pitcairne.

Wallace, Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Nov. 16, 1718, *æt.* 22. Med.
He was inscribed at Leyden on the same date as Alexander Monro, primus. Became a Member of the Edinburgh Corporation of Surgeons, 1721. In 1725 he, with Alexander Monro, primus, was admitted a Burgess of Glasgow. John Wallace, Scotus, received the degree of M.D. from King's Coll., Aberdeen, on May 2, 1743. He was recommended by the "Professors of the College of Physic of Edinburgh."

Waller, Robertus. Anglus, Aug. 18, 1650, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 17, 1650. Thesis not found. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1652. At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1637, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1641-42. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1662. M.D. Dublin *ad eundem*, 1664. Original Fell. of Coll. of Physicians of Dublin, 1667 (Charles II. Charter). President, 1677-80. Dead when K.Q.C.P.I. was founded in 1692. *Vide* Munk and Belcher.

Wallis, Thomas. Anglo-Britannus, June 5, 1721, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1725. M.B. Cantab., 1720. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1714-15, *æt.* 16. Practised at Stamford, and died Feb. 6, 1753.

Walson, David. Scotus, Sept. 13, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.
This may be **Wilson** or **Walton**.

Walton, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, March 10, 1740, *æt.* 21. Med.

Wamenright, Hayford. *Vide* **Wainwright.**

Warburton, Johannes. Anglus, Dec. 8, 1688, *æt.* 20. Med.

Warburton, Johannes. Anglus, Oct. 18, 1691, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Leyden, May 5, 1692, "de angina." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is "Anglo-Cestrensis." *Dedicated to Richard Blackmore, M.D., of London; Nathaniel Bann, M.D., of Manchester* (*vide* Calamy); *Joshua Palmer, M.D. of London; his father Robert Warburton and his uncle Peter Warburton.* Of Abbot's Bromley.

Warren, Henricus. Hibernus, Feb. 14, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. At T.C.D., 1705, *æt.* 16. Practised in Barbadoes. Author of *Treatise concerning Malignant Fever of Barbadoes*," 1739.

Wasey (Waseij) Guilielmus. Anglus, Oct. 1, 1716, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Cantab., 1723 (Wacey). At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1708, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1712. M.A. Cantab., 1716. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1724. President, R.C.P. Lond., 1750-53. Physician, Westminster Hospital, and later to St George's Hospital. Died 1757. *Vide* Munk.

Wasse, Jacobus. Londinensis, March 25, 1690, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 27, 1691, "de dysenteria." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father James Wasse, and to William Burnet, M.D., of London.*

Waterhouse, Benjamin. Americanus, Oct. 28, 1778, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, April 19, 1780, "de sympathia partium corporis humani." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to John Fothergill, M.D., "inspirer of my studies."* This is the distinguished American Physician.

Waterhouse (Waterhauss) Thomas. Anglus, Feb. 17, 1653, *æt.* 28. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 3, 1655, "Theses medicæ miscellaneæ." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as from London. *Dedicated to his father Thomas Waterhouse.* At the B.M. there is a "Thesis exercitii gratia" by this man "de monstris" dated Leyden, Dec. 13, 1653, and *dedicated to Kyper, Van Horne, and Adam Stuart, Professors at Leyden.* Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1669. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1669. Practised at Exeter. *Vide* Munk.

Watkinson, Benjamin. Anglo-Britannus, Sept. 12, 1681, *æt.* 21. Med.

M.D., Univ. unknown. At Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1675-76, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1679. Of Wakefield. Died 1726, *æt.* 67.

Watkinson, Eduardus. Anglus. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.

M.D. Utrecht, June 19, 1717, "de morbis oculorum." Thesis at Utrecht. *Dedicated to Professor Rodolph Leusden of Utrecht; Richard Witton, Barrister; Thomas Clarke, Headmaster of Wakefield School; and William Walker, surgeon of Wakefield.* Inscribed at Utrecht as from Wakefield. He was for a time Rector of Little Chart in Kent. He published at York *Frugality and Diligence*, 1766. In 1767 he was residing at Ackworth, Yorks, and published a tract on "Economy" from this address. He died 1767.

Watkinson, Henricus. Anglus, Dec. 17, 1650, *æt.* 22. Juris.
He was inscribed at Padua as "Eboracensis," Dec. 18, 1651, and was a medical student there under Molinetti. His Carmen "in praise" of the Anatomist has been printed (*vide*). He was also inscribed at Utrecht, 1655.

Watkinson, Johannes. Londinensis, March 5, 1773, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 22, 1774, "de evaporatione." Thesis at B.M. Physician, Middlesex Dispensary. Author of Medical Works.

Watson (Walson) David. Scotus, Sept. 13, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.
This may be **Wilson.**

Watson (Wadson) Jacobus. Scotus, Sept. 21, 1668, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 20, 1670, "de dysenteria, tum privata, tum maligna." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is described as "Taoduna-Scotus." *Dedicated to his father Alexander Watson; to Provost George Brown, of Dundee; and Alexander Watson, Magistrate of St Andrews.* He was from Dundee, and was brother of John Watson, M.D. (*infra*).

Watson (Wedson) Jacobus. Scotus, Aug. 11, 1689, *æt.* 23. Med.

Watson, Joannes. Scotus, June 15, 1677, *æt.* 26. Med.
Watson, Joannes. Scotus, April 25, 1678, *æt.* 20 (? 26). Med.
M.D. et Phil., Padua, June 12, 1681. S. of Alexander. Inscribed at Padua, Jan. 4, 1681, as "Taoduno-Scotus." His stemma is in the Aula at Padua. Of Dundee. S. of Provost Alexander Watson of Dundee. Brother of James, M.D. (*supra*). Baptised 1656. Alive in 1713 (Dr R. C. Buist).

Watson, Praise. Not inscribed at Leyden or Utrecht.
Munk says M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 2, 1667, but there is no record of this in the Acta of Utrecht University.

Watson, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 14, 1782, *æt.* 36. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 4, 1782, "de morborum natura et curatione." Thesis at Edinburgh Univ. *Dedicated to Hugh Smith, M.D., et L.R.C.P. Lond.* He was at Edinburgh and was a Member R.M.S. Edin., 1781. Practised in London and Tunbridge Wells. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1784. *Vide* Munk.

Watts, Giles. ex oppido Bello in comitatu Sussexiensi, Anglus, May 2, 1753, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 11, 1753, "de epilepsia." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his Leyden teachers.* At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1743, *æt.* 18. Of Battle (Bellum), Sussex, and died there May 1, 1792. Author of *A Dissertation on Revulsion and Derivation, etc.;* also, *Reflections on Slow and Painful Labours*, London, 1755; *Vindication of Inoculating the Small Pox*, 1767.

Watts, Richardus. Anglus. Not in Leyden Album.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 15, 1720 (*in absentia*). On June 20, 1720, he applied for the degree of M.D., *in absentia*, offering to write a thesis on any subject. His application came before the Senate, supported by Boerhaave who spoke in his favour, and the degree was granted. (*Vide* Acta Leyden Univ.) M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). F.R.C.P. Lond., 1729. Died 1750, *æt.* 74. *Vide* Munk.

Waugh, Gilbertus. Scotus, Aug. 26, 1724, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 24, 1724. At Edinburgh Univ., 1716-17. He practised at Kirkleathem, near Redcar, Gisburne, near Settle, and at Ripon, Yorks. Died at Edinburgh, Feb. 26, 1776. He contributed to the *Edinburgh Medical Essays.*

Wayne, Franciscus. Anglus, March 5, 1755, *æt.* 23. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1753. His Edinburgh thesis *is dedicated to the Rev. William Davison, clergyman of the Church of England.* Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1752. Died at Stokesley, Yorks, 1785.

Weale, Jobus. Anglus, Dec. 18, 1640, *æt.* 40. Med. Cand.
George Thomson, M.D. Leyden, 1648, *dedicates his thesis to Job Weale, Medicus, of Kingston, Surrey.*

Weatherill, Georgius. Britannus, Nov. 6, 1744, *æt.* 21. Med.
Weatherill, Georgius. Anglus, May 18, 1745, *æt.* 22. Med.

Weaver, Antonius. Anglus, Nov. 15, 1720, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.B. Oxon, 1723. At Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1707-8, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1711. M.A. Oxon, 1714. S. of Arthur of Morvil, Salop. Of Bridgnorth. Contributed to *Edinburgh Medical Essays.*

Webbe, Joseph. Anglo-Britannus, July 21, 1637, *æt.* 60. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D., Univ. unknown. Probably graduated at Padua. Published various works. Vide *D.N.B.*, which says he flourished 1612-33.

Webster (Wepster) Thomas. Anglus, Sept. 3, 1670, *æt.* 20. Med.
At Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1664, *æt.* 17. B.A. Cantab., 1668-69, Incorp. M.A. Oxon, 1679. S. of Thomas of Downham Market, Norfolk.

Wedderburn, Joannes. Scotus, May 14, 1700, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Jan. 19, 1703, "de circulatione sanguinis in fœtu humano." Thesis at Manchester Univ. *Dedicated to William Eccles, M.D., of Edinburgh.* He was inscribed at Utrecht, 1702. Born 1679. S. of 3rd Bart. of Blackness. He practised in Dundee. Gave evidence in the Earl of Strathmore Murder Trial, 1728. Burgess of Glasgow, 1714. Died at Idvies, Angus, 1751, *s.p.*

Wedson, Jacobus. *Vide* **Watson.**

Weekes (Weches) Guilelmus. Hibernus, Sept. 5, 1719, *æt.* 20. Med.
One of this name at Glasgow Univ. as Anglo-Hibernus, 1717.

Weelks, Stephanus. Anglus, May 31, 1688, *æt.* 24. Med.
At Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1680, *æt.* 17. B.A. Oxon, 1684. M.A. Oxon, Magdalen Coll., 1686-87. Born at Ripon.

Weit, Nehemiah. Anglus. *Vide* **Grew.**

Weld, Richardus. Hibernus, Sept. 19, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 14, 1727 (Dublin). At Glasgow Univ., 1721, as "Dublinensis." L.K.Q.C.P.I., 1728. Of Dublin. Physician to Blue Coat Hospital. Will, 1755.

Welford (Welfort) Gulielmus. Dunalmensis Anglus, July 19, 1642, *æt.* 26. Med.
At Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. B.A. Oxon, 1633-34. M.A. Oxon, 1636-37. From Durham.

Wellechius, Gualterus. Anglus, Sept. 5, 1615, *æt.* 33. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 10, 1616. Thesis not found. In the Acta the name is spelt "Walletius."

Wells, Gideon. Anglus, Nov. 3, 1723, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, April 10, 1725, "de vomitu." Thesis at B.M. He was promoted by Boerhaave. He practised at Cotness, Yorks, and died there Sept 4, 1759.

Wells, William Charles. Charlestownensis, Feb. 19, 1780, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Edin., 1780. This is "Dew drop Wells." On March 1, 1779, he was appointed "Major-Surgeon" to the Scots Brigade in Holland. Vide *D.N.B.* and Munk.

Wellwood (Walewood) Robertus. Scotus, Feb. 20, 1675, *æt.* 22. Med.
This may be **James Wellwood**, M.D. Rheims, Jan. 28, 1684. He was inscribed at St Andrews, 1668, and became M.A. St Andrews, 1671. He is said to have spent some years at Leyden, returning to England with King William in 1688 and becoming one of the King's Physicians for Scotland. Hutchison in his account of this man gives his Christian name as "Thomas." Vide *D.N.B.*

Welsh, Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 10, 1748, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 25, 1748, "de generatione." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Ebenezer Gilchrist, M.D., of Dumfries.* F.R.S., 1770. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1774. Practised at Winchester. *Vide* Munk.

Wemyss (Wemijss) Alexander. Scoto-Britannus, Oct. 9, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Nov. 26, 1733. Inscribed at Padua, Sept. 23, 1733, as son of David, on the same date as Thomas Mather, and both graduated at Rheims on the same date. Of Pitkinnie, Kirkcaldy. Will, 1794. His only son was at Glasgow University, 1785.

Wepster. *Vide* **Webster.**

Weslyd (Weslijd) Harpham. Anglus, June 11, 1720, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.B. Cantab., 1722. At Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, 1716, *æt.* 18. Born Alford, Lincs. Baptised 1696. S. of Cyriac Weslyd of Grimsby.

Westrop (Westropp) Rudolphus. Hibernus e Corcagia, Feb. 20, 1739, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Sept. 29, 1741 (from Cork). At T.C.D., 1734, *æt.* 18. S. of Ralph of Cork. Practised at Cork. Will, 1772.

Westwood, Samuel. Anglus, March 1, 1697, *æt.* 22. Med.

Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1699. Practised at Oundle. *Vide* Munk.

Wetenhall (Wittenhal) Eduardus. Feb. 22, 1683, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Aug. 3, 1684 "de cordis palpitatione." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his father Edward Wetenhall, Bishop of Cork and Ross.* At the end of thesis are Carmina by his friends Simon Browne, med. stud. (*vide*), Strenge Southby, Oxoniensis (*vide*), and John Layton, Cantab. He was also inscribed at Utrecht, 1683. After graduation he probably went to Montpellier. At any rate he has a Carmen to his friend John Gabriel Schmiedt (a student from Denmark) which appears at the end of the latter's dissertation for the degree of M.B., Montpellier, 1685. At T.C.D., 1677, *æt.* 15. B.A. Dublin, 1681. S. of Bishop Edward Wetenhall. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1693. Died Aug. 29, 1733.

Wetenhall, Johannes. Anglus, July 8, 1694, *æt.* 23. Med.

At T.C.D., 1686, *æt.* 17. B.A. Dublin, 1689. M.A. Cantab., 1696 (T.C., Cambridge, *æt.* 27). Gray's Inn, 1693. S. of Bishop Wetenhall and brother of Edward, M.D. (*supra*). Became Archdeacon of Cork. Will, 1717 (Cork).

Wheeler, Robertus. Anglus, Sept. 17, 1721, *æt.* 20. Med.

Whinnell (Guinel) Thomas. Britannus, July 6, 1711, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 24, 1713, "de sudore." Thesis at Manchester. Inscribed at Utrecht in 1712 and 1713. He has the following ode at the end of the thesis of John Hollier, M.D. Leyden, 1708 (*vide*) :—

To His Ingenious and learned friend Mr John Hollier upon his Inaugural Disputation "de vita minium" for Doctor's Degree in Physic :—

Great Marlboro' daily adds new glories to his name
And like Immortal Jove, his foes,
With his Presence and his thunders, awes
But blood and wounds are still the purchase of his Fame.
You, Sir, in Peace serene with such a splendour shine
While furnished with Apollo's skill
You guard us from approaching ill
From numerous plagues dispersed by a Hand divine.
We must (though 'gainst your modesty) admire and ought
T' adore the gifts bestowed by heaven ;
Surprising proofs whereof you've given
In this essay with knowledge, since so richly fraught
The monument will stand secure, guarded by Fame
From death and black obscurity
Till the relics of Humanity
Shall mount on high to vast eternity in Flame.

THOMAS WHINNELL.

Whinrey (Whinwu) Gulielmus. Anglus, Feb. 16, 1709, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 18, 1710, "de viribus venenorum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Boerhaave.* At the end is a Greek poem by Joseph Barwise. Of Dublin. Will, 1718.

Whistler (Wislaer) Daniel. Oxoniensis Anglus, Aug. 8, 1642, *æt.* 21. Mat.
Whistler, Daniel. Anglus, July 21, 1645, *æt.* 25. Mag. Art., Med. Cand.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 18, 1645, "de morbo puerili Anglorum, quem patris idiomate indigenæ vocant" "The Rickets." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Anglo-Saxoniens-Orientalis," *i.e.*, from Essex. *Dedicated to his brothers John and Ralph Whistler.* This thesis was reprinted in 1684. At T.C., Oxford, 1635, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1638-39. Fell. Merton, 1640. M.A. Oxon, 1643-44. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1647. Linacre Reader at Oxford. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1649. F.R.S, 1663. President, R.C.P. Lond., 1683. Died 1684. *Vide* Munk.

Whitaker (Withakerus) Tobias. Anglo-Britannus, July 18, 1624, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 27, 1624. Thesis not found. In the Acta it is stated that he was granted his degree "ex gratia" because of his poverty. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1637. Of Norwich. Physician, Royal Household. Wrote on the "Grape." Died 1666, *æt.* 60. Vide *D.N.B.*

Whitaker, Gulielmus. Anglus. Not in the Leyden Album.
? M.D. Franeker. No record of inscription or promotion at Franeker. Munk says he graduated at Franeker and was incorporated M.D. Oxon, June 13, 1653, on his Franeker degree. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1654. Died 1670. A Dr Whitaker (? Tobias) was physician to Charles II., 1657. *Vide* Munk.

Whitaker (Whitakerus) Guilielmus. Britannus ex comitatu Eboracensi, Sept. 17, 1717, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1718, "de cantharidibus." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Herman Boerhaave; Thomas Nettleton, M.D.; and to John Pelham his friend, "a most worthy son of a most illustrious family."* M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.) F.R.C.P. Lond., 1735. Of Ludgate Hill, London. Died Nov. 10, 1743 "very rich." *Vide* Munk.

White (Whitz) Benjamin. Londinensis Anglus, July 5, 1655, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 16, 1655, "de Hydrope." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. *Dedicated to Philip Stephens, M.D., Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, and "promoter of his studies."* At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1650. B.A. Oxon, New Coll., Oxford, 1652-53.

White (Whiite) David. Londinensis, Oct. 11, 1720, *æt.* 27. Med.

Whyte (Whijts) David. Britannus, May 21, 1708, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 28, 1710, "de bile." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as from London. *Dedicated to his father David Whyte.* He returned to Leyden Feb. 21, 1713, and in a duel on Dec. 28, 1713, killed a French Captain. As he was a graduate of the University the question arose as to which Court (Civic or Academic) should try him. He is described as "Anglus" on this occasion. A David White, M.A. Edin., 1703. A David Whyte at Glasgow University, 1706.

White (Whijt) Georgius. Scotus, Sept. 19, 1724, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. St Andrews, 1726. Of Bendochy.

White, Jacobus. Scotus, April 20, 1762. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Dec. 31, 1763, "de Rheumatismo." Thesis at R.S.M. In the Acta he is described as "A.M." S. of Bishop White of Dunblane and St Andrews. M.A. Edin., 1731. He was minister of the Episcopalian Church at Edinburgh and practised also as a physician. Died Dec. 15, 1773. His niece—Margaret Morice—was mother of John Bell and Sir Charles Bell.

White, Thomas. ex Manchester Anglus, July 11, 1786, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 21, 1786, "de cynanche tracheali." Thesis at R.C.P. Lond. On the title he describes himself as "Anat. et Art. Obstetr. in Coll. Art. et Scientiarum Mancun. Prælect., et Soc. Phys. Lit. ibid. soc.—Soc. Med. Londin. Soc. Hon.—necnon Soc. Reg. Med. et Soc. Nat. Hist. Edin. Soc. Extraord." *Dedicated to the Physicians and Surgeons of Manchester Infirmary.* He was at Edinburgh and a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1782. S. of Charles White the Surgeon. Born 1763. He became physician to Manchester Infirmary. Died 1793.

White, William. Jorcensis, July 17, 1775. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 25, 1775, "de febre remittente." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his Professors at Leyden.* At Edinburgh and a Member of R.M.S. Edin., 1766. He was a Quaker and practised at York. He died there Nov. 2, 1790, *æt.* 46. He was a Fellow of the Royal Antiquarian Society.

Whitehead, Johannes. Londinensis, Sept. 16, 1779, *æt.* 39. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 4, 1780, "Sistens, Novam Theoriam, de causa reciprocarum, in corde et arteriis, contractionum et dilatationum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Professor Hahn of Leyden and John C. Lettsom, M.D.* Born 1740. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1782. Attended John Wesley in his last illness. Died 1804. *Vide* Munk.

Whitehead, John. Londinensis, Oct. 24, 1820, *æt.* 23. Med.

Whitelocke, Bulstrodus. Anglus, Oct. 19, 1668, *æt.* 20. Med.
At the B.M. there is a Thesis exercitii gratia "de dolore nephritico," by Bullstrodus Whitelock, Anglus ex comitatu Essexiæ, dated at Leyden, May 30, 1671. *It is dedicated to his father Sir Bullstrode Whitelocke, Constable of Windsor Forest, and Legate to the Queen of Sweden.* He contributes a Latin Carmen at the end of the thesis of D. Arnold Van Alsem, M.D. Leyden, May 6, 1671. He was inscribed at Padua Oct. 9, 1670. S. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke (vide *D.N.B.*). Died unmarried.

Whitlock, Richardus. Anglus, July 9, 1643, *æt.* 26. Juris.
M.D., Univ. unknown. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1632, *æt.* 16. B.A. Oxon, 1635. Fell. All Souls, 1638. B.C.L. Oxon, 1640. Author of Ζωοτομία, *or Observations on the Present Names of the English, briefly Anatomising the Living from the Dead*, 1653. He became Vicar of Stowe, Bucks, 1661, and of Ashford, Kent.

Whitfeld (Whitfeldus) Herbertus. Anglus, July 26, 1623, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Nov. 28, 1624, "de Febribus." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Dudley Carleton, and to his brother Ralph Whitfeld, Barrister.* Entered at Gray's Inn, 1624-25. Of Tenterden, Kent, where he died 1630.

Whittle, Johannes. Hibernus, Oct. 4, 1720, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Rheims, July 28, 1721 (Antrim-Hibernus). Of Lisburn.

Whitty, Johannes. Anglo-Britannus, April 24, 1742, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 16, 1743, "de synocho putrida." Thesis at Leyden.

Wickham (Wikham) Nathanael. Anglus, June 3, 1704, *æt.* 30. Med.
M.D. Leyden, July 15, 1707, "de chylificatione." Thesis at R.S.M. On the title he is "from London." Of Wapping, Middlesex. He is mentioned by Boerhaave in letters to Cox Macro (*vide* Trans. History of Medicine Section, R.S.M.).

Wildbore, Josephus. Anglo-Britannus, Oct. 21, 1726, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 27, 1727, "de morbis literatorum." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Sir Hans Sloane.* He was promoted by Boerhaave. Possibly a member of the family of Wildbore or Wildbrode from Stamford, Lincs.

Wilhelmus, Johannes. Anglus, Aug. 4, 1735, *æt.* 40. Med.

Wilkinson (Wilkinsonus) Johannes. Eboracensis, Aug. 23, 1662, *æt.* 28. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 8, 1662, "de febri militari." Thesis at Edin. Univ. *Dedicated to his cousin John Topham, Esq.* At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1651-52, *æt.* 18. S. of Christopher of Burnsall, Yorks.

Williams, Alexander. Antiguensis, Feb. 24, 1785, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, May 27, 1785, "de materia purulenta." Thesis at Leyden. On the title he is from Antigua. *Dedicated to Justinian Casimajor.* An Edinburgh student and Member R.M.S. Edin., 1782. He possibly practised in Jamaica.

Williams (Guilielmi) Nathaniel. Anglus, Sept. 25, 1596, *æt.* 19. Med.

Williamson (Willemson) Henricus. Anglus, June 10, 1675, *æt.* 22. Med.
Williamson (Willemson) Henricus. Anglus, Dec. 11, 1676, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Feb. 4, 1677, "de Dysenteria." Thesis at B.M. On the title he is described as "Cestriensis," *i.e.*, from Chester. *Dedicated to Ed. Borlase, M.D., of Chester.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by John Hodgson, Eboracensis (*vide*). Another Carmen by T.P.O.G. At T.C.D., 1670, *æt.* 17. Born Chester, son of Robert. Henry Williamson, Anglo-Cestrensis, has a Latin verse at the end of the thesis of Charles Vinson, 1675 (*vide*).

Williamson, Hugo. Pennsylvaniensis. Not inscribed at Leyden. Inscribed at Utrecht.
M.D. Utrecht, Aug. 6, 1766, "Theses Medicæ Inaugurales." Thesis at Utrecht. He was a student at Edinburgh. Born 1735. Died 1819. *Vide* Kelly's *American Medical Biography.*

Williamson, Johannes. April 6, 1683, *æt.* 28. Med.

Williamson, Johannes. Hibernus, Feb. 14, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Rheims, April 18, 1716. At Glasgow as Anglo-Hibernus, 1702. Practised at Antrim. His son William became M.A. Glasg., 1739.

Willison, Andreas. Scoto-Britannus, Feb. 25, 1730, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Oct. 31, 1729. S. of the Rev. John Willison of Dundee. Practised in Dundee. He died in 1761. Contributed to *Edinburgh Medical Essays.*

Willshawe, Clercke. Anglus, Sept. 15, 1725, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Rheims, Sept. 6, 1730 (Hamstadiensis). Of Hampstead. He married in 1741.

Wilson, Edmondus. Anglus, June 23, 1636, *æt.* 19. Phil.
M.D. Padua, Jan. 1641-42. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 13, 1640. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1646. M.B. Cantab., 1638. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1631, as from Oxfordshire. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1649. Died 1657. *Vide* Munk.

Wilson (Walson) David. Scotus, Sept. 13, 1713, *æt.* 21. Med.
David Wilson inscribed at Edinburgh, 1705. This may be **Watson.**

Wilson, Jacobus. Anglus, March 4, 1713, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1728 (Com. Reg.). M.B. Cantab., 1718. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1753. At T.C., Cambridge, 1707, *æt.* 17. Will, 1771. Of London.

Wilson (Wiltson) Jacobus. Scoto-Britannus, Jan. 7, 1730, *æt.* 26. Theol.
At Leyden he became a pupil of Boerhaave's. He became Minister of Gamrie in the Presbytery of Turriff, Aberdeen, to which he was ordained in 1732. Died 1791 in his 90th year. (*Vide* Scott's *Fasti.*)

Wilson, Joannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 21, 1736, *æt.* 26. Med.

Wilson, Thomas. Anglus, Feb. 25, 1650, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. He was recommended as Physician to the Russian Court by his fellow student at Leyden, Dr Samuel Collins, and went there in 1665. He left there after two years. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. *Vide* Munk.

Windet, Jacobus. Anglus. Not in Leyden Album, but appears in Acta as, M.D. Leyden, June 26, 1655, "de affectu lapidifico." Thesis at Glasgow Univ. On the title-page he is described as "Anglus, Norfolkensis a Walsoken in Agro Palustri," *i.e.*, of Walsoken, near Wisbech in the Fen Country. At Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1640. B.A. Cantab., 1642-43. M.A. Cantab., 1646. Of Cambridgeshire. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1656. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1656. Friend of Sir Thomas Browne. Resided at Yarmouth. Died in London, Nov. 20, 1664. *Vide* Munk and *D.N.B.*

Wint, Henry de. Neo Eboracensis, Americanus. *Vide* **De Wint.**

Wiseman (Wysnen) Franciscus. Anglus, June 24, 1638, *æt.* 24. Phil.
M.D. Cantab., 1642. At St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629. B.A. Cantab., 1631-32. M.A. Cantab., 1635 (St Catherine's). He received the licence to practise Medicine, 1638. His fellow student at Leyden, Roger Drake, *dedicates one of his theses to Francis Wiseman.* (*Vide* Drake.)

Withers, Thomas. Yorka-Anglus, March 29, 1773, *æt.* 23. *Medicinæ Doctor.*
M.D. Edin., 1772. His Edinburgh Thesis *is dedicated to John Dealtry, M.D., of York.* Physician to York Hospital, 1776, and founder of the Dispensary there. Died 1809.

Witt, Georgius. Swaffhamo-Britannus, Oct. 20, 1828, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 12, 1830, "de cholera epidemica Indiæ orientalis." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Northampton, and James Malling Witt, his brother.* M.R.C.P. Lond. Physician, Bedford Infirmary.

Wodron, Johannes. *Vide* **Woodrow.**

Wood (Sylvius) Nataniel. Hybernus, May 25, 1686, *æt.* 26. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 19, 1687, "de fluore muliebri." Thesis at B.M. (Sylvius). Candidate of the Old College of Physicians of Dublin before 1692. On the Original Patent for the K.Q.C.P.I., 1692. Will, 1701.

Wood (Sylvius) Robertus. Scotus, Dec. 12, 1689, *æt.* 25. Med.
M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1685. Of St Andrews, Fife. He married in 1695. Will, 1727.

Woodcock (Woodcocke) Samuel, *alias* Johnbrone, Londinensis, Aug. 16, 1655, *æt.* 24. Med.

M.D. Caen, Nov. 15, 1656. He was also inscribed at Franeker, April 10, 1656, as "Samuel Woodcock *alias* Brown, Londino-Anglus et Med. Cand." Sam Woodcocks at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1653. Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Probably author of *Medela Medicorum* by S. W., M.D., 1678. *Vide* Munk.

Woodcock, Samuel. Anglus, Dec. 16, 1685, *æt.* 20. Med.

He and his father Thomas, *æt.* 60 (an ejected minister), were inscribed at Leyden together. Thomas was also at Utrecht in 1686.

Woodgate, Samuel. Anglus, April 27, 1682, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Cantab., 1693 (Lit. Reg.). At Emmanuel Coll., 1675. B.A. Cantab., 1678-79. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., 1686. *Vide* Munk.

Woodhouse, Johannes. Londino-Anglus, Feb. 11, 1700, *æt.* 23. Med.

M.D. Leyden, July 6, 1700, "de medicina instituenda et promovenda." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Rev. John Woodhouse, and Oliver Horsman, M.D.* At the end of thesis are Carmina by J. H., stud. Theol.; S. M.; John Beck, Anglus; and William Powell. Inscribed at Padua, Dec. 13, 1698. Born 1677. Practised at Nottingham and died 1733. Buried Reresby, near Leicester. Father of William (*infra*).

Woodhouse, Wilhelmus. Anglus, Sept. 26, 1735, *æt.* 25. Med.

M.D. Leyden, Sept. 24, 1736, "de fluore albo muliebri." Thesis at R.S.M. *Dedicated to Herman Boerhaave and Richard Mead.* At Merton Coll., Oxford, 1730, *æt.* 18. S. of John, M.D. (*supra*) of Nottingham. Practised at Leicester. Died 1755. Buried Reresby, Leicester.

Woodrow (Wodron) Johannes. Scoto-Britannus, Sept. 23, 1717, *æt.* 22. Med.

M.D. Rheims, Nov. 23, 1718. Glasgow Physician and Member of the Glasgow Faculty of Physicians. S. of the Professor of Divinity at Glasgow. Burgess of Glasgow, 1738. He kept the Physic Garden at Glasgow. Died Dec. 19, 1768.

Woolaston, Johannes. Londino-Anglus, L.A.M. and Phil. Doctor. Not inscribed at Leyden.

M.D. Utrecht, Dec. 1, 1692, "de primis vitæ staminibus." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Richard Blackmore, M.D.* At the end of thesis is a Carmen by his friend Richard Mead who was then 19 years of age. Mead's father was inscribed at Utrecht in 1685 and Woolaston was inscribed there in 1686. The latter graduated Ph.D. and A.L.M. at Utrecht, Sept. 14, 1691. Richard Mead would be with his father in Utrecht at this time. Woolaston's Philosophical disputation "de Deo" is also at the B.M. Woolaston has an ode "in praise" at the end of the thesis of Daniel Havart, Utrecht, Sept. 21, 1691. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1693. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1696. Died at Lisbon. Will, 1705. *Vide* Munk.

Woolley (Wooleij) Arthurus. Londino-Britannus, Sept. 25, 1698, *æt.* 21. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, Feb. 5, 1703, "de ileo." Thesis at Utrecht. There is a Carmen at the end by S. Williams.

Worseley, Edoardus. Anglus, Feb. 17, 1651, *æt.* 24. Med.
Possibly Sir Edward Worseley, of Isle of Wight, who was at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1638, *æt.* 17. Student of Middle Temple, 1640. Died 1702.

Worswick, Ricardus. Anglus, Sept. 24, 1732, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 30, 1735, "de pinquedine soluta et in sanguinem admissa." Thesis at B.M.

Worth, Eduardus. Anglus, Nov. 18, 1699, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Utrecht, June 6, 1701, "Commentarius in Magni Hippocratis Lib. 1, Aphor. XXII." Thesis at Leyden. At the end of thesis are three Carmina—(1) by G. M., Fell. of Merton Coll.; (2) by R. S., *i.e.* Robert Shippen, Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; (3) by J. D., A. M. from Merton Coll., Oxford. He was at Merton Coll., Oxford, 1693, *æt.* 15. M.D. Dublin, *ad eundem*, 1702. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1708. F.K.Q.C.P.I., 1710. He is inscribed in the Utrecht Album in 1701 as "Soc. Reg. Lond. Socius." In the Royal Society Records "George Worth," 1698, is probably an error for Edward Worth. He practised in Dublin and his library is preserved at Steevens Hospital, Dublin. Will, 1732 (Dublin Wills).

Wrench (Wrenck) Benjaminus. Anglus, Feb. 22, 1686, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Cantab., 1694. At Caius Coll., 1680-81, *æt.* 15. B.A. Cantab., 1684-85. M.A. Cantab., 1688. Born Norwich, 1665. Practised there and became physician to Bethel Hospital, Norwich. Knighted by George I., 1720. Died 1747. Portrait by Heins at Guild Hall, Norwich.

Wright, Edwardus. Anglus, June 29, 1690, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Oxon, 1699. M.B. Oxon, 1692-93. At T.C., Oxford, 1680, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1684. M.A. Oxon, 1687. S. of Edward of Cheltenham. Practised at Gloucester where he died July 24, 1701, *æt.* 36. M.I., Gloucester Cathedral.

Wright, Laurentius. Anglus, Aug. 22, 1612, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Padua, Jan. 27, 1618. "Romfordiensis." He was consiliarius at Padua, 1615-16. At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1605-6. B.A. Cantab., 1609-10. M.A. Cantab., 1613. Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1618. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1622. Died 1657, *æt.* 67. *Vide* Munk.

Wright (Reight) Matthæus. Anglus, Oct. 17, 1732, *æt.* 20. Med.
In the Acta under date Feb. 16, 1734, there is mention of the death of a medical student named Wright and of the Senate arranging for his funeral and dealing with his property. On April 13, 1734, a letter is received from the student's father confirming the arrangments of the Senate. At T.C., Cambridge, 1727-28, *æt.* 18. B.A. Cantab., 1731-32. Died at Leyden, 1734.

Wright, Robertus. Londino-Anglus, Aug. 30, 1642, *æt.* 22. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Sept. 11, 1642, "de lue venerea." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to Otuellus Meverell, M.D., President R.C.P. Lond., and his friend Baldwin Hamey, M.D.* Incorp. M.D. Cantab., 1642-43, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1643. Died 1646. *Vide* Munk.

Wright, Robertus. Anglus Cantabrigiensis, Art. Baccaul. et Socius domus Petrensis, Oct. 31, 1659, *æt.* 22. Med.
At Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1653, *æt.* 16. B.A. Cantab., 1657-58. M.A. Cantab., 1661. Fellow. Ordained 1661-62. Rector of Holme Hall, Norfolk, 1661-78.

Wright, Thomas Giordani. Stocktonia in Comit. Dunelmensi Britannus, April 14, 1831, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Leyden, June 11, 1831, "de scrofulosi." Thesis at Leyden. *Dedicated to Charles Bell, the Anatomist, and David D. Davis, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics in London.* On the title-page he describes himself as "M.R.C.S. Lond.," and late President of the London Medical "Academy," and licensed apothecary. Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond. Published Reports on Cholera in West Yorks Asylum, Wakefield, 1850.

Wynell, Johannes. Anglus. Not inscribed in Leyden Album, but appears in Acta as—
M.D. Leyden, July 7, 1638. Thesis not found. Author of *Lues Venerea* in English, London, 1660. One of this name at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1620.

Wyberd, Joannes. Londinensis, Oct. 20, 1642, *æt.* 24. Med.
M.D. Franeker, July 29, 1644, "de Pica Prægnantium." Inscribed at Franeker, July 2, 1644. Thesis at B.M. On the title-page he is described as "ab oriente Trinobantium Anglus," *i.e.*, from Essex. *Dedicated to his uncle Sir Francis Swift of Essex; Robert Wright, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; and Prof. Van Der Linden, Professor of Botany and Anatomy at Franeker.* At Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1638-39, *æt.* 24. S. of Walter of Tackeley, Essex. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1654. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1654. *Vide* Munk.

Wynreidt, Jeremias. *Vide* **Wainwright.**

Wysnen, Franciscus. *Vide* **Wiseman.**

Yammet, Samuel. Anglus. *Vide* **Jemmat.**

Yardley (Jardley) Johannes. Anglus, Sept. 10, 1661, *æt.* 23. Med.
M.D. Padua. Inscribed at Padua, Nov. 26, 1662. At T.C., Cambridge, 1654-55. B.A. Cantab., 1658-59. Incorp. B.A. Oxon, 1661. F.R.C.P. Lond., 1664. Practised at Bishop's Stortford. Died 1697. *Vide* Munk.

Yate, Thomas. Anglus, Aug. 23, 1731, *æt.* 20. Med.
M.D. Leyden, Aug. 3, 1737, "de illis infantum sugentium morbis, qui a lacte exucto orientur." Thesis at Leyden. At Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1727-28, *æt.* 15. S. of Thomas of Middlewich, Cheshire. Died *s.p.* (*Vide* Ormerod's *Cheshire.*)

Yates, Joannes. Anglus, June 19, 1642, *æt.* 24. Med.

Yates, Joannes. Anglus Nordwichensis, Feb. 20, 1645, *æt.* 27. Mag. Art., Med.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 26, 1645, "de pleuritide." Thesis not found. In the Acta his name is spelt "**Yatez.**" At Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1632. B.A. Cantab., 1635-36. M.A. Cantab., 1639. Ordained 1639 (Norwich). S. of John, clergyman of Stifkay, Norfolk. He practised at Yarmouth and died 1659, *æt.* 42. M.I. St Nicholas, Yarmouth.

Yates, Maile. Britannus, April 10, 1736, *æt.* 21. Med.
Maghull (Maile) Yates at St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1732, *æt.* 17. S. of Joseph, barrister. Born in Manchester, 1715. Buried at Sefton, Lancashire, Dec. 6, 1757.

Yeaman (Zeman) Alexander. Schotus, June 14, 1649, *æt.* 27. Med.
M.D. Franeker, Oct. 25, 1649 (**Zeeman**). Inscribed at Franeker as "Angusianus" Sept. 12, 1649. At St Andrews Univ., 1635. He practised at Dundee of which he was made a Burgess Jan. 28, 1668. His name appears on the patent for the proposed College of Physicians of Scotland, 1656 (*vide* Sibbald's *Mems.*). He died 1669-70. He was a benefactor of St Andrews Univ., leaving 3000 Merks to found a Bursary. (Information from Dr R. C. Buist.)

Yeaque, Hieronymus. Anglo-Britannus. *Vide* **Jack.**

Yell, Guilielmus Henricus. Londinensis, Sept. 30, 1850, *æt.* 45. Obstetrics.
M.D. Leyden, Oct. 5, 1850, "Diss. continens observationes practicas de arte obstetrica." Thesis at Leyden. He practised at Queen's Street, Golden Square, London.

Yerbury (Ysserb) Henricus. Anglus, July 16, 1649, *æt.* 20. Phil.
M.D. Padua, April 11, 1654. Inscribed at Padua as **Vesbury** May 13, 1653. Incorp. M.D. Oxon, 1658, and M.D. Cantab., 1668. At Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1642, *æt.* 14. B.A. Oxon, 1645-46. Fell. of Magdalen Coll., 1647-48. Ejected. Cand., R.C.P. Lond., 1659. Died at Oxford, 1686. *Vide* Munk.

Yiton, Robertus. Scoto-Hibernus. *Vide* **Ayton.**

Young, George. Edinburgo-Scotus, Nov. 20, 1739, *æt.* 20. Med.

This man was son of George Young, M.D. St Andrews, 1736, and L.R.C.P. Edin., 1737. According to "Consistorial Processes and Decreets" he had married at St Peter's Church, Colchester, on May 19, 1741, Margaret Cassa, daughter of John Piere Cassa of Leyden. In 1749 she applied for a Declarator of Marriage at Edinburgh, and in 1750 she obtained a Divorce.

Young (Junius) Jacobus. Nov. 30, 1702, *æt.* 40. Med.

Is this James **Yonge** the Plymouth Surgeon who became Extra-L.R.C.P. Lond., on May 23, 1702, and F.R.S., Nov. 3, 1702? *Vide* Munk.

Young (Junius) Michael. Nobilis Scotus, July 18, 1651, *æt.* 26. Hist. et Lit.

M.D., Univ. unknown. M.A. Edin., 1641. From Sibbald's *Memoirs* there is the following "re" Dr Michael Junius—

"Difficili partu matres a limine mortis
Egregia rapuit Junius arte manes."

Dr Michael Young was a Burgess of Edinburgh July 25, 1660. He died Jan. 1677. M.I., Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh.

Young (Jong) Thomas. Scotus, Sept. 11, 1687, *æt.* 21. Med.

Young (Joung) Thomas. Scotus, March 9, 1693, *æt.* 20 (? 26). Med.

M.D. Utrecht, June 18, 1694, "de gangrena et sphacelo." Thesis at B.M. *Dedicated to his teacher at Leyden, Archibald Pitcairne, M.D.* The two inscriptions may or may not refer to the same man. The ages may have been entered wrongly. One of this name M.A. Edin., 1684. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1707. He married in 1706 and again in 1721. He practised at Edinburgh and died 1743.

Young (Yong) Thomas. Anglus, Nov. 19, 1718, *æt.* 25. Med.

Ysserb, Henricus. Anglus. *Vide* **Yerbury.**

Zeman, Alexander. Schotus. *Vide* **Yeaman.**

Bibliography

Aberdeen—Aberdeen Doctors, by Rodger. 1893.
Aberdeen Universities. Records of King's and Marischal Colleges. New Spalding Club's Publications.
Aberdeen Notes and Queries.
Bibliographia Aberdonensis—Kellas Johnstone. 1929-1930.
Bibliotheca Medica Neerlandica. Nuyens. 1930.
Bibliotheca Osleriana. 1929.
Biography—Astruc's Venereal Diseases with Lives of Authors. 1754.
Biographia Medica, by Hutchinson. 1799.
Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography (Kelly).
Dictionary of National Biography.
Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Cambridge—Venn's Alumni Cantabrigienses.
County Histories. Various.
Dublin—History of Medical School of T.C. Dublin. Kirkpatrick. 1912.
Alumni Dublinienses, by Burtchael and Sadleir. 1924.
Records of King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, by Belcher. 1866.
Edinburgh—Peel Ritchie's Early Days of the Royall Colledge of Phisitians of Edinburgh. 1896.
History and Laws of R.C.P. Edinburgh. 1925.
History of Edinburgh University. Grant. 1884.
Catalogue of Graduates in Arts, etc., at Edinburgh Univ. 1858.
Graduates in Medicine at Edinburgh University, 1705-1866. 1867.
List of Members of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh. 1820.
List of Fellows of R.C.S. Edinburgh. 1874.
Family Histories. Various.
Glasgow—History of Glasgow University, by Coutts. 1909.
Addison's Roll of Glasgow Graduates. 1898.
Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. 1854.
Duncan's Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 1896.
Groningen—Album Studiosorum.
Harderwyck—Album Studiosorum (Gelro-Zutphen). 1904.
Hospitals—Histories. Bristol (Munro Smith), Exeter (Harris), Guy's (Bettany), London (Morris), Middlesex (Wilson), Meath, Dublin (Ormsby), Manchester (Brockbank), Newcastle-on-Tyne (Hume), Norwich (Eade).

Leyden—Album Studiosorum Academiæ Lugduno Bataviæ. The Hague. 1875.

Boerhaave's Lecture Lists for 1737 by Van Leersum. Trans. of Royal Society of Medicine, 1917.

Molhuysen—Bronnen tot de Geschiedenis der Leidsche Universiteit. 1913-1924.

Kroon, J. E.—Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis van het geneeskundig onderwijs aan de Leidsche Universiteit. 1911.

Illustrium Hollandiæ Ordinum Alma Academia Leidensis. 1614.

Peacock's Index to English-Speaking Students who have graduated at Leyden University. 1883.

Magazines (Eighteenth Century)—Gentlemen's, London, Scots, etc.

Martin's Record Interpreter. 1910.

Matriculation Albums of various German Universities.

Medical Education, History of, by Puschmann. 1891.

Medical Registers, 1779, etc.

Mems, Maxims, and Memoirs, by Wadd. 1827.

Musgrave's Obituary.

Notes and Queries.

Oxford—Foster's Alumni Oxonienses.

Padua—Inglesi e Scozzesi all' Universita di Padova. Horatio Brown. 1922.

De natione Anglica et Scota. Andrich. 1892.

Parish Registers (various).

Portraits, Bromley's. 1793.

Portraits at R.C.P. Edinburgh, by Robert Thin, M.B. (Portrait of Archibald Pitcairne). 1927.

Scottish Record Society Publications.

Scott's Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. 1866-1871.

Utrecht—Album Studiosorum Academia Rheno-Trajectinæ. 1886.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY OLIVER AND BOYD LTD.
EDINBURGH